



HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH

**Do Not
Circulate**

**Do Not
Circulate**



THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Volume LXX.

FOR THE YEAR MDCCCCXIX.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

CS
410
-H3
Vol. 70

Allegations

for

Marriage Licences

in the

Archdeaconry of Sudbury,
in the County of Suffolk,

DURING THE YEARS 1755 TO 1781.

PART II.

EDITED BY

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN

AND

G. G. BRUCE BANNERMAN.

LONDON:

1919.

LONDON
PRINTED BY ROWORTH AND COMPANY LIMITED,
NEWTON STREET, W.C. 2.

HAROLD GILES LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROV. 1. 1. 1.

TO THE SUBSCRIBERS
OF
The Harleian Society.

WE have to thank FREDERICK A. CRISP, Esq., F.S.A., of The Manor House, Godalming, a Member of the Council of the HARLEIAN SOCIETY, for placing at the disposal of the Society, for printing, the manuscript copy of the Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, covering the period 1684—1839, which were extracted for him at his personal cost.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,
Secretary.



Preface.

THE Marriage Allegations in the Registry of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, in the County of Suffolk, from 1684 to 1839, are contained in forty-two bound books, set out as under:—

Book.	Period.	Number.	Book.	Period.	Number.
I	1684—1688	500	XXII	1780—1781	309
II	1689—1695	567	XXIII	1782—1783	308
III	1696—1710	501	XXIV	1784—1785	281
IV	1711—1723	548	XXV	1786—1787	334
V	1724—1729	657	XXVI	1788—1789	313
VI	1730—1734	685	XXVII	1790—1791	279
VII	1735—1740	713	XXVIII	1792—1793	343
VIII	1741—1745	617	XXIX	1794—1796	431
IX	1746—1750	763	XXX	1797—1799	444
X	1751—1754	702	XXXI	1800—1802	447
XI	1755—1756	558	XXXII	1803—1805	471
XII	1757—1758	270	XXXIII	1806—1808	382
XIII	1759—1761	348	XXXIV	1809—1811	388
XIV	1762—1764	369	XXXV	1812—1814	358
XV	1765—1766	324	XXXVI	1815—1817	351
XVI	1767—1768	292	XXXVII	1818—1820	282
XVII	1769—1771	416	XXXVIII	1821—1823	219
XVIII	1772—1773	360	XXXIX	1824—1827	435
XIX	1774—1775	356	XL	1828—1831	456
XX	1776—1777	301	XLI	1832—1835	464
XXI	1778—1779	333	XLII	1836—1839	371

The portion as printed in Volume LXIX is contained in Books I, II, III, IV, V, VI, VII, VIII, IX and X, and covers the years 1684—1754.

The further portion, as printed in this volume, is contained in Books XI, XII, XIII, XIV, XV, XVI, XVII, XVIII, XIX, XX, XXI and XXII, and covers the years 1755—1781.

The Allegations are printed in the order in which they appear in the bound books, and no attempt has been made to arrange them in chronological order or to alter the spelling of surnames or names of places.

CROYDON,

Midsummer Day, 1919.



ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THIS VOLUME.

-
- Bn. *for* Bondsman.
s. m. *for* Single man.
s. w. *for* Single woman.
w. *for* Widow *and* Widower.
Wit. *for* Witness.

It is to be assumed, unless the contrary appears, that the names of all places are in the County of Suffolk.

All additions in [] are those of the Editor.

Allegations for Marriage Licences

IN THE

Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Suffolk.

BOOK XI.

1755—1756.

- 1 John Spalding, of Framlingham, s. m., & Frances Manning, of Eye, s. w., at Eye. Bn.: John Manning, of Eye. 20 Oct., 1755.
- 2 Affidavit of John Spalding. Surrogate: Wm. Gee.
- 3 Wm. Blakeley, of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, w., & Frances Rix, of Thandeston, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Rix, of same. 1 Oct., 1755.
- 4 Affidavit of Wm. Blakeley. Surrogate: Wm. Gee.
- 5 Affidavit of Stephen Gardiner, of Burwell, 30 years, s. m., & Sarah Baron, of same, 21 years, s. w., at [blank]. Surrogate: J. Gee. 15 Dec., 1755.
- 6 Affidavit of John Gardiner, of Burwell, 23 years, s. m., & Sarah Webb, of same, 24 years, at [blank]. Surrogate: J. Gee. 14 Oct., 1755.
- 7 John Stickwood, of Stetchworth, 19 years, & Sarah Hart, of same, s. w., 25 years, at [blank]. Edw. Stickwood, father of John Stickwood. Surrogate: J. Gee. 30 May, 1755.
- 8 John Aves, of All SS., Newmarket, 27 years, s. m., & Ann Duffield, of same, 25 years, at [blank]. Surrogate: J. Gee. [no date]
- 9 Joseph Orbell, of Icklingham All SS., w., & Marg^t Vincent, of Langham, s. w., 24 years, at same. 28 Apr., 1755.
- 10 Affidavit of Joseph Orbell, 32 years. Surrogate: Jn^o French.
- 11 Wm. Vincent, s. m., of Langham, yeoman, 22 years, & Mary Orbell, s. w., 19 years, at Risby. 16 Apr., 1755.
- 12 Affidavit of Wm. Vincent, 22 years, & Walter Orbell, father of Mary Orbell. Surrogate: John French.
- 13 Thos. Sargent, s. m., of Hengrave, yeoman, & Mary Penteney, of Fornham St. Martin, s. w., 30 years, at same. 15 Apr., 1755.
- 14 Affidavit of Thos. Sargent, 40 years, of Hengrave. Surrogate: John French.
- 15 John Petly, of Lavenham, s. m., & Martha Faiers, of Brent Eleigh, 28 years, s. w., at Lavenham. Bn.: Rob^t Petly. 2 Jan., 1755.
- 16 Affidavit of John Petly, 23 years. Surrogate: John Squire.
- 17 Wm. Coe, of Shimpling, yeoman, 21 years, & Mary Moody, of Isleham, 20 years, s. w., dau. of Rob^t Moody y^e elder & Mary Moody, of Isleham, at Shimpling. 10 Apr., 1755.
- 18 Affidavit of Wm. Coe [sic]. Surrogate: John French.
- 19 John Spencer, w., of Bradfield Combust, & Mary Rose, of Bradfield St. Clare, 40 years, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1755.
- 20 Affidavit of John Spencer, 38 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 21 Joseph Rhodes, jun., s. m., 23 years, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, butcher, & Marg^t Coventry, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Mar., 1755.
- 22 Affidavit of Joseph Rhodes. Surrogate: John French.

- 23 Sam^l Hart, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Tiffin, of Newton, near Sudbury, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Mar., 1755.
- 24 Affidavit of Sam^l Hart. Surrogate : John French.
- 25 Thos. Brett, of Woodditton, & Mary Stamford, of same, 20 years. Bu. : Thos. Stamford, at same. 25 Feb., 1755.
- 26 Affidavit of Thos. Brett, 21 years, & Thos. Stamford, father of Mary Stamford. Surrogate : John South.
- 27 Alexander Allan, of St. James', Westminster, & Eleanor Mitchell, of Newmarket St. Mary, at St. Mary, Newmarket. 2 Jan., 1755.
- 28 Affidavit of Alexander Allan. Surrogate : John South.
- 29 Rob^t Murrell, s. m., of Sudbury, innholder, & Mary Feakes, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 42 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Mar., 1755.
- 30 Affidavit of Rob^t Murrell, 45 years. Surrogate : John French.
- 31 Wm. Reeve, of Halston, & Mary Gibbs, of same, s. w., 33 years, at Halston. Bu. : John Reeve. 26 Feb., 1755.
- 32 Affidavit of Wm. Reeve.
- 33 James Dalton, of Topcroft, co. Norf., 20 years, & Mary Hart, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years. Bu. : Isham Dalton, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & John Dalton, jun., of same, tailor, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Feb., 1755.
- 34 Affidavit of Jas. Dalton & Sarah Dalton, his mother, w. Surrogate : John French.
- 35 Wm. Mead, of Ashley, & Mary Wiskin, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 14 Feb., 1755.
- 36 Affidavit of Wm. Mead. Surrogate : John French.
- 37 Rich. Heath, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Martha Green, of same, s. w., 28 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Jan., 1755.
- 38 Affidavit of Rich. Heath, 28 years. Surrogate : John French.
- 39 John King, s. m., 21 years, & Susan Dickinson, of Hartest, s. w., at Hartest. 8 Feb., 1755.
- 40 Affidavit of John King, of Hartest, & Serenus Dickinson, father of Susan Dickinson. Surrogate : John French.
- 41 Sam^l Canham, 28 years, of Depden, & Mary Underwood, of same, at same. 29 Jan., 1755.
- 42 Affidavit of Sam^l Canham. Surrogate : Andrew Grant.
- 43 Henry Sturt, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Tabitha Finch, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., at Gt. Thurlow. 15 Jan., 1755.
- 44 Affidavit of Hen. Sturt, at Wickhambrook.
- 45 Martin Sanderson, 30 years, s. m., of Little Thurlow, & Susan Carleton, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Little Thurlow. 23 Jan., 1755.
- 46 Affidavit of Martin Sanderson, at Wickhambrook. Surrogate : Andrew Grant.
- 47 Ralph Frost, of Depden, yeoman, w., & Mary Spark, of Cockfield, w., 40 years, at Cockfield. 15 Jan., 1755.
- 48 Affidavit of Ralph Frost, 40 years. Surrogate : John French.
- 49 Wm. Hopkins, of Fornham All SS., w., & Anne Rowe, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 10 Jan., 1755.
- 50 Affidavit of Wm. Hopkins, 50 years. Surrogate : John French.
- 51 John Fitch, s. m., 30 years, of Clare, malster, & Eliz^h Ray, of Hundon, s. w., 24 years, at Hundon. 4 Jan., 1755.
- 52 Affidavit of John Fitch. Surrogate : John French.
- 53 Geo. Warren, of Preston, w., 40 years, & Sarah Snell, of Lavenham, w., 30 years, at Lavenham. 17 Apr., 1755.
- 54 Affidavit of Geo. Warren. Surrogate : John Squire.
- 55 John Westrop, of Lavenham, s. m., & Susan Clarke, s. w., of same, at Lavenham. 30 Apr., 1755.
- 56 Affidavit of John Westrop, at Lavenham. Surrogate : John Squire.

- 57 Michael Lehenp, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, esq., & Merielina Discipline, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Chas. Le Grice, gent. 30 July, 1755.
- 58 Affidavit of Michael Lehenp. Surrogate: John French.
- 59 Benj. Beales, of Bury St. Edmunds, miller, & Marg^t Hawes, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Aug., 1755.
- 60 Affidavit of Benj. Beales. Surrogate: John French.
- 61 John Cullum, of Briseworth, s. m., 19 years, & Ann Smith, of Stanton, s. w., 25 years, at Stanton All SS. 8 Aug., 1755.
- 62 Affidavit of John Cullum & Alice Cullum, his mother, w. Surrogate: John French.
- 63 Wm. Kent, jun., of Tostock, yeoman, & Mary Scott, of Beyton, s. w., at Tostock. 6 Aug., 1755.
- 64 Affidavit of Wm. Kent, jun. Surrogate: John French.
- 65 John Lorimer, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 40 years, & Mary Finton, of same, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 17 July, 1755.
- 66 Affidavit of John Lorrimer. Surrogate: John French.
- 67 Wm. Stedman, of Wicken, yeoman, s. m., & Eliz^h Cropley, of same, s. w., 30 years, at Wicken. 24 Apr., 1755.
- 68 Affidavit of Wm. Stedman, 30 years, at Soham. Surrogate: John Francis.
- 69 Rob^t Dakin, w., of Sudbury, tanner, & Rachel Waterbury, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at Gt. Cornard. 19 July, 1755.
- 70 Affidavit of Rob^t Daking, 40 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 71 Nathan^l Worton, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, malster, & Eve Annis, of same, 40 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 July, 1755.
- 72 Affidavit of Nathan^l Worton. Surrogate: John French.
- 73 Rich. Javellean, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Sharp, of same, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jas. Javellean. 7 July, 1755.
- 74 Affidavit of Rich. Javellean. Surrogate: John French.
- 75 Geo. Redging, alias Geo. Ormon, of Nowton, & Keren Happuch Frost, of Rickinghall Superior, s. w., 24 years, at Nowton. 6 July, 1755.
- 76 Affidavit of Geo. Redging, alias Geo. Ormon. Surrogate: John French.
- 77 Wm. Hunt, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, glover, w., & Mary Frost, s. w., 36 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jas. Hunt, of Bury St. Edmunds, staymaker. 4 July, 1755.
- 78 Affidavit of Wm. Hunt, 36 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 79 Dan^l Syer, s. m., of Gt. Barton, yeoman, & Mary Patrick, of same, s. w., 28 years, at Gt. Barton. 2 July, 1755.
- 80 Affidavit of Dan^l Syer, 28 years. Bn.: John French, surrogate.
- 81 John Serjent, s. m., 23 years, of Moulton, yeoman, & Ann Bennett, of Kentford, s. w., 26 years, at Kentford. 29 June, 1755.
- 82 Affidavit of John Serjent. Surrogate: John French.
- 83 Joseph Asbey, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Purcas, of Little Barton, s. w., 24 years, at Little Barton. 1 July, 1755.
- 84 Affidavit of Joseph Asbey. Surrogate: John French.
- 85 Thos. Hubbard, of Pakenham, s. m., & Frances Moon, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: Hen. Moon, yeoman. 22 June, 1755.
- 86 Affidavit of Thos. Hubbard, 40 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 87 Wm. Cockrill, of Pakenham, s. m., yeoman, & Frances Mathew, of same, s. w., at same. 7 June, 1755.
- 88 Affidavit of Wm. Cockrill, 25 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 89 Alexander Cook, 23 years, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., & Sarah Abbey, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., 32 years, at same. 26 May, 1755.
- 90 Affidavit of Alexander Cook.
- 91 Thos. Chapman, of Kennett, & Alpha Lilly, of Gazely, at Gazely. 13 May, 1755.
- 92 Affidavit of Thos. Chapman. Surrogate: John French.

- 93 Richard Pratt, s. m., of Bures, & Mary Curd, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at Chapel of St. Peter's, Sudbury. 21 Jan., 1755.
- 94 Affidavit of Rich. Pratt, 21 years. Surrogate: Wm. Maleham.
- 95 Joseph Alston, of Bures St. Mary, gent., & Susan Chaplin, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. w., at Gt. Waldingfield. 19 Mar. 1755.
- 96 Affidavit of Joseph Alston. Surrogate: H. Burrough.
- 97 Jas. Good, of Wiston, w., & Eliz^b Till, of Thorington, co. Essex, 35 years, s. w., at Wiston. 10 Jan., 1755.
- 98 Affidavit of Jas. Good, 35 years. Bn.: Wm. Tatham.
- 99 John Rolls, of Stowmarket, husbandman, & Mary Reble, of Gipping, s. w., at Stowmarket. 22 Mar., 1755.
- 100 Affidavit of John Rolls. Surrogate: John Chauvet.
- 101 Hen. Flatman, of Wortham, s. m., yeoman, & Sarah Goodrum, of Palgrave, s. w., at Palgrave. Bn.: Hen. Goodrum, of Palgrave, weaver. 19 Feb., 1755.
- 102 Affidavit of Hen. Flatman. Surrogate: Gilbert Malkin.
- 103 Dan^l Astich, of Gt. Finningham, & Eliz^b Bloom, s. w., of Bacton, at Bacton. 7 Jan., 1755.
- 104 Affidavit of Dan^l Astich. Wit.: N. Pretyma, surrogate.
- 105 John Tilbrook, of Chevely, & Sarah Norbury, of same. Bn.: Sam^l Tilbrook, of Newmarket. 18 Apr., 1755.
- 106 Affidavit of Sam^l Tilbrook, 23 years, & Jonathan Norbury, father of Sarah Norbury, at Ashley.
- 107 Wm. Barret, s. m., yeoman, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Hinkin, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 17 May, 1755.
- 108 Affidavit of Wm. Barret. Surrogate: John French.
- 109 Edmund Craske, of Rougham, w., 30 years, & Ann Denton, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 13 Apr., 1755.
- 110 Affidavit of Edmund Craske. Surrogate: John French.
- 111 Jas. Tyrrell, of Depden, 21 years, & Mary Smith, w., of Wickhambrook, at same. 12 Oct., 1755.
- 112 Affidavit of Jas. Tyrrell. Surrogate: Andr. Grant.
- 113 John Heifer, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Eliz^b Kiddy, of Haverhill, s. w., at Haverhill. 7 Oct., 1755.
- 114 Affidavit of John Heifer. Surrogate: Andr. Grant, of Wickhambrook.
- 115 Thos. Abere, s. m., 23 years, of West Harling, & Rose Withered, of Icklingham St. James, s. w., at same. 14 Oct., 1755.
- 116 Affidavit of Thos. Abere. Surrogate: John French.
- 117 Wm. Nunn, w., of Ely, innholder, & Lucy Beets, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Beets. 12 Oct., 1755.
- 118 Affidavit of Wm. Nunn. Surrogate: John French.
- 119 Geo. Sparke, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 23 years, & Eliz^b Houghton, 21 years, s. w., of same, at same. 8 Oct., 1755.
- 120 Affidavit of Geo. Sparke. Surrogate: John French.
- 121 Thos. Mast, of Fornham All SS., yeoman, w., & Abigail Lucas, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Oct., 1755.
- 122 Affidavit of Thos. Mast. Surrogate: John French.
- 123 Edmund Darby, of Bury St. Edmunds, merchant, s. m., 40 years, & Mary Lucas, s. w., 30 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Oct., 1755.
- 124 [blank]
- 125 Affidavit of Edmund Darby. Surrogate: John French.
- 126 Francis Armiger, of Tudenham, s. m., schoolmaster, 23 years, & Mary Dean, s. w., of Brandon, 21 years, at Brandon. 5 Oct., 1755.
- 127 Affidavit of Francis Armiger. Surrogate: Joshua Pitt, of Brandon.
- 128 Wm. Thorpe, s. m., 30 years, of Drinkston, yeoman, & Lucy Peck, of Market Weston, s. w., 26 years, at Drinkston. 4 Oct., 1755.
- 129 Affidavit of Wm. Thorpe. Surrogate: John French.

- 130 Wm. Prick, s. m., 27 years, of Debden, & Eliz^h Turner, of Stansfield, s. w., 23 years, at Stansfield. Bn. : Jas. Prick, of Debden. 25 Sep., 1755.
- 131 Affidavit of Wm. Prick. Surrogate : John French.
- 132 Rob^t Goldsmith, s. m., 21 years, of Little Saxham, & Hannah Salisbury, of same, at same. 12 Sep., 1755.
- 133 Affidavit of Rob^t Goldsmith. Surrogate : John French.
- 134 John Mann, w., of Elden, & Mary Mason, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. Bn. : Chas Mason, of Bury St. Edmunds, brewer. 10 Sep., 1755.
- 135 Affidavit of John Mann. Surrogate : John French.
- 136 Joseph Burrough, of Melford, s. m., 25 years, dyer, & Alice Savell, of Monks Eleigh, s. w., 22 years, at Melford. Bn. : John Burrough, of Bury St. Edmunds, hosier. 10 Sep., 1755.
- 137 Affidavit of Joseph Burrough. Surrogate : John French.
- 138 John Evans, of Lakenheath, w., & Catherine Rolfe, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. 19 Aug., 1755.
- 139 Affidavit of John Evans. Surrogate : Joshua Pitt, of Braudon.
- 140 Ambrose Brown, of Clare, 28 years, & Sarah Woolsey, of Steeple Bumpstead, s. w., 22 years, at Clare. 24 Aug., 1755.
- 141 Affidavit of Ambrose Browne. Surrogate : John French.
- 142 Giles Steward, s. m., 30 years, of Hargrave, yeoman, & Anna Fenton, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 19 Aug., 1755.
- 143 Affidavit of Giles Steward. Surrogate : John French.
- 144 Rob^t Midson, s. m., of Little Whelutham, & Eliz^h Simpson, of Beyton, w., at Beyton. 13 Aug., 1755.
- 145 Affidavit of Rob^t Midson. Surrogate : John French.
- 146 Dan^l Stearne, jun., s. m., of Thorpe Morieux, & Susan Bigsby, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn. : John Stearne, of Lavenham. 16 Apr., 1755.
- 147 Affidavit of Dan^l Stearne. Surrogate : John Squire, of Lavenham.
- 148 Wm. Langham, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, schoolmaster, & Eliz^h Soan, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Nov., 1755.
- 149 Affidavit of Wm. Langham, 22 years. Surrogate : John French.
- 150 John Swan, of Horringer, yeoman, & Eliz^h Frost, of Nolton, s. w., 30 years, at Nolton. Bn. : Thos. Frost, of Nolton, yeoman. 26 Nov., 1755.
- 151 Affidavit of John Swan. Surrogate : John French.
- 152 John Ling, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Rebecca Morley, of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Nov., 1755.
- 153 Affidavit of John Ling. Surrogate : John French.
- 154 John Stedman, jun., of Thurston, s. m., & Eliz^h Garnet, of Pakenham, s. w., at Thurston. 5 Nov., 1755.
- 155 Affidavit of John Stedman. Surrogate : John French.
- 156 Jas. Miller, of Snettisham, co. Norf., & Eliz^h Smith, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn. : John Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, fellmonger. 1 Nov., 1755.
- 157 Affidavit of Jas. Miller, 30 years. Surrogate : John French.
- 158 Michael Mower, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, & Eliz^h Spencer, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 13 Oct., 1755.
- 159 Affidavit of Michael Mower. Surrogate : John French.
- 160 Robert Rayner, of Ketton, s. m., & Eliz^h Moore, of same, s. w., at Ketton. 24 Oct., 1757.
- 161 Affidavit of Rob^t Rayner. B. Gurdon, "official."
- 162 John Spencer, s. m., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Rebecca Todd, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1755.
- 163 Affidavit of John Spencer. Surrogate : John French.
- 164 Wm. Fincham, of Assington, & Susanna Fenning, of same, s. w., at same. Bn. : Dan^l Fincham, of Bures St. Mary. 31 Jan., 1755.
- 165 Affidavit of Wm. Fincham. B. Gurdon, "official."

- 166 Abraham Bawn, of Boxford, & Sarah Letingwell, s. w., of same, at same. 26 Mar., 1755.
- 167 Affidavit of Abraham Bacon. B. Gurdon, "official."
- 168 Sam^l Kettle, of Stoke by Nayland, & Mary Smith, s. w., of Assington. 8 Feb., 1755.
- 169 Affidavit of John Smith, father of Mary Smith, 20 years, & Sam^l Kettle.
- 170 Rob^t Farrow, w., of Gt. Cornard, yeoman, & Saran Goddin, s. w., 18 years, at Boxford. 25 Apr., 1755.
- 171 Affidavit of Rob^t Farrow & Wm. Goddin, father of Sarah Goddin.
- 172 Henry Bynion Strutt, exciseman, of Boxford, & Eliz^h Stow, s. w., at Groton. Bn. : Wm. Stow, of Boxford. 12 Sep., 1755.
- 173 Affidavit of Hen. Bynion Strutt. B. Gurdon, of Assington, "official."
- 174 Joseph Manning, of Walton, co. Essex, & Mary Edy, s. w., of Acton, at Acton. 26 Sep., 1755.
- 175 Affidavit of Joseph Manning. Official : B. Gurdon.
- 176 Robert Gardiner, of Witnesham, & Eliz^h Evans, of Bildeston, s. w., at Bildeston. 8 June, 1755.
- 177 Affidavit of Rob^t Gardiner.
- 178 Thos. Addison, of All SS., Sudbury, w., & Rachael Hovel, of St. Peter's Parish, Sudbury, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 29 May, 1755.
- 179 Affidavit of Thos. Addison. Surrogate : Johu Piper.
- 180 Isaac Ramsey, of Stowmarket, 27 years, & Susannah Grimwood, 20 years, s. w., of Nedging, at same or Stowmarket. Bn. : Winecott Grimwood. 31 Mar., 1755.
- 181 Affidavit of Isaac Ramsey. Surrogate : John Lucas. Wit. : Eliz^h Lucas.
- 182 Richard Fitch, of Hundou, malster, s. m., & Ursula Mills, of Lavenham, s. w., at Hundou. Bn. : Wm. Mills, of Lavenham. 10 June, 1755.
- 183 Affidavit of Rich. Fitch. Surrogate : Wm. Maleham.
- 184 Sam^l Turner, s. m., of Cavendish, farmer, & Eliz^h Gardiner, of Sudbury, s. w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. Bn. : Rich. Gardiner, of same. 13 Sep., 1755.
- 185 Affidavit of Sam^l Turner. Surrogate : Wm. Maleham.
- 186 Aaron Ostler, s. m., of Melford, & Mary Harrison, of same, s. w., at Melford. 3 June, 1755.
- 187 Affidavit of Aaron Ostler. Surrogate : Wm. Maleham.
- 188 Geo. Coote, jun., of Ashley, & Mary Simmons, of Ixning, s. w., at Ixning. Bn. : Geo. Coote, sen. 8 Oct., 1755.
- 189 Affidavit of Geo. Coote, at Ashley. Rector : Wm. Wade.
- 190 John Larkin, jun., of Cavendish, & Rose Howlet, of same, 22 years, at same, 6 Oct., 1755.
- 191 Affidavit of John Larkin, jun., 19 years, & John Larkin, sen.
- 192 John Cuthbert, of Stowmarket, & Anne Chamberlayne, s. w., of Stowmarket, at same. 3 June, 1755.
- 193 Affidavit of John Cuthbert. Surrogate : John Chauvet.
- 194 Sam^l Bridge, of Kirtling, & Tabitha Turner, s. w., of same, at same. Bn. : Thos. Turner, of Kirtling. 2 Oct., 1755.
- 195 Affidavit of Sam^l Bridge.
- 196 Robert Stephens, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Neal, of same, s. w., at Mildenhall. 11 June, 1755.
- 197 Affidavit of Rob^t Stephens.
- 198 John Wibrow, of Kirtling, & Sarah Metcalf, of Bradley Magna, at Bradley. 13 Sep., 1755.
- 199 Affidavit of John Wibrow. Rector : Wm. Wade.
- 200 Thos. Andrews, s. m., 24 years, of Owsden, & Grace Spencer, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn. : Abraham Spencer. 8 Oct., 1755.
- 201 Affidavit of Thos. Andrews. Surrogate : John French.
- 202 John Ward, of Troston, innholder, & Mary Jaye, of Troston. Bn. : Rob^t Jaye, of Bury St. Edmunds, at Troston. 15 Oct., 1755.
- 203 Affidavit of John Ward. Surrogate : John French.

- 204 Stephen Blois, of Norton, & Sarah Stiffe, of Drinkstone, s. w. Bn.: Dan^l Stiffe, of Norton, at Norton. 22 June, 1755.
- 205 Affidavit of Stephen Blois, at Norton. Surrogate: John Toosey.
- 206 Sidley Eldred, of Coney Weston, s. m., & Eliz^h Wilbye, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. w., at Coney Weston. 13 May, 1755.
- 207 Affidavit of Sidley Eldred, 25 years. Surrogate: John Toosey.
- 208 John Kettle, of Newton, & Ann Parker, of same, at same. 2 Dec., 1755.
- 209 Affidavit of John Kettle. B. Gurdon, "official."
- 210 Rich. Cradoek, of Bures St. Mary's, farmer, & Sarah Bridges, 24 years, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Bridges, of same, grocer. 6 Nov., 1755.
- 211 Affidavit of Rich. Cradoek, 20 years, consent of his Guardian, John Bridges.
- 212 John Wright, farmer, of Milding, & Bridget Frost, s. w., at Milding. 16 Oct., 1755.
- 213 Affidavit of John Wright, w. B. Gurdon, "official."
- 214 Geo. Watkinson, of Assington, farmer, & Mary Buteher, s. w., at Edwardstone. 13 Oct., 1755.
- 215 Affidavit of Geo. Watkinson. B. Gurdon, "official."
- 216 John Mullinger, of Botesdale, s. m., & Mary Claxton, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Feb., 1755.
- 217 Affidavit of John Mullinger. Surrogate: W. Randall.
- 218 John Wright, of Groton, w., & Grace Crow, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, w., at same. 3 Dec., 1755.
- 219 Affidavit of John Wright, w. Surrogate: Wm. Maleham.
- 220 Geo. Linnell, of Melford, innholder, s. m., & Mary Birtles, of same, w., at same. 22 Dec., 1755.
- 221 Affidavit of Geo. Linnell, 30 years, s. m., late of St. George's, Hanover Sq., Westminster, at Sudbury. Surrogate: Wm. Maleham.
- 222 Thos. Dunthorne, of Lidgate, s. m., & Martha Fenn, 19 years, of Ashley, at Ashley. Bn.: Geo. Fenn, sen. 10 Nov., 1755.
- 223 Affidavit of Thos. Dunthorne & Geo. Fenn, father of Martha Fenn.
- 224 Wm. Elsdon, jun., of Soham, son of John Elsdon, & Sarah Sumners, of Soham, at same. 27 Dec., 1755.
- 225 Affidavit of Wm. Elsdon & Robert Kent. Surrogate: John Francis.
- 226 Geo. Bowes, of Acton, yeoman, & Alice Serjeant, of same, at same. 20 Nov., 1755.
- 227 Affidavit of Geo. Bowes. Surrogate: H. Burrough.
- 228 John Downs, of Chilton, 34 years, yeoman, & Hannah Laysel, 24 years, of Gt. Cornard, late of Chilton, at Chilton. 17 June, 1755.
- 229 Affidavit of John Downes. Surrogate: H. Burrough.
- 230 John Edger, s. m., of Haughley, & Martha Flack, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. Bn.: John Flack, of same. 10 Nov., 1755.
- 231 Affidavit of John Edger. Surrogate: Gilbert Malkin.
- 232 Bartholomew Pearson, 21 years, s. m., of Gislingham, & Jane Leggate, of same, w., 40 years, at same. 13 Nov., 1755.
- 233 Affidavit of Bartholomew Pearson. Surrogate: Gilbert Malkin.
- 234 Geo. Lebban, jun., of Wickham Skeith, & Amy Jenks, of same, s. w., 19 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Jenks, yeoman, of same. 22 Sep., 1755.
- 235 Affidavit of Geo. Lebban & Wm. Jenks, father of Amy Jenks.
- 236 Joseph Wilkins, of Wykes Colne, co. Essex, & Sarah Heard, 26 years, of Bures Hamlet, s. w., at Bures St. Mary. 5 Aug., 1755.
- 237 Affidavit of Joseph Wilkins, 40 years.
- 238 John Cardy, of Bures St. Mary, & Eliz^h Springate, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Luke Springate. 22 May, 1755.
- 239 Affidavit of John Cardy. Surrogate: P. Gurdon [*sic*].
- 240 Wm. Nesling, of Mendlesham, & Sarah Potter, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Francis Potter. 22 Oct., 1755.
- 241 Affidavit of Wm. Nesling. Surrogate: Rich. Chilton.

- 242 Ezekiel White, w., of Mendlesham, & Mary Murrell, of same, w., at same. 14 Oct., 1755.
- 243 Affidavit of Ezekiel White. Surrogate: Rich. Chilton.
- 244 Roger Groom, jun., 22 years, of Aldham, & Sarah Cuthbert, of Aldham, s. w., 22 years, at Aldham. 23 Apr., 1755.
- 245 Affidavit of Roger Groom, 22 years. Surrogate: John Lucas.
- 246 John Poole, of Buxhall, 36 years, & Sarah Pyer, of Rougham, s. w., 25 years, at Rougham. 24 Oct., 1755.
- 247 Affidavit of John Poole, at Elmeswell. Surrogate: John Cosborne.
- 248 Stephen Gardiner, of Burwell, & Sarah Bacon, of same, s. w., at Burwell. 15 Dec., 1755.
- 249 Wm. Shelverton, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, & Ann Bell, of Barrow, s. w., at Barrow. 27 Dec., 1755.
- 250 Affidavit of Wm. Shelverton. Surrogate: John Anderson, of Newmarket.
- 251 Jeremiah Smith, of St. Bennet's, Huntingdon, s. m., & Ann Revell, of All SS., Newmarket, 22 years, s. w., at same. 12 Nov., 1755.
- 252 Affidavit of Jerem. Smith, 26 years. Surrogate: John Anderson.
- 253 John Rickard, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, & Mary Lenwood, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Oct., 1755.
- 254 Affidavit of John Rickard, 22 years. Surrogate: John Anderson.
- 255 Francis Spring, of Isleham, 30 years, & Mary Arnold, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 30 years, s. w., at same. Wit.: Ann Anderson. 25 Nov., 1755.
- 256 Affidavit of Francis Spring. Surrogate: John Anderson.
- 257 Francis Burtill, of Ixning, s. m., & Ann Tompson, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1755.
- 258 Affidavit of Francis Burtill. Surrogate: John Anderson.
- 259 Hen. Wilby, of Wortham, & Marg^t Cranfield, of Lower Rickinghall, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Cranfield. 11 Aug., 1755.
- 260 Affidavit of Hen. Wilby. Surrogate: W. Randall.
- 261 Francis Wace, of Brandon, 26 years, s. m., & Sarah Wick, s. m., of Kilverston, co. Norf., 24 years, at Brandon. Bn.: Thos. Wick, of Kilverston, farmer. 10 Dec., 1755.
- 262 Affidavit of Francis Wace. Surrogate: Joshua Pitt.
- 263 John Baglee, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Mary Willingham, of same, s. w., at [blank]. 31 Dec., 1755.
- 264 Affidavit of John Baglee. Surrogate: John French.
- 265 Geo. Adkin, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ellen Hide, of same, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Dec., 1755.
- 266 Affidavit of Geo. Adkin. Surrogate: John French.
- 267 John Chaplin, of Nedging, 26 years, s. m., & Deborah Cage, s. w., 29 years, at Semer or Nedging. Bn.: Rich. Cage, of Semer. 8 Sep., 1755.
- 268 Affidavit of John Chaplin, 26 years.
- 269 Ephraim Watson, of Melford, s. m., & Eliz^b Taylor, of Waldingfield Parva, 24 years, at same. 5 Dec., 1755.
- 270 Affidavit of Ephraim Watson. Surrogate: John Squire.
- 271 Thos. Kilburn, s. m., of Lavenham, & Aun Bigsbie, s. w., 21 years, at Lavenham. Bn.: John Bigsbie, of Cockfield. 28 Aug., 1755.
- 272 Affidavit of Thos. Kilburn, 24 years.
- 273 Dan^l Felton, of Brockley, yeoman, s. m., & Mary Garwood, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Garwood, of same, yeoman. 15 Dec., 1755.
- 274 Affidavit of Dan^l Felton, 22 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 275 Wm. Bishop, s. m., of Stanton All SS., yeoman, & Mary Brooke, of Norton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Bishop, of Pakenham. 18 Dec., 1755.
- 276 Affidavit of Wm. Bishop. Surrogate: John French.
- 277 Benj. Webb, of Stradishall, w., 41 years, & Eliz^b Davies, of Cowlinge, 41 years, w., at same. 8 Dec., 1755.
- 278 Affidavit of Benj. Webb. Surrogate: Andrew Grant.

- 279 John Rayner, of Wickhambrook, w., & Mary Bannister, of Cowlinge, s. w., at Wickhambrook. 18 Nov., 1755.
- 280 Affidavit of John Rayner. Surrogate: Andrew Grant.
- 281 John Quantrill, s. m., of Thelmetham, & Jane Fuller, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Quantrill, of same. 26 July, 1755.
- 282 Affidavit of John Quantrill. Surrogate: W. Randall.
- 283 Chas. Wade, of Saxmundham, & Sarah Manning, of Stowmarket, at same. 6 Oct., 1755.
- 284 Affidavit of Chas. Wade. Surrogate: John Chauvet.
- 285 Arthur Dooe, of Mendlesham, yeoman, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Cockkeen, of Crowfield, s. w., 28 years, at Mendlesham. Bn.: John Dooe, jun., of Mendlesham, yeoman. 1 Feb., 1756.
- 286 Affidavit of Arthur Dooe. Surrogate: Rich. Chilton.
- 287 Rob^t Barker, jun., of Eye, s. m., & Mary Carman, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Barker, sen., of Starstone. 16 June, 1756.
- 288 Affidavit of Robert Barker. Surrogate: Wm. Gee.
- 289 Wm. Firman, malster, of Assington, & Eliz^b Cooper, of Stoke, s. w., at Assington. 25 Oct., 1756.
- 290 Affidavit of Wm. Firman. B. Gurdon, "official."
- 291 Aaron Deane, soap-boiler, of Boxford, & Marg^t Brand, of Newton, s. w., at Newton. 24 May, 1756.
- 292 Affidavit of Aaron Deane. B. Gurdon, "official."
- 293 Rob^t Smith, of Boxford, & Susan Twichet, of same, s. w., 20 years, at same. 15 Nov., 1756.
- 294 Affidavit of Rob^t Smith. B. Gurdon, "official."
- 295 John Lugar, of Acton, farmer, & Susanna Bacon, of Acton, at Acton. Bn.: John Lugar, of Ardleigh, co. Essex. 6 July, 1756.
- 296 Affidavit of John Lugar. B. Gurdon, "official."
- 297 John Munford, yeoman, of Assington, & Eliz^b Butcher, of same, at same. Bn.: Jas. Butcher, yeoman, of same. 11 Nov., 1756.
- 298 Affidavit of John Munford. B. Gurdon, "official."
- 299 Jonathan Groom, of Aldham, & Sarah Rattle, of Elmsett, at Elmsett. 27 Apr., 1756.
- 300 Affidavit of Jonathan Groom. Surrogate: Hopton Haines, rector of Elmset.
- 301 Bethany Bowles, of Elmsett, & Mary Preston, 24 years, of same, at Elmsett. 10 Jan., 1756.
- 302 Affidavit of Bethany Bowles, 23 years, s. m. Surrogate: Hopton Haines.
- 303 John Bell, s. m., of Little Cornard, farmer, & Susanna Town, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Nov., 1756.
- 304 Affidavit of John Bell. Surrogate: Wm. Maleham.
- 305 Ralph Page, of Gt. Yeldam, co. Essex, farmer, & Mary Green, of Glemsford, s. w., at Glemsford. 23 Oct., 1756.
- 306 Affidavit of Ralph Page. Surrogate: H. Burrough.
- 307 Geo. Barnard, of Bures St. Mary, & Hannah Moss, of White Colne, co. Essex, 26 years, s. w., at Bures St. Mary. 7 Oct., 1756.
- 308 Affidavit of Geo. Barnard, 29 years, at Bures St. Mary. Surrogate: P. Gurdon.
- 309 Wm. Manfield, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Eliz^b Brown, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Oct., 1756.
- 310 Affidavit of Wm. Manfield. Surrogate: John Toosey.
- 311 Benj. Page, of Bradfield St. George, 19 years, & Susannah Snell, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1756.
- 312 Affidavit of Benj. Page. Surrogate: John Toosey.
- 313 Sam^l Rayment, s. m., 21 years, of Mendlesham, & Dorothy Bowers, of same, at same. 27 Dec., 1756.
- 314 Affidavit of Sam^l Rayment. Surrogate: Rich. Chilton.
- 315 Jas. Pyman, w., of Gipping, farmer, & Mary Connold, of Mendlesham, s. w., 21 years, at same. 13 Sep., 1756.

- 316 Affidavit of John Pyman. Surrogate: Rich. Chilton.
- 317 John Wright, of Stowmarket, yeoman, & Eliz^b Argent, of same, s. w., 27 years, at Stowmarket. 8 Nov., 1756.
- 318 Affidavit of John Wright. Surrogate: R. Read, of Onehouse.
- 319 Wm. Bennett, of Cotton, s. m., & Hannah Hall, s. w., of same, at same. 21 Dec., 1756.
- 320 Affidavit of Wm. Bennett. Surrogate: N. Pretyman.
- 321 John Sicklemore, of Wetheringset, farmer, & Eliz^b Ingle, s. w., of same, at same. 5 Aug., 1756.
- 322 Affidavit of John Sicklemore. Surrogate: Rob^t Adkin.
- 323A Joseph Harrex, of Thorndon, s. m., & Susannah Chapman, of Carleton, at Thorndon. Bn.: Jas. Harrex, of Thorndon. 24 Nov., 1756.
- 323B Affidavit of Joseph Harrex. Surrogate: Thos. Howes, rector of Thordon.
- 324 Stephen Cutting, of Leicester, s. m., 30 years, & Marg^t Coldham, of Wortham, at Wortham. 24 Aug., 1756.
- 325 Affidavit of Steph. Cutting, soldier, of Cap^t Geo. Car Company of Invalids, of St. John's, Leicester. Surrogate: Wm. Randall.
- 326 John Prat, s. m., 25 years, of South Lopham, co. Norf., & Priscilla Futter, of Redgrave, s. w., 24 years, at Redgrave. 20 Dec., 1756.
- 327 Affidavit of John Pratt. Surrogate: Wm. Randall.
- 328 Rob^t Dardrey, of Wortham, s. m., 24 years, & Helen Hunt, of Gislingham, 24 years, s. w., at Gislingham. Bn.: Jonathan Hunt, of Gislingham, yeoman. 30 Aug., 1756.
- 329 Affidavit of Rob^t Dardrey. Surrogate: Gilbt. Mallin.
- 330 Philip Porter, s. m., of Brandon, & Hannah Bunnet, of same, s. w., at Brandon. 13 Nov., 1756.
- 331 Affidavit of Phil. Porter. Surrogate: John Haddock.
- 332 John Ansel, of Holy Trinity, Cambridge, s. m., minor, by consent of father, Wm. Ansel, of Stapleford, & Honnor Fuller, of Wicken, s. w., at Wicken. 25 Nov., 1756.
- 333 Affidavit of John Ansel. Surrogate: John Francis.
- 334 Sam^l Porter, w., of Fordham, farmer, & Mary Moss, of same, s. w., at Fordham. Bn.: John Stedman, of same, farmer. 21 Dec., 1756.
- 335 Affidavit of Sam^l Porter. Surrogate: John Francis.
- 336 John Fuller, of Wicken, & Mary Barrow, minor, by consent of father, Arthur Barrow, at Wicken. 11 Dec., 1756.
- 337 Affidavit of John Fuller. Surrogate: John Francis.
- 338 Edw. Gray, of Wicken, w., & Susan Clarke, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Mildenhall. 25 Oct., 1756.
- 339 Affidavit of Edw. Gray. Surrogate: Thos. Thompson.
- 340 Wm. Chinery, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Turner, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 23 Dec., 1756.
- 341 Affidavit of Wm. Chinery. Surrogate: Thos. Thompson.
- 342 Francis Heytley, of All SS., Newmarket, & Ann Bradford, of same, s. w., a minor, at same. Bn.: John Bradford, father. 19 Aug., 1756.
- 343 Affidavit of Francis Heytley. Surrogate: John Anderson.
- 344 Geo. Barlow, of Christ's Church, Spittlefields, gent., & Mary Isaacson, 24 years, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. Bn.: Rob^t Isaacson. 30 Sep., 1756.
- 345 Affidavit of Geo. Barlow. Surrogate: John Anderson.
- 346 Wm. Moore, of St. Mary's, Ely, & Maria Gilby, of Chippenham, s. w., at Chippenham. Bn.: Rich. Moore, of Fordham. 2 Aug., 1756.
- 347 Affidavit of Wm. Moore. Surrogate: John Anderson.
- 348 Nicholas Jones, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, & Fanny Sturt, of same. Bn.: Geo. Sturt, yeoman, at same. 17 Nov., 1756.
- 349 Affidavit of Nich. Jones & Geo. Sturt, father of Fanny Sturt.

- 350 John Abbott, of Stetchworth, tanner, & Mary Edwards, of St. Mary, Newmarket, w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Edwards, of All Saints, Newmarket. 26 Feb., 1756.
- 351 Affidavit of John Abbott. Surrogate: John Anderson.
- 352 Thos. Deane, of Hale, co. Southants, & Marion Mayhew, of Alpheton, s. w., at Alpheton. Bn.: Rich. Mayhew, of same. 27 Dec., 1756.
- 353 Affidavit of Thos. Dean, 26 years. Surrogate: John Squire.
- 354 Sam^l Faiers, of Brent Eleigh, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Prike, 17 years, of Milden, s. w., at same. 3 Dec., 1756.
- 355 Affidavit of Sam^l Faiers, 24 years, & Mary Prike, mother of Mary Prike.
- 356 John Hindes, w., of Nayland, yeoman, & Eliz^h Bruce, w., 30 years, of same, at same. 22 Nov., 1756.
- 357 Affidavit of John Hindes, 40 years. W^m Tatham, vicar of Wiston.
- 358 Hugh Green, s. m., jun., & Mary Sadler, both of Stoke by Nayland, at same. 19 Oct., 1756.
- 359 Affidavit of Hugh Green. Surrogate: W^m Tatham.
- 360 Thos. Shelverton, w., of Roughton, & Mary Manning, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 14 Dec., 1756.
- 361 Affidavit of Thos. Shelverton, 25 years. Surrogate: John Casborne.
- 362A Joseph Martin, 28 years, of Denston, s. m., & Eliz^h Beaton, s. w., of same, 28 years, at Denston. 31 Dec., 1756.
- 362B Affidavit of Joseph Martin.
- 363 Thos. Franklyn, w., of Felsham, butcher, & Mary Groom, of same, w., 30 years, at Felsham. 29 Dec., 1756.
- 364 Affidavit Thos. Franklyn, 26 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 365 Wm. Rogers, s. m., of North Lynn, St. Edmunds, co. Norf., yeoman, & Doo Hawes, of Bury St. Edmunds, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Dec., 1756.
- 366 Affidavit of Wm. Rogers. Surrogate: John French.
- 367 Francis Howlett, s. m., of Tudenham, & Eliz^h Sparke, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Dec., 1756.
- 368 Affidavit of Francis Howlett, 27 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 369 John Man, of Sapiston, yeoman, & Ann Lord, of Ixworth, s. w., at Ixworth. 2 Dec., 1756.
- 370 [blank]
- 371 John Jacob, of Sproughton, w., 30 years, yeoman, & Sarah Studd, 23 years, of Cockfield, at same. Bn.: Wm. Studd, of same. 1 Dec., 1756.
- 372 Affidavit of John Jacob. Surrogate: John French.
- 373 Nathan^l Creek, of Nedging, farmer, & Mary Harding, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Hardy, of Bilderston. 17 Oct., 1756.
- 374 Affidavit of Nath^l Creek. Surrogate: W. Raymond.
- 375 Joshua Griggs, of Bilney, co. Norf., 26 years, & Mary Stimson, s. w., of Wangford, at Wangford. 11 Oct., 1756.
- 376 Rob^t Grimwood, w., of Hadleigh, yeoman, & Susan Sparks, s. w., 22 years, of Kersey, at Kersey. 30 Sep., 1756.
- 377 Affidavit of Rob^t Grimwood, 30 years.
- 378 Rob^t Plumtree, rector of Wimple, co. Cambs., s. m., 25 years, & Ann Newcome, 21 years, s. w., at Laybam. Bn.: Henry Newcome, of Hackney, LL.D. 6 Sep., 1756.
- 379 Affidavit of Rob^t Plumtree, clerk, at Hadleigh.
- 380 Barnabas Waspe, of Flowton, 22 years, & Eliz^h Smith, s. w., 19 years, of Whatfield, at Whatfield. Bn.: John Hunt, of Whatfield. 31 July, 1756.
- 381 Affidavit of Barnabas Waspe.
- 382 Thos. Bernard, M.A., of Thaxted, clerk, & Sarah Miles, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, at same. 29 July, 1756.

- 383 Affidavit of Thos. Bernard, clerk. Surrogate : Wm. Maleham.
- 384 Sam^l Smith, of Colchester, s. m., & Phœbe Warren, of Whatfield, 26 years, w., at Whatfield. 24 July, 1756.
- 385 Affidavit of Sam^l Smith, 24 years. Surrogate : John Lucas.
- 386 Hen. Staples, s. m., of Soham, & Martha White, of same, w., at same. 26 June, 1756.
- 387 Affidavit of Hen. Staples. Surrogate : John Francis.
- 388 Rob^l Ray, w., of Wigbrow, co. Essex, farmer, & Sarah Betts, of Cavendish, s. w., at Cavendish. 16 June, 1756.
- 389 Affidavit of Rob^l Ray. Surrogate : Wm. Maleham.
- 390 Wm. Wilkin, of Wicken, co. Cambs., s. m., & Mary Coe, of Mildenhall, at same. Bn. : Mr. Thos. Coe. 26 May, 1756.
- 391 Affidavit of Wm. Wilkin. Surrogate : Thos. Thompson.
- 392 Sam^l Coker, of Sudbury St. Peter's, & Ann Bures, of Bures St. Mary, at Bures St. Mary. 25 Mar., 1756.
- 393 Affidavit of Sam^l Coker, 24 years. Surrogate : P. Gurdon.
- 394 John Wright, of Bures St. Mary, & Ann Wass, of same, s. w., at same. Robert Wass, father of Ann Wass. 29 Feb., 1756.
- 395 Affidavit of John Wright. Surrogate : P. Gurdon.
- 396 Philip Cock, of Brightlingsea, seaman, & Catherine Baker, of Boxford, at Groton. 13 Feb., 1756.
- 397 Affidavit of Phil. Cock. Official : B. Gurdon.
- 398 Joseph Micklefield, of Lindsey, & Haunah Day, of Boxford, at same. 5 Jan., 1756.
- 399 Affidavit of John Micklefield. Official : B. Gurdon.
- 400 John Rush, w., of Hopton, & Eliz^h Went, of Thelnetham, w., 30 years, at same. 23 Sep., 1756.
- 401 John Rush, w., 70 years. Surrogate : John French.
- 402 John Stebbing, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Susan Harding, s. w., at Mildenhall. 27 Apr., 1756.
- 403 Affidavit of John Stebbing.
- 404 Isaac Wing, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Ann Kitchener, of same, s. w., at same. Bn. : John Wing, of same, yeoman. 23 Jan., 1756.
- 405A Affidavit of Isaac Wing.
- 405B Jas. Pruer, s. m., of Gazeley, & Alice Stocken, of Little Saxham, s. w., at Little Saxham. 26 Nov., 1756.
- 406 Affidavit of Jas. Pruer, 33 years. Surrogate : John French.
- 407 John Pettitt, jun., of Troston, yeoman, & Eliz^h Ward, of same, 18 years, at same. Bn. : John Ward, of same, innholder. 24 Nov., 1756.
- 408 Affidavit of John Pettitt, 17 years, & father, John Pettitt, also John Ward, father of Eliz^h Ward.
- 409 Rich. Deeks, of Felsham, w., & Mary Chapman, w., 40 years, of same, at same. 18 Nov., 1756.
- 410 Affidavit of Rich. Deeks, 30 years. Surrogate : John French.
- 411 John Merrell, s. m., of Barrow, & Mildred Smy, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Oct., 1756.
- 412 Affidavit of John Merrell. Surrogate : Joⁿ French.
- 413 Benj. Robinson, the younger, of Depden, & Susan Frost, of same, s. w., 18 years, at same. Bn. : Benj. Robinson, sen., yeoman, & Ralph Frost, yeoman, of same. 20 Oct., 1756.
- 414 Affidavit of Benj. Robinson, jun., 20 years. Surrogate : Jnⁿ French.
- 415 James Tillbrook, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, & Martha Steel, of Westow, s. w., at Westow. 17 Oct., 1756.
- 416 Affidavit of Jas. Tillbrook. Surrogate : John French.
- 417 John Raynham, s. m., of Brettenham, yeoman, & Mary Brown, of Chelsworth, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1756.
- 418 Affidavit of John Raynham. Surrogate : John French.

- 419 Thos. Murton, of Boxted, yeoman, & Mary Bridgman, of Coney Weston, s. w., at Coney Weston. Ambrose Bridgman, of Somerton. 4 Oct., 1756.
- 420 Affidavit of Thos. Murton. Surrogate: John French.
- 421 John Hull, of Hepworth, & Eliz^h Raynbird, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., at Hepworth. 4 Sep., 1756.
- 422 Affidavit of John Hull. Surrogate: John Stockdale.
- 423 Thos. Garnham, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Slap, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Sep., 1756.
- 424 Affidavit of Thos. Garnham.
- 425 Geo. Steel, s. m., of Chimney Mills, n^r Westow, miller, & Jane Cook, of Denston, 30 years, s. w., at Westow. 22 Sep., 1756.
- 426 Affidavit of Geo. Steel, 30 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 427 John Brett, jun., s. m., of Bardwell, yeoman, & Dille Jeffes, of Bardwell, s. w. Bn.: John Brett, sen. 22 Sep., 1756.
- 428 Affidavit of John Brett, jun.
- 429 Joseph Leech, of Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years, & Ann Eaton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Sep., 1756.
- 430 Affidavit of Joseph Leech, 19 years, & Susan Leech, his mother.
- 431 Joseph Benson, of Hedingham Sible, co. Essex, & Mary Burcham, of Bury St. Edmunds, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 31 Aug., 1756.
- 432 Affidavit of Joseph Benson, 40 years, w. Surrogate: Joseph Sharpe.
- 433 Thos. Goldsmith, of Hargrave, w., & Mary Jackson, of Hengrave, at same. 16 Oct., 1756
- 434 Affidavit of Thomas Goldsmith, 30 years, w. Surrogate: John French.
- 435 John Gosling, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Clarke, of Semer, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Aug., 1756.
- 436 Affidavit of Jⁿ Gosling. Surrogate: John French.
- 437 Nathan^l Holmes, of Monks Eleigh, s. m., & Mary Ranson, of Preston, s. w. Bn.: John Ranson, of same, at same. 28 June, 1756.
- 438 Affidavit of Nathan^l Holmes, of Preston. Surrogate: John Squire.
- 439 John Shelver, of Alpheton, w., & Susan Mower, of Cockfield, s. w., at Alpheton. 8 June, 1756.
- 440 Affidavit of John Shelver. Surrogate: John Squire.
- 441 Isaac Brazier, w., of Lavenham, & Bridget Burton, of same, at Lavenham. 29 May, 1756.
- 442 Affidavit of Isaac Brazier. Surrogate: John Squire.
- 443 Oliver Brand, jun., 22 years, of Newton, s. m., & Lydia Sparrow, of same, s. w., 17 years, her father, John Sparrow, consenting, at Newton. Bn.: Oliver Brand, sen. 13 Apr., 1756.
- 444 Affidavit of Oliver Brand, jun. Surrogate: John Squire.
- 445 Dan^l Joslin, of Groton, s. m., & Alice Griggs, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1756.
- 446 Affidavit of Dan^l Joslin. Surrogate: John Squire, of Lavenham.
- 447 John Oatley, of Brockley, yeoman, s. m., 36 years, & Eliz^h Argent, of same, 19 years, at Brockley. Bn.: Father, Wm. Oatley, of Rougham, yeoman. 11 Aug., 1756.
- 448 Affidavit of John Oatley. Surrogate: John French.
- 449 John Barnard, 40 years, of Wickhambrook, & Mary Tyer, of same, s. w., 18 years, father, John Tyer, of Stradishall, grocer, at Wickhambrook. 16 July, 1756.
- 450 Affidavit of John Barnard, w. Surrogate: Andr. Grant.
- 451 Rob^t Hayward, of Ketton, w., 29 years, & Eliz^h Havers, s. w., of Haverhill, at Haverhill. 29 July, 1756.
- 452 Affidavit of Rob^t Hayward. Surrogate: Andrew Grant.
- 453 John Casborne, of Bury St. Edmunds, clerk, jun., & Delariverie Symonds, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Casborne, clerk, of Elmswell, sen. 9 Aug., 1756.

- 454 Affidavit of John Casborne, jun. Surrogate: John French.
- 455 John Harvey, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Honour Baker, s. w., of same, at same. 6 Aug., 1756.
- 456 Affidavit of John Hervey. Surrogate: John French.
- 457 Simon Kemp, jun., of Whepstead, s. m., & Mary Bulbrook, s. w., of Whepstead, at same. 4 Aug., 1756.
- 458 Affidavit of Simon Kemp, jun. Surrogate: John French.
- 459 Henry Gills, of Whepstead, yeoman, & Eliz^h Bulbrook, of Chevington, s. w., at same. 2 Aug., 1756.
- 460 Affidavit of Hen. Gills. Surrogate: John French.
- 461 John Button, s. m., of Clare, malster, & Anne Barton, of Clare, s. w. 6 July, 1756.
- 462 Affidavit of John Button, 50 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 463 Rich. Beeton, of Stansfield, butcher, & Hannah Yardley, of Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, at same. 7 July, 1756.
- 464 Affidavit of Rich. Beeton. Surrogate: John French.
- 465 Wm. Ranson, of Lavenham, & Mary Blythe, 40 years, s. w., of Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 5 July, 1756.
- 466 Affidavit of Wm. Ranson, 30 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 467 John Durrant, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Frances Eaton, of Bury St. Edmunds, 18 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 1 July, 1756.
- 468 Affidavit of John Durrant, 36 years, & Ann Eaton, w., mother of Frances Eaton. Surrogate: John French.
- 469 John Manby, of Gt. Bradley, yeoman, & Eliz^h Shave, of Bacton, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Shave, of same, at Gt. Bradley. 28 June, 1756.
- 470 Affidavit of John Manby, 23 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 471 Chas. Steward, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, & Frances Nunn, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: Simon Nunn, of same. 22 June, 1756.
- 472 Affidavit of Chas. Steward. Surrogate: John French.
- 473 Jas. Sheldrick, of Stonham Aspal, & Ann Browse, of Thorndon, at Thorndon. Surrogate: Thos. Howes. 26 July, 1756.
- 474 Wm. Parsons, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Everett, of same, 22 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 June, 1756.
- 475 Affidavit of Wm. Parsons. Surrogate: John French.
- 476 Rob^t Miller, of Bury St. Edmunds, carrier, & Mary Ovenden, of same, s. w., at same. 19 June, 1756.
- 477 [blank]
- 478 Affidavit of Rob^t Miller. Surrogate: John French.
- 479 Geo. Everett, of Otton Belchamp, co. Essex, & Mary Green, of Preston, at Preston. 20 May, 1756.
- 480 Affidavit of Geo. Everett. B. Gurdon, "official."
- 481 Thos. Riches, s. m., of Wortham, & Susanna Thurlow, of Burgate, at Wortham. Bn.: Jas. Thurlow, of Burgate. 10 Apr., 1756.
- 482 Affidavit of Thos. Riches. Surrogate: Wm. Randall.
- 483 Joseph Johnson, of Long Melford, butcher, & Sarah Neaves, of Long Melford, at same. 27 Apr., 1756.
- 484 Affidavit of Joseph Johnson. Surrogate: H. Burrough.
- 485 Sam^l Jay, 21 years, s. m., of Cavendish, & Sarah Turner, of same, s. w., 20 years, at Cavendish. Bn.: Sam^l Turner, of Sudbury, innholder. 3 Jan., 1756.
- 486 Affidavit of Sam^l Jay & Sam^l Turner, farmer [sic], father of Sarah Turner.
- 487 John Theobald, 50 years, w., of Bardwell Ash, & Eliz^h Rainbird, 40 years, of Westhorpe, w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Rainbird, of Westhorp, w. 1 Mar., 1756.
- 488 Affidavit of John Theobald. Surrogate: N. Pretyman.

- 489 Edw. Pawsey, of Bradfield Combust, & Susan Barrill, of Cockfield, at same.
11 May, 1756.
- 490 Affidavit of Edw. Pawsey. Surrogate: John French.
- 491 Wm. Branwhite, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 26 years, & Eliz^b Bullock,
of same, 30 years, at same. 8 May, 1756.
- 492 Affidavit of Wm. Branwhite. Surrogate: John French.
- 493 John Bixley, of Cockfield, & Jemima Rowling, of same, s. w., 22 years, at
same. 5 May, 1756.
- 494 Affidavit of John Bixley. Surrogate: John French.
- 495 Ezekiel Sparke, of Walsham le Willows, gent., & Eliz^b Boldero, of
same, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Geo. Boldero, of Ixworth. 28 Apr.,
1756.
- 496 Affidavit of Ezek. Sparke, 50 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 497 John Brown, of Little Thurlow or Little Bradley, 24 years, & Rebecca
Samms, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at Wickhambrook. 22 Apr., 1756.
- 498 Affidavit of John Brown. Surrogate: Andr. Grant.
- 499 Geo. Sparke, s. m., of Horringer, & Marg^t Pain, of Whepstead, at same.
Bn.: Ambrose Pain, of same. 26 Apr., 1756.
- 500 Affidavit of Geo. Sparke. Surrogate: John French.
- 501 Rob^t Kendall, of Troston, & Eliz^b Greenwood, of Barnham, s. w., at
Barnham. Bn.: Thos. Kendall, of Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Apr.,
1756.
- 502 Affidavit of Rob^t Kendall, 24 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 503 Wm. How, of Stradishall, 31 years, s. m., & Jude Hammond, s. w.,
40 years, at Stradishall. Bn.: Thos. Drinkmilk, farmer. 18 Apr.,
1756.
- 504 Affidavit of Wm. How. Surrogate: Andr. Grant.
- 505 Chas. Chickall, of Cavendish, farmer, & Sarah Otley, of Brockley, s. w.
Bn.: Chas. Otley. 17 Apr., 1756.
- 506 Affidavit of Chas. Chickall. Surrogate: John French.
- 507 Rob^t Pizey, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, & Mary Miller, of same,
at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Apr., 1756.
- 508 Affidavit of Rob^t Pizey. Surrogate: John French.
- 509 Thos. Talbot, of Clare, & Sarah Baker, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, at St. Peter's,
Sudbury. 14 Apr., 1756.
- 510 Affidavit of Thos. Talbot. Surrogate: John French.
- 511 Wm. Gray, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Mary Revel, of Little Bradley, s. w.,
23 years, at Little Bradley. 5 Apr., 1756.
- 512 Affidavit of Wm. Gray. Surrogate: Andr. Grant.
- 513 Thos. Copping, of Westley, yeoman, & Mary Jerskyn, of Chippenham, s. w.
5 Apr., 1756.
- 514 Affidavit of Thos. Copping. Surrogate: John French.
- 515 Wm. Mead, of Hawstead, & Susan Newman, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w.,
26 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Apr., 1756.
- 516 Affidavit of Wm. Mead, 26 years. Surrogate: Geo. French.
- 517 Nathan^l Folkard, s. m., 29 years, of Grundisburgh, & Frances Rivers, of
Hartest, s. w., 22 years, at Hartest. Bn.: John Folkard, of Sutton,
yeoman. 29 Mar., 1756.
- 518 Affidavit of Nath^l Folkard. Surrogate: John French.
- 519 Wm. Peacock, of Foruham St. Martin, yeoman, & Ann Langham, of
Fornham St. Genev., at same. 26 Mar., 1756.
- 520 Affidavit of Wm. Peacock. Surrogate: John French.
- 521 Thos. Stead, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Vincent, of Owsden, s. w., at
Wickhambrook. 10 Mar., 1756.
- 522 Affidavit of Thos. Stead. Surrogate: Andr. Grant.
- 523 Thos. Childerstone, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Isabella Oliver, of same,
24 years, at same. 22 Mar., 1756.
- 524 Affidavit of Thos. Childerstone. Bn.: John French.

- 525 John Fuller, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Susan Talbot, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Mar., 1756.
- 526 Affidavit of John Fuller, 22 years, & Mary Talbot, mother of Sarah Talbot. Surrogate: John French.
- 527 Thos. Rampling, w., of Chelsworth, & Eliz^h Redling, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Mar., 1756.
- 528 Affidavit of Thos. Rampling. Surrogate: John French.
- 529 Sam^l Clary, of Saffron Waldren, & Mary Green, of Gt. Whelnetnam, s. w., at same. 15 Mar., 1756.
- 530 Affidavit of Sam^l Clary, 23 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 531 John Evered, s. m., 29 years, & Betty Newport, of Hawstead, s. w., at Hawstead. Bn.: Ambrose Evered. 1 Mar., 1756.
- 532 Affidavit of John Evered. Surrogate: John French.
- 533 Geo. Deeks, s. m., of Felsham, & Eliz^h Bradley, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Mar., 1756.
- 534 Affidavit of Geo. Deeks. Surrogate: John French.
- 535 Joseph Youngman, jun., of Hepworth, s. m., 30 years, & Anne Cogsdale, of same. Bn.: Joseph Youngman, sen., of same. 24 Feb., 1756.
- 536 Affidavit of Joseph Youngman, 30 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 537 Sam^l Elliot, w., of Stansfield, yeoman, & Hannah Middleditch, of same, at same. 18 Feb., 1756.
- 538 Affidavit of Sam^l Elliot, 40 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 539 Christopher Brook, w., of Chippenham, yeoman, & Mary Wright, of Cavenham, s. w., at Cavenham. 4 Feb., 1756.
- 540 Affidavit of Christopher Brook. Surrogate: John French.
- 541 Wm. Last, s. m., 27 years, of Fornham St. Martin, & Mary Woollard, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 5 Feb., 1756.
- 542 Affidavit of Wm. Last. Surrogate: John French.
- 543 John Bidwell, w., of Icklingham St. James', yeoman, & Mary Harding, of Little Barton, w., at same. 28 Jan., 1756.
- 544 Affidavit of John Bidwell, 40 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 545 John Hills Mills, of Hundon, grocer, & Sarah Wortledge, of Timworth, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Rob^t Wortledge, of Timworth. 28 Jan., 1756.
- 546 Affidavit of John Hills Mills, 40 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 547 Jas. Simpson, of Hawkedon, yeoman, & Susan Simpson, of Brockley, s. w., at same. Bn.: Golding Simpson, of Brockley. 28 Jan., 1756.
- 548 Affidavit of Jas. Simpson, 28 years, s. m. Surrogate: John French.
- 549 Walter Largent, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Whiting, of Moulton, 25 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Jan., 1756.
- 550 Affidavit of John Largent, 25 years, s. m. Surrogate: John French.
- 551 Joseph Frost, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Lambert, of Nolton, s. w., at same. 14 Jan., 1756.
- 552 Affidavit of Jos. Frost, 30 years, w. Surrogate: John French.
- 553 Thos. Flack, of Brockley, yeoman, & Susan Amy, of Fornham All SS., 26 years, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin. 7 Jan., 1756.
- 554 Affidavit of Thos. Flack, 30 years. Surrogate: John French.
- 555 Dansie Carter, w., of Sudbury, gent., & Dorcas Albon, of Hartest, s. w., 20 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury, or Hartest. Bn.: Jas. Albon, of Hartest, gent., father of Dorcas Albon. 5 Jan., 1756.
- 556 Affidavit of Dansie Carter, 30 years, w. Surrogate: John French.
- 557 Philip Danby, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., 35 years, & Susannah Betts, of Gt. Thurlow, w., 29 years, at Gt. Bradley. 20 Jan., 1756.
- 558 Affidavit of Philip Danby. Surrogate: Andr. Grant.

BOOK XII.

1757-58.

- 1 Ambrose Webb, of All SS., Newmarket, tailor, 30 years, & Eliz^h Revell, of same, 25 years, at same. 30 May, 1757.
- 2 Wm. Elsdon, of Cheveley, s. m., 26 years, & Ann Haselwood, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1757.
- 3 Chas. Punchard, of Diss, s. m., & Mary Edwards, of Wortham, s. w., at Wortham. 5 Oct., 1757.
- 4 Thos. Sergeant, of Chippenham, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Burroughs, of same, s. w., 24 years, at Chippenham. 31 July, 1757.
- 5 John Spark, of Chippenham, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Crick, of same, w., 32 years, at same. 26 July, 1757.
- 6 Cambridge Oakman, of Wood ditton, 34 years, s. m., & Mary Williamson, of same, 30 years, at Wood Ditton. 21 July, 1757.
- 7 Wm. Hyner, of Dullingham, 21 years, s. m., & Mary Lyster, of Cheveley, s. w., at Cheveley. 23 June, 1757.
- 8 Jas. Bryant, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 22 years, & Alice Norberry, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bu.: Edm. Bryant, of same. 3 Apr., 1757.
- 9 Wm. Tuting, of Wood Ditton, yeoman, 30 years, & Sarah Davison, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. w., at St. Mary's, Newmarket. Bu.: Jabez Davison, of same, linen-draper. 16 Feb., 1757.
- 10 John Plate, of Drinkstone, esq., s. m., 21 years, & Mary Cocksedge, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at Drinkstone. Roger Cocksedge, of same, Rector, M.A. 10 Oct., 1757.
- 11 Sam^l Kettle, s. m., of Wulpit, yeoman, & Eliz^h King, s. w., of same, at Wulpit. 22 Sep., 1757.
- 12 Wm. Pizzy, of Gipping, s. m., 21 years, & Susan Halls, of Mendlesham, s. w., at Mendlesham. Bu.: Edm. Halls, butcher, at Mendlesham. 6 Sep., 1757.
- 13 Geo. Woods, of Thorndon, 21 years, & Eliz^h Nunn, of same, at same. 28 June, 1757.
- 14 Hen. Hayward, of Wicken Skeith, s. m., & Eliz^h Bury, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Oct., 1757.
- 15A Nathan^l Ward, of Walsham le Willows, & Frances Marshall, of same, at same. 17 Nov., 1757.
- 15B Rob^t Baker, of North Glemham, s. m., & Mary Berry, of Gt. Thornham, s. w., at Gt. Thornham. 12 Dec., 1757.
- 16 David Hayward, of Stoke Ash, s. m., & Mary Adgar, of Haughley, s. w., at Haughley. 27 Sep., 1757.
- 17 Robert Salter, of Bacton, w., & Hannah Parmentet, s. w., of same, at same. 8 Sep., 1757.
- 18 Geo. Bucknam, w., of Little Oakley, co. Essex, & Mary Chambers, of Mellis, s. w., at Mellis. 19 Dec., 1757.
- 19 Joseph Finch, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., & Jane Gilson, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Sep., 1757.
- 20 John Spinluff, of Bardwell, surgeon, s. m., & Mary Wilson, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Dec., 1757.
- 21 Jas. Fison, s. m., of Barningham, & Ann Cornell, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Nov., 1757.
- 22 Wm. Voyce, of Sudbury, s. m., gent., 30 years, & Mary Gent, of Gt. Cornard, 29 years, s. w., at Gt. Cornard. Bu.: Jn. Gent, of Gt. Cornard, gent. Wit.: Eliz^h Gent. 6 Sep., 1757.
- 23 Jn. Bird, of Wood Ditton, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Lamprell, s. w., 23 years, of Dullingham. 24 Nov., 1757.
- 24 Jn. Spencer, of Kirtling, farmer, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Pisford, of Stoke, co. Cambs., at Stoke. 5 Nov., 1757.

- 25 Abraham Coe, of Lawshall, yeoman, & Jane Wallice, of Hartest, s. w., at Lawshall or Hartest. 18 Oct., 1757.
- 26 Jn. Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds, baker, w., & Sarah Woodroffe, of same, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Oct., 1757.
- 27 Rob^t Green, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., 23 years, & Constancy Gusterson, of Nayland, s. w., at Nayland. Bn.: Edw. Gusterson, of Nayland, yeoman. 17 Mar., 1757.
- 28 Geo. Holton, s. m., of Nayland, butcher, & Mary Rains, of Stoke, 24 years, s. w., at Stoke by Nayland. 7 Apr., 1757.
- 29 Jn. Algor, of Brockley, 27 years, & Lydia Hibble, of same, at Brockley. Bn.: Philip Hibble, yeoman. 9 Apr., 1757.
- 30 Jn. Wiseman, of Chilton, yeoman, & Mary Nice, s. w., of Gt. Cornard. 18 Mar., 1757.
- 31 Jn. Pain, of Ballingdon, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Argent, of Belchamp St. Paul, s. w., at Sudbury All SS. 19 Jan., 1757.
- 32 Geo. Hicks, of St. Peter's in Colechester, viutner, & Mary Gardner, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 19 Apr., 1757.
- 33 Jn. Pain, of Gt. Barton, yeoman, s. m., & Anne Parsons, of same, s. w., at Gt. Barton. 17 Jan., 1757.
- 34 Jn. Hunt, of Stanton St. Mary, w., 40 years, & Eliz^h Lincoln, of Coney Weston, 30 years, s. w., at same. 3 May, 1757.
- 35 Jacob Chandler, of Combs, 24 years, & Sarah Wollton, of Badley, s. w., 22 years, at Badley. 25 Apr., 1757.
- 36 Thos. Loveday, of Bildeston, & Mary Cage, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Jan., 1757.
- 37 Wm. Whiting, of Bedingfield, & Anne Hayward, of Thorndon, at same, 17 years. Bn.: Jn. Hayward, the elder, of same. 22 Mar., 1757.
- 38 Jn. Swatman, w., of March, Isle of Ely, & Susanna Hawes, of Botesdale, s. w., at Redgrave. 20 Apr., 1757.
- 39 Hen. Lillistone, of Framsdon, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Goddard, of Stoke Ash, s. w., 22 years, at Stoke Ash. 18 Feb., 1757.
- 40 Jas. Walton, of Stanton St. John's, yeoman, & Sarah Baker, of Stanton All SS., s. w., at Stanton St. John's. 6 Apr., 1757.
- 41 Isaac Elsagood, of Old Buckenham, & Sarah Harding, of Brandon, at Brandon. 29 Mar., 1757.
- 42 Jn. Green, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, & Susan Bennett, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Apr., 1757.
- 43 Jn. Calton, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, & Sarah Mace, of same, 23 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 44 Wm. Flanner, of Breut Eleigh, s. m., 24 years, & Martha Northey, of Melford, s. w., at same. 7 Feb., 1757.
- 45 Rob^t Poole, of Ashen, co. Essex, 27 years, & Sarah Ford, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., 24 years, at Little Waldingfield. 19 Jan., 1757.
- 46 Wm. Nunn, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Barton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Mar., 1757.
- 47 Jas. Biggs, of Elmswell, tailor, & Haunah Doe, of Ixworth, s. w., at Ixworth. 2 Mar., 1757.
- 48 Wm. Meller, of St James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Lydia Church, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 26 Feb., 1757.
- 49 Jn. Harrold, of Lackford, yeoman, & Eliz^h Jordan, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Feb., 1757.
- 50 Wm. Lister, of Thetford, w., & Mary Hull, of Ixworth, w., at Ixworth. 28 Jan., 1757.
- 51 Wu. Lyns, of Barrow, w., & Frances Hustler, of Felsham, s. w., at Felsham. 18 Jan., 1757.
- 52 Benj. Pitt, of Gt. Livermere, butcher, 30 years, & Judith Baker, of Pakenham, 28 years, at same. 22 Jan., 1757.

- 53 Jas. Lorrimer, of Sapiston, yeoman, & Eliz^h Whaits, of Honington, s. w., at Sapiston. Bn.: Jas. Lorrimer, sen. 5 Oct., 1757.
- 54 Pell Heigham, of Rougham, esq., 28 years, & Penelope Dashwood, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Rougham. Bn.: Geo. Dashwood. Wit.: Marg^t Dashwood, jun., & Hen. Dashwood. 1 Oct., 1757.
- 55 Jn. Costen, of Gazeley, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Whitworth, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Gazeley. Bn.: Jn. Costen, sen. 29 Sep., 1757.
- 56 Steph. Goold, of Norton, s. m., & Deborah Kerridge, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. 28 Sep., 1757.
- 57 Delabare Hardwick, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Vaughan, 22 years, of same, at same. 19 Sep., 1757.
- 58 Chas. Day, of Ixworth, surgeon, 21 years, & Rebecca Spinluff, of Bardwell, s. w., 21 years, at Bardwell. Bn.: Rob^t Day, of Troston, gent. 16 July, 1757.
- 59 Jas. Taylor, s. m., of Fornham St. Martin, & Susanna Smallwood, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 20 Aug., 1757.
- 60 Francis Nunn, of Reed, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Kemp, of same, w., 30 years, at Reed. Bn.: Abraham Nunn, of Wickham Brook, yeoman. 12 Aug., 1757.
- 61 Wm. Betts, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Ellis, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. Bn.: Jn. Betts, of same. 3 Aug., 1757.
- 62 Jacob Reach, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Carter, of Troston, s. w., at Troston. Bn.: Andrew Carter, of Bury St. Edmunds. 30 July, 1757.
- 63 Hammond Perkins, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Miller, of Bury St. Edmunds, 38 years, s. w. 23 July, 1757.
- 64 Wm. Hardy, of Clare, s. m., 29 years, & Mary Wood, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 27 June, 1757.
- 65 Wm. Wabe, of Gt. Livermere, yeoman, & Hannah Vasher, of same, s. w., 19 years, father, John Vasher consenting, at same. 13 July, 1757.
- 66 Jas. Winn, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 30 years, & Mary Rowley, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 June, 1757.
- 67 Jn. Sharpe, of Bury St. Edmunds, surgeon, 26 years, & Eliz^h Barker, of Troston, s. w., at Troston. 17 June, 1757.
- 68 Jn. How, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Mary Dixon, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 June, 1757.
- 69 Chas. Webb, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 47 years, & Mary Jewers, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 June, 1757.
- 70 Thos. Bridges, of Stow, Norfolk, s. m., & Thomazin Silverston, of Hawsted, s. w., 23 years, at Hawsted. Bn.: Wm. Bridges, of Bury St. Edmunds. 4 June, 1757.
- 71 Rich. How, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 30 years, & Ann Wiffin, of same, 30 years, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 28 May, 1757.
- 72 Jeremiah Garwood, of Ipswich, & Sarah Everson, at Aldham. Bn.: Rob^t Everson, farmer. 24 May, 1757.
- 73 Benj. Hard, of Barking, husbandman, s. m., & Sarah Stevens, s. w., 23 years, at Whatfield. 15 Jan., 1757.
- 74 Francis Nixon, of Stoke-by-Nayland, s. m., & Eliz^h Dynes, of same, w., at same. 2 May, 1757.
- 75 Joseph Baker, of Newton, w., 40 years, & Anne Rice, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Newton. 28 Feb., 1757.
- 76 Thos. Death, of Wattisfield, potter, & Ann James, of same, at same. 10 July, 1757.
- 77 Simon Bolders, of Wulpit, s. m., & Anne Gardner, of same. Bn.: Simon Hunt, of Norton, farmer, & Martha Boldero, at Wulpit. 6 Oct., 1756.
- 78 Simon Hunt, of Norton, farmer, & Martha Boldero, of Wulpit, s. w., at same. Wit.: Ann Boldero & John Boldero, Surrogate of Norton. Bn.: Simon Hunt, of Elmswell, farmer. 6 Oct., 1757.

- 79 John Manfield, of Ratlesden, yeoman, 22 years, & Theodora Tyndall, 14 years, at Rathesden, with consent of Robert Tyndall, of same, gent., her father. 27 May, 1757.
- 80 John Goodrich, of Elmswell, gent., 23 years, & Sarah Turner, of Stowupland, 23 years, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Turner, of Stowupland, gent., at Stowmarket. 25 Oct., 1757.
- 81 Wm. Codd, of Combs, yeoman, & Sarah Ottowell, of Combs, w., 40 years. Bn.: Geo. Codd, of Battisford. 28 Sep., 1757.
- 82 Isaac Cook, of Wetheringsett, 20 years, consent of father, Jonathan Cook, of Thorndon, & Mary Cook, late of Wetheringsett, 22 years, at [blank]. 19 Sep., 1757.
- 83 Jacob Green, of Combs, s.m., 25 years, & Mary Bream, of same, 25 years, at Combs. 15 June, 1757.
- 84 Sam^l Robinson, jun., of Combs. Bn.: Sam^l Robinson, sen., of same, & Eliz^h Grey, of same, 22 years, at same. 9 Oct., 1757.
- 85 Hardwick Sewell Richardson, of Melford, s. m., & Anne Johnson, of Sudbury, w., at Sudbury All SS. 29 Aug., 1757.
- 86 Jn. Abbot, of Sudbury, s. m., & Sarah Brownsmith, of Ballingdon, s. w. Bn.: Jn. Abbot, of Sudbury, innkeeper, at Sudbury All SS. 1 Sep., 1757.
- 87 Geo. Holmes, of Bocking, s. m., & Anne Starling, of Clare, w., at Clare. 29 Aug. 1757.
- 88 Edw. Leigh, of Melford, s. m., & Ann Salter, of same, at same. 8 Oct., 1757.
- 89 Hasell Wyatt, of Sudbury, wool-factor, & Anne Addeson, of St. Peter's, Sudbury. Bn.: Thos. Addeson, of same, esq., at same. 11 Aug., 1757.
- 90 Wm. Waterman, s. m., of Stoke by Nayland, yeoman, & Mary Parke, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w., at Stoke by Nayland. 1 Jan., 1757.
- 91 Wm. Firman, of Assington, yeoman, & Sarah Norman, of same. Bn.: Jn. Norman, of same, at Assington, father of Sarah Norman. 4 Jan., 1757.
- 92 Thos. Mortlock, of Poslingford, farmer, 31 years, & Thomazin Kenyon, of Wickhambrook, w., at same. 2 Nov., 1757.
- 93 Jas. Plummer, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Hurrell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 1 Nov., 1757.
- 94 Jas. Aldridge, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Bennett, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 95 Jn. Cutbert, of Nedging, farmer, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Mullis, of Bildeston, s. w., at same. 22 Oct., 1757.
- 96 Jn. Stutter, of Gt. Barton, yeoman, & Ann Talbott, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Oct., 1757.
- 97 Jas. Hasel, of Long Melford, & Martha Greygoose, of Cavendish, w., at Long Melford. 9 June, 1757.
- 98 Jn. Sansum, of Lawshall, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Brewster, of Melford, s. w., at same. 19 Oct., 1757.
- 99 Edw. Staples, of Soham, farmer, w., & Mary Goodchild, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Soham. Bn.: Jn. Goodchild, husbandman. 10 June, 1757.
- 100 Jn. Skirven, teacher of the Presbyterian Congregation, of Soham, & Lydia Staples, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. Bn.: Heu. Staples, of Soham, yeoman. 27 July, 1757.
- 101 Jn. Fletcher, of Soham, yeoman, & Mary Hitch, of same, minor, by consent of her guardian, Rich. Cockerton, of Soham, at Soham. 12 Sep., 1757.
- 102 Mathew Avis, of Elveden, s. m., & Susannah Brightwell, of same, s. w., at same. 21 July, 1757.
- 103 Juniper Willet, of Brandon, & Mary Harding, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Harding, of same. 12 Oct., 1757.
- 104 Sam^l Hayhow, of Wickham Brook, 18 years, consent of father, Thos. Hayhow, & Anne Gaut, of Cowling, at Cowlinge. 21 Sep., 1757.

- 105 Jn. Cauham, of Ashley, farmer, & Anne Parsley, of Hilgay, co. Norf., 18 years, at Ashley or Silverley, by consent of father, Rob^t Parsley. Wit.: Sarah Parsley. 7 Sep., 1757.
- 106 Rob^t Spencer, of Kirtling, farmer, & Alice Gally, of Kirtling, at same. Bu.: Thos. Gally, jun., farmer. 13 Sep., 1757.
- 107 Thos. Gally, jun., of Kirtling, farmer, & Mary Taylor, s. w., at Kirtling. Bu.: Jas. Taylor, of same, farmer. 28 Sep., 1757.
- 108 Wm. Peachey, of Burwell, fellmonger, & Ann Durant, of Fordham, at Fordham. 13 July, 1757.
- 109 Jn. Newen, of Stoke-by-Nayland, farmer, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h May, of same, w., at same. 29 July, 1757.
- 110 Jn. Clarke, of Stoke by Nayland, farmer, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Goodrich, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Aug., 1757.
- 111 Sadler Whitmore, of Wiston, miller, & Anne Green, 18 years, of Wormingford, co. Essex, at Wiston. Bu.: Thos. Green, of same, father. 7 Dec., 1757.
- 112 Jn. Fuller, of Gt. Burstead, co. Essex, w., & Winifred Moody, s. w., of Stoke-by-Nayland, at Stoke. 20 Nov., 1757.
- 113 Wm. Rose, of Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, w., & Frances Nelson, 40 years, s. w., of same, at same. Bu.: Jn. Rose, of Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Dec., 1757.
- 114 Thos. Levell, of Lavenham, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Orbell, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 2 July, 1757.
- 115 Brooke Branwhite, of Lavenham, s. m., 22 years, & Susan Branwhite, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Lavenham. 21 Apr., 1757.
- 116 Hen. Copsey, of Milding, s. m., 23 years, & Martha Shaw, of Little Waldringfield, s. w., 22 years, at Little Waldringfield. 16 Apr., 1757.
- 117 Thos. Hunt, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Kemp, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 9 Dec., 1757.
- 118 Hugh Wright, of Bradfield S^t Clare, mariner, & Sarah Groom, of same, s. w., 19 years, at same. Bu.: Roger Groom, father, of same. 5 Dec., 1757.
- 119 Wm. Searancke, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Hudson, of same, 21 years, at same. 21 Nov., 1757.
- 120 Jn. Gotts, of Timworth, w., & Eliz^h Denton, of Rushbrooke, s. w., 34 years, at Rushbrooke. Bu.: Jn. Denton, of same, yeoman. 16 Nov., 1757.
- 121 Wm. Scott, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, & Martha Cook, of same, s. w., at same. Bu.: Rob^t Scott. 14 Nov., 1757.
- 122 Geo. Boreham, of Preston, yeoman, s. m., 29 years, & Rose Wright, of Lawshall, s. w., 23 years, at Lawshall. Bu.: Jn. Wright, of same, yeoman. 14 Nov., 1757.
- 123 Wm. Hammond, of Westley, s. m., 35 years, & Ann Carpenter, 40 years, s. w., of Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 5 Nov., 1757.
- 124 Jas. Copping, of Little Saxham, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Harrison, of Barnham, s. w., 30 years, at Barnham. Bu.: Thos. Copping, of Westley. 5 Nov., 1757.
- 125 Steph. Stutter, of Wordwell, 21 years, s. m., & Sarah Shafton, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Mildenhall. Bu.: Wm. Shafton, of same. 31 Aug., 1751 [*sic*].
- 126 Jn. Chastaney, s. m., of Wittingham, co. Norf., 25 years, & Ann Salmon, of Wortham, s. w., 21 years, at Wortham. Bu.: Sam^l Salmon, of Wortham. 5 Dec., 1758.
- 127 Dan^l Bull, of Framlingham, s. m., & Eliz^h Gissing, of Eye, s. w. Bu.: Abraham Bull, of Eye, at same. 17 Jan., 1758.
- 128 Francis Smallman, 27 years, of Imley, co. Norf., & Sarah Simkins, of Wood Ditton, 22 years, s. w., at Wood Ditton. Bu.: Wm. Simkins, of Newmarket. 22 Nov., 1758.
- 129 Hugh Spencer, of Fordham, butler to Wm. Metcalf, esq., 30 years, & Ann Sorrel, of Kennet, 29 years, at Kennet. 2 Oct., 1758.

- 130 Wm. Miller, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 24 years, s. w., & Hepzibah Breathett, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Aug., 1758.
- 131 Rob^t Symmonds, of Fulburn, 25 years, s. m., & Elthelred Edwards, of Fordham, s. w., at Fordham. Bn.: Wm. Edwards, of Newmarket. 4 July, 1758.
- 132 Rob^t Clayton, of Stetchworth, yeoman, & Mary Tomson, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. w., 23 years, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 8 Apr., 1758.
- 133 Thos. Taylor, of All SS., Newmarket, 23 years, & Eliz^h Hilton, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: Andr. Hilton, barber. 16 Mar., 1758.
- 134 Wm. Fuller, of Freckenham, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Tetsall, of Chippenham, at Chippenham. 19 Jan., 1758.
- 135 Francis Beales, w., of Melford, 30 years, & Hannah Brame, of Emneth, co. Norf., at Melford. Bn.: Wm. Beales, of Melford. 17 Oct., 1758.
- 136 Edm. Stearnes, sen., w., of Elmsett, 60 years, & Esther Higham, w., of same, at same. 2 Nov., 1758.
- 137 Wm. Shafton, of Mildenhall, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Booty, of Rushford, s. w., at Rushford. 27 Oct., 1758.
- 138 Rich. Williamson, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Clift, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Oct., 1758.
- 139 Rob^t Firman, of Wiston, s. m., farmer, & Rose Crisp, of Woringford, s. w., at Wiston. 10 Oct., 1758.
- 140 Wm. Partridge, of Wiston, s. m., farmer, & Martha Watson, of Assington, s. w., at Wiston. Bn.: Thos. Partridge, of Wiston. 13 July, 1758.
- 141 Edw. Chapman, of Groton, butcher, & Anne Pilkin, w., of Boxford, at Boxford. 21 June, 1758.
- 142 Wm. Wells, jun., of Stowmarket, 20 years, & Ann Tuttle, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Wells, sen., father. 24 Oct., 1758.
- 143 Wm. Aldrich, jun., of Stowmarket, clerk, & Mary Hall, of Stowmarket, s. w., 21 years, at Stowmarket. Bn.: Wm. Aldrich, sen., common-brewer. 13 Oct., 1758.
- 144 Geo. Baker, of Barningham, farmer, & Ann Rose, of Stanton St. John, at same. Bn.: Wm. Baker, of Barningham. 12 Oct., 1758.
- 145 Anthony Willet, of Brandon, s. m., & Lydia Jewell, w., of Wheeting, at Brandon. Bn.: Thos. Willet. 28 Nov., 1758.
- 146 Jonathan Peachey, of Fordham, w., innholder, and Ann Mortlock, of Freckingham, s. w., at Fordham. Bn.: Chas. Mortlock. 18 Jan., 1758.
- 147 Geo. Hills, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., 19 years (father, Joseph Hills), & Sarah Cranfield, of Cowlinge, s. w., at same. 15 Apr., 1758.
- 148 Jonathan Cooper, of Westley, & Mary Canham, s. w., of Ousden, at Ousden. 21 Feb., 1758.
- 149 Wm. Cheney, s. m., 28 years, of Wetheringset, & Eliz^h Quinton, of same, 22 years, at same. 1 Apr., 1758.
- 150 Wm. Walker, of Shimpling, s. m., & Eliz^h Ong, of Alpheton, s. w., at Shimpling. 22 Apr., 1758.
- 151 Isaac Fitch, of Glemsford, s. m., & Rose Sparrow, of same, s. w., at Glemsford. 16 Apr., 1758.
- 152 John Vice, of Nayland, s. m., & Mary Place, of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, s. w., at St. Gregory's. 28 Jan., 1758.
- 153 Abraham Griggs, w., & Mary Griggs, of Little Cornard, s. w., at same. 1 Feb., 1758.
- 154 Orbell Ray, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., gent., & Eliz^h Wickes, of Thurston, w. Bn.: Geo. Wickes, of Thurston, esq., at Thurston. 14 July, 1758.
- 155 Wm. Hailstone, of Gt. Livermere, & Eliz^h Heyhow, of Ingham, at Ingham. 4 July, 1758.
- 156 Rob^t Bridges, of Ickworth, 25 years, w., & Eliz^h Wixon, of same, at same. 28 June, 1758.
- 157 Thos. Caves, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 40 years, & Mary Felton, of Brockley, w., 25 years, at Brockley. 27 June, 1758.

- 158 Sam^l Stearne, of Henney, co. Essex, w., & Mary Lott, of Lawshall, at same. 22 June, 1758.
- 159 Rob^t Betts, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, yeoman, & Sarah Adkin, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 14 June, 1758.
- 160 John Johnson, of Hargrave, yeoman, s. m., & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 13 June, 1758.
- 161 Jas. Newman, s. m., of Gt. Chishall, co. Essex, & Ann Rose, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 12 June, 1758.
- 162 Geo: Nelson, of Aldham, & Prudence Woollard, of Barking, at Aldham. 20 Dec., 1758.
- 163 Sam^l Wright, s. m., of Chcvington, & Murrisker Fuller, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 29 May, 1758.
- 164 Thos. Cross, of Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, w., & Susanna King, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 45 years, at same. 25 May, 1758.
- 165 Jeremiah Hasell, of Thurston, 25 years, & Ann Fairs, of same, at Thurston. Bn.: John Fairs. 13 May, 1758.
- 166 Thos. Flint, of Rickinghall Superior, s. m., 30 years, & Susanna Bunyon, of Harding, co. Oxford, at Rickinghall. 5 May, 1758.
- 167 Jn. Baker, of Barningham, 28 years, & Ann Larner, of Bury St. Edmunds, at Bury St. Edmunds. 1 May, 1758.
- 168 Jas. Deekes, w., of Wickhambrook, & Mary Ashman, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Apr., 1758.
- 169 Waller Wright, of Bury St. Edmunds, brewer, 31 years, & Eliz^h Siday, of same (father, Jn. Siday), 20 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Apr., 1758.
- 170 Hen. Nunn, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., butcher, & Eliz^h Tillbrooke, of same, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 22 Apr., 1758.
- 171 Edw. Watson, w., of Cockfield, & Ann Hellet, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Watson. 17 Apr., 1758.
- 172 Dudley Rose, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, w., & Anne Hovell, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Apr., 1758.
- 173 Jn. Turner, of Poslingford, w., & Sarah Brinkley, of Denston, w., at same. 12 Apr., 1758.
- 174 Jas. Crack, of Old Newton (father, Jn. Crack, of Brockley), 20 years, & Sarah Pawsey, of Hartest, s. w., at Hartest. 12 Apr., 1758.
- 175 Alex. Grant, of Bury St. Edmunds. 27 years, & Eliz^h Taylor, of Ipswich, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Apr., 1758.
- 176 Edw. Randal, of Ixworth, 22 years, s. m., & Betty Doe, of Pakenham, at Pakenham. 3 Apr., 1758.
- 177 Thos. Spink, of Livermere Magna, 23 years. & Lydia Byford, 28 years, of same, at same. 3 Apr., 1758.
- 178 Joseph Browne, s. m., of Fornham All SS., & Alice Craske, of Drinkstone, s. w., at Fornham All SS. 29 Mar., 1758.
- 179 Jn. Faiers, s. m., of Thurston, & Ann Steward, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Mar., 1758.
- 180 Rogers Richardson, s. m., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Eaton, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Mar., 1758.
- 181 Thos. Rolfe, of Little Whelunetham, yeoman, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Scutchy, of same, w., at same. 27 Mar., 1758.
- 182 Francis Quarles, of Nayland, w., & Sarah Harrington, of same. Bu.: Martin Harrington, at Nayland. 27 Jan., 1758.
- 183 Dan^l Partridge, of Wiston, 26 years, s. m., & Anne Steward, of Assington. Bn.: Dan^l Steward, yeoman, at Wiston. 26 Jan., 1758.
- 184 Ambrose Flack, s. m., 24 years, of Little Whelunetham, & Eliz^h Garland, of Beyton, s. w., at Beyton. 18 Mar., 1758.
- 185 Joseph Derisley, s. m., of Denham, farmer, 31 years, & Mary Barnes, of St. Margaret's, Westminster, at Denham. 16 Mar., 1758.
- 186 Andrew Carter, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Reach, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Mar., 1758.

- 187 Wm. Bowers, of Gt. Wheltenham, w., & Susan Hammond, of Whepstead, w., at Whepstead. 1 Mar., 1758.
- 188 Thos. Plume, jun., of Drinkstone, yeoman, 27 years, s. m., & Mary Ranson, of Ratlesden (father, Wm. Ranson), s. w., 20 years, at Ratlesden. 22 Feb., 1758.
- 189 Simon Crask, of Thorp Morieux, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Mathew, of Pakenham, s. w., 22 years, at Pakenham. Bn.: Thos. Mathew. 8 Feb., 1758.
- 190 Wm. Wilson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, & Eliz^h Bullock, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Jan., 1758.
- 191 Wm. Carruthers, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 29 years, & Lydia Fulcher, 23 years, s. w., of same, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Jan., 1758.
- 192 Rob^t Tooly, of Gt. Wheltenham, yeoman, & Frances Andrews, of Little Wheltenham, s. w., at same. 2 Jan., 1758.
- 193 Thos. Smith, of Polstead, s. m., & Ann Gibling, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at Gt. Cornard. Bn.: Geo. Gibling, miller. 27 Sep., 1758.
- 194 Lawrence Cutting, s. m., 21 years, of Bedingfield, & Martha Ellet, of same, at same. 27 Dec., 1758.
- 195 Wm. Brunwin, of Eye, yeoman, s. m., & Sarah Reeve, s. w., of Eye, at same. Bn.: Jn. Brunwin, of Eye, tanner. 20 Nov., 1758.
- 196 Thos. Lingwood, of Brome, s. m., & Mary Lathbury, s. w., at Brome. 15 June, 1758.
- 197 Oliver Godfrey, of Kennett, farmer, & Sarah Baker, of Tuddenham, s. w., at Tuddenham. 31 June, 1758.
- 198 John Leader, of Chevely, w., 45 years, & Ann Reeve, of same, s. w., 40 years, at Chevely. 6 Feb., 1758.
- 199 Christopher Cardinal, of Tolthurst Darcy, co. Essex, 20 years, & Sarah Curtis, of Haverhill, 21 years, s. w., at Haverhill. 9 Nov., 1758.
- 200 Jas. Spark, of Ketton, s. m., 18 years (father, Wm. Spark), & Hannah Fitch, 20 years (father, Thos. Fitch), of Haverhill, s. w., 20 years, at Haverhill. 6 Nov., 1758.
- 201 Mark Lawrence, of Stisted, co. Essex, 21 years, & Eliz^h Godfrey, s. w., of Haverhill, at same. Bn.: Benj. Godfrey, of Haverhill. 26 Oct., 1758.
- 202 Wm. Webb, of Ketton, 21 years, & Mary Dixon, of Little Thurlow, s. w., at same. 27 May, 1758.
- 203 Jn. Borely, of Norton, s. m., 33 years, & Eliz^h Button, w., of Drinkstone, 40 years, at Drinkstone. 10 Oct., 1758.
- 204 Geo. Woods, of Thorndon, s. m., & Eliz^h Nunn, s. w., at Thorndon. 28 June, 1758.
- 205 Rob^t Carr, jun., 22 years, s. m., of Mendlesham, yeoman, & Ann Chenery, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. Bn.: Rob^t Carr, sen. 26 Dec., 1758.
- 206 Thos. Peck, of Chevely, co. Cambs. (father, Edm. Peck), & Susanna Gally, of Kirtling, s. w., at Kirtling. Bn.: Thos. Gally, jun., farmer. 21 Dec., 1758.
- 207 Rob^t Priek, of Cowlinge, s. m., 38 years, & Sarah Wybrow, of Kirtling, w., 50 years, at Kirtling. 12 Dec., 1758.
- 208 Jn. Webb, of Kitting, w., 40 years, & Eliz^h Taylor, s. w., 40 years, of same, at same. 20 Sep., 1758.
- 209 Wm. Burroughs, of Chippenham, 21 years, & Eliz^h Pettit, of same, 21 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Pettit. 26 July, 1758.
- 210 Sam^l Kemp, of Chippenham, 24 years, & Marg^t Brown, of same, 20 years, at same (Francis Brown, father of Marg^t Brown). 13 July, 1758.
- 211 Wm. Dave, of Dry Draiton, Cambs., 25 years, s. w., & Ann Chapman, of Burwell, 21 years, s. w., at Burwell. 24 May, 1758.
- 212 Rowland Godfrey, s. m., innholder, & Marg^t Wright, of St. Peter's, Sndbury, at same. 19 Oct., 1758.

- 213 Thos. Bennett, of Bardwell, farmer, 30 years, & Sarah Shave, of Bardwell, 30 years, s. w., at Bardwell. 23 Aug., 1753 [*sic*].
- 214 Wm. Collins, of Wattisfield, linen-draper, w., & Eliz^h Jaggard, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Aug., 1758.
- 215 Wm. Devereux, of Gt. Barton, 23 years, & Susan Dane, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 1 July, 1758.
- 216 Jas. Hunt, of Stowmarket, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Rowland, 35 years, s. w., of same, at same. Bn.: Arthur Hunt. 13 Feb., 1758.
- 217 Jn. Wilson, of Westhorpe, 20 years, s. m. (mother, Alice Wilson), & Martha Everitt, of Stowmarket, s. w., 25 years, at same. 11 Feb., 1758.
- 218 Alex. Hume, of Stowmarket, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Davey, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Thos. Davy. 18 Jan., 1758.
- 219 Jn. Flack, of Bardwell, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Clopton, of Coney Weston, w., 21 years, at Coney Weston. 28 Mar., 1758.
- 220 Thos. French, of Withersfield, s. m., 21 years, & Martha Taylor, of same, s. w., 21 years. 29 Apr., 1758.
- 221 Wm. Jackson, of Lower Yeldham, co. Essex, s. m. (father, Wm. Jackson), & Eliz^h Rule, of Stoke, s. w. (father, Joseph Rule), at Stoke. 25 Jan., 1758.
- 222 Thos. Wiffen, of Haverhill, w., 21 years, & Sarah Mears, of same, 21 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Ezra Mears, of same, s. m. 4 Feb., 1758.
- 223 Abraham Bull, of Haverhill, w., 21 years, & Martha Bonner, w., 21 years, at same. 15 Apr., 1758.
- 224 Jn. Crosby, s. m., of Elmswell, 25 years, & Ann Boldero, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Simon Boldero, of same, farmer. 1 May, 1758.
- 225 David Carmichael, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Tatham, s. w., 25 years, at Wiston. Surrogate: Wm. Tatham. 26 Apr., 1758.
- 226 Jn. Barrett, of Fordham, w., & Eliz^h Norbery, w., at Fordham. 29 Dec., 1758.
- 227 Sam^l Wood, of Huntingdon, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Cross, of Soham, Cambs., s. w., 21 years, at Soham. Bn.: Jas. Wood, of Huntingdon. 11 Oct., 1758.
- 228 Jas. Ambrose, s. m., of Ballingdon, & Sarah Spring, of same, 20 years, s. w. (father, Sam^l Spring), at Sudbury All SS. 31 Jan., 1758.
- 229 Jn. Plampin, of Kersey, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Blighton, of Semer, s. w., at same. 5 Feb., 1758.
- 230 Hen. Long, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Bantock, of Brettenham, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: [blank] Bantock, of Ratlesden. 3 Aug., 1758.
- 231 Reuben Howe, of Lavenham, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Harrington, of same, 30 years, w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Howe, of Shrimpling. 20 June, 1758.
- 232 Wm. Ruffle, of Shrimpling Thorn, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Hicks, of Kersey, 25 years, s. w., at Shrimpling Thorn. Bn.: Geo. Ruffle, of same. 5 June, 1758.
- 233 Edw. Alvis, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, s. m., & Catherine Cocksedge, of same, 30 years, at same. 21 Oct., 1758.
- 234 Jonathan Ball, of Poslingford, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Chickall, of Clare, s. w., 21 years, at Clare. 18 Oct., 1758.
- 235 Jn. Harvey, of Barnham, 27 years, s. m., & Mary Cliff, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Jas. Cliff, of same), at same. 18 Oct., 1758.
- 236 Jas. Rogers, of Shottisham St. Mary, co. Norf., 30 years, s. m., & Matilda Sawyer, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. w., at same. 17 Oct., 1758.
- 237 Ambrose Evered, of Bures Hamlet, co. Essex, 26 years, & Jemima Griggs, s. w., 31 years, at same. 19 Sep., 1758.
- 238 Geo. Chaplin, s. m., of Acton, & Ann Richardson, of Battisford (Jeremiah Richardson, father), at Battisford. 11 Oct., 1758.
- 239 Jobu Rust, gent, w., of Stowmarket, & Martha Back, of All SS., Sudbury, w. 25 July, 1758.

- 240 Geo. Horner, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, w., & Hannah Grome, of Ballingdon, w., at Sudbury All SS. 9 June, 1758.
- 241 Rob^t Kent, of Willow Row, Littleport, Cambs., 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Turrington, of Lakenheath, 23 years, at same. 23 Sep., 1758.
- 242 Hen. Brach, of Fordham, w., 21 years, & Susannah Volume, s. w., of same, at same. 30 Sep., 1758.
- 243 Joseph Frost, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ellenor Eaton, of Swaffham Bullbeck, Cambs., s. w. 9 Sep., 1758.
- 244 Benj. Batt, of Wetherden, w., 40 years, & Hannah Wyard, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. Bu.: Jn. Wyard, of Burgh. 13 July, 1758.
- 245 Joseph Warner, of Boxford, s. m., & Mary Green, of same, s. w., at same. 10 June, 1758.
- 246 Jn. Gardener, w., of Stoke by Nayland, & Alice Wright, of Bildeston, at same. Bu.: Jas. Gardener, yeoman. 31 May, 1758.
- 247 Radcliffe Pearl Todd, of Sturmer, co. Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Strutt, of Boxford, s. w., at same. Bu.: Wm. Strutt. 26 Jan., 1758.
- 248 Jn. Booty, s. m., of Stowlangtoft, & Bridget Garnham, s. w., 28 years, of Ixworth, at same. Bu.: Thos. Garnham. 4 Oct., 1758.
- 249 Edw. Talbot, of Stanningfield, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Armstrong, of Bradfield Combust, at Stanningfield. 4 Oct., 1758.
- 250 Wm. Watkinson, jun., of Cockfield, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Smith, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bu.: Wm. Watkinson, sen. 4 Oct., 1758.
- 251 Jn. Barth, w., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Fletcher, of same, 40 years, s. w., at same. 2 Oct., 1758.
- 252 Jn. Rand, w., of Little Waldingfield, & Hannah Bassett, of Acton, s. w., at same. 28 Sep., 1758.
- 253 Nathan^l Manning, of Fornham St. Martin, s. m., & Ann Desborough, of Soham, s. w., at Fornham St. Martin. 9 Sep., 1758.
- 254 Jn. Prick, s. m., of Wickhambrook, 20 years (mother, Mercy Prick), & Alice Ashman, of Denton, 20 years (father, Thos. Ashman), at Denston. 8 Sep., 1758.
- 255 Rob^t Taylor, of Debenham, s. m., & Rachel Tydeman, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bu.: Jas. Tydeman, of same. 29 Aug., 1758.
- 256 Wm. Silverstone, of Little Whelnetham, s. m., 25 years, & Hannah Armstrong, of Bradfield Combust, at same. 24 Aug., 1753 [*sic*].
- 257 Jn. Beales, of Chediston, 40 years, s. m., & Ann Lloyd, of Rickinghall Superior, s. w., 40 years, at same. 13 Sep., 1758.
- 258 Sam^l Firmin, of Weathersfield, co. Essex, 25 years, s. m., & Martha Rayner, of Glemsford, s. w., 25 years, at same. 19 Nov., 1758.
- 259 Jn. Pond, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah Brooke, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 30 Dec., 1758.
- 260 Jn. Rannow, of Hargrave, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Prior, of Gt. Saxham, 30 years, s. w., at same. Bu.: Jn. Rannow, sen. 16 Dec., 1758.
- 261 Edw. Bennett, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Sarah Twite, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 12 Dec., 1758.
- 262 Jn. Mizen, of Stanstead, s. m., & Alice Cockell, of Hargrave, 19 years (father, Jn. Cockell), at same. 9 Dec., 1758.
- 263 Jonathan Clark, of Owsden, s. m., 37 years, & Susan Derisley, of same, w., 30 years, at same. 1 Dec., 1758.
- 264 Joseph Abbott, of Debden, w., & Esther Constable, of same, w., at same. 22 Nov., 1758.
- 265 Nathan^l Torriano, of Aldham, doctor of physick, w., 30 years, & Eliz^h Waller, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 7 Feb., 1758.
- 266 Thos. Rannow, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Eliz^h Jarvis, of same, s. w., 17 years (father, Rob^t Jarvis), at same. 30 Oct., 1758.
- 267 Chas. Hilton, of Horringer, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Syer, of Wulpit, 28 years, s. w., at same. 27 Oct., 1758.

- 268 James Lord, of Brandon, 23 years, s. m., & Sarah Denton, of Rushbrook, 24 years, s. w., at same. 26 Oct., 1758.
- 269 Edw. Spencer, of Bacton, s. m., & Rebecca Burman, of Boxford, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Spencer. 8 Nov., 1758.
- 270 John Canham, of Assington, s. m., & Eliz^h Canham, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Dan^l Canham, of same. 23 Oct., 1758.

BOOK XIII.

1759-60-61.

- 1 Jn. Manistre, of Fornham St. Gen., miller, & Rebecca Copping, of Risby, at Fornham. 3 Sep., 1759.
- 2 Jn. Osborne, of Rougham, w., 45 years, & Eliz^h Barwell, of Cavendish, w., 40 years, at Cavendish. 4 Nov., 1759.
- 3 Jn. Kerridge, of Wortham, w., & Eliz^h Turvy, of same, s. w., at Wortham. 28 May, 1759.
- 4 Steph. Ashfield, of Groton, s. m., yeoman, & Mary Moody, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Nov., 1759.
- 5 Jas. Chaplin, jun., of Preston, s. m., 19 years (father, Jas. Chaplin), & Mary Pierson, s. w., 15 years (guardian, Jas. Chaplin), at Preston. 2 Nov., 1758.
- 6 Rob^t Mumford, of Gt. Waldingfield, 21 years, s. m., & Ann Sparrow, s. w., of Edwardstone, s. w., at Edwardstone. 19 Oct., 1759.
- 7 Jn. Markham, of Stowupland, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Derisly, 19 years, s. w., (father, Jn. Derisly, of Mendlesham), at Stowupland. 31 Oct., 1759.
- 8 Phil. Serfeant, of St. Peter's, Mancroft, 25 years, s. m., & Sarah Gold, s. w., of Barton, at same. 21 Nov., 1759.
- 9 Wm. Lloyd, of Newmarket, yeoman, & Mary Gold, of Barton Mills, 23 years, s. w., at Barton. 21 Nov., 1759.
- 10 Edw. Farmer, of Chippenham, 21 years, s. m., & Mary, dau. of Wm. Copley, of same, yeoman, 20 years, at same. 18 July, 1759.
- 11 Chas. Morley, s. m., of Mildenhall, & Eliz^h Wing, of same. Bn.: John King, jun., at same. 30 June, 1759.
- 12 Joseph Smyth, of Little Thurlow, 46 years, gent., & Mary Marseille, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. 10 Oct., 1759.
- 13A Thos. Drinkmilk, of Stradishall, yeoman, & Alice Teverson, of Cowlidge, s. w., at Cowlidge. 10 Oct., 1759.
- 13B Hen. Jennings, of Linton, co. Cambs., glover, 22 years, & Lydia Chapman, of Clare, at Clare. 21 July, 1759.
- 14 Jas. Milbourn, of St. Mary, Newmarket, & Eliz^h Flower, of Wickhambrook, 24 years, at Wickhambrook. 16 July, 1759.
- 15 Geo. Bridges, s. m., of Mistley, merchant, & Sarah Harvey, of Little Cornard, 21 years, s. w., at Little Cornard. 3 Dec., 1759.
- 16 [blank]
- 17 Thos. Nice, s. m., of Boxted, & Eliz^h Nice, of Bulmer, s. w., at Bulmer. 14 July, 1759.
- 18 Chas. Lockwood, of Stowmarket, 23 years, s. m., bookbinder, & Eliz^h Stannard, of same, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Lockwood, of Eye, at Eye. 21 June, 1759.
- 19 Rob^t Penning, s. m., of Eye, & Eliz^h Leatherdale, of same. Bn.: Francis Leatherdale, of Eye, hosier, at same. 26 Apr., 1759.
- 20 Jn. Bridge, of West Wratting, Cambridge, & Judith Jeffrey, of Gt. Thurlow, at same. 6 Dec., 1759.
- 21 Steph. Manfell, of Cowlinge, 22 years, s. m., & Susanna Alcock, of Barrow, s. w., at Cowlinge. 24 Nov., 1759.
- 22 Wm. Payne, of Moulton, 23 years, s. m., & Dennis Deaves, of Wood Ditton, s. w., at same. 15 Oct., 1759.
- 23 Thos. Shrimpling, of Upwell, 28 years, & Marg^t Webb, of Burwell, s. w., 34 years, at Burwell. 27 Sep., 1759.

- 24 Thos. Bulbrook, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 40 years, s. m., & Mary Barny, 25 years, w., of same, at same. 16 Mar., 1759.
- 25 Jn. Griffiths, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 34 years, & Sarah Reeve, of All SS., Newmarket, 31 years, s. w., at same. 10 Mar., 1759.
- 26 Abraham Paul, of Cavendish, & Sarah Runnett, of same, at same. 26 Dec., 1759.
- 27 Jn. Gadsby, of Haverhill, s. m., & Mary Fitch, of same, s. w., at Haverhill. Bn.: Jn. Fitch, of same. 8 Oct., 1759.
- 28 Wm. Pond, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Eliz^h Frost, of Hundon, s. w., at Hundon. Bn.: Hen. Frost, of Stoke. 24 May, 1759.
- 29 Benj. Polley, of Bures St. Mary, 35 years, and Sarah Constable, of Wormingford, s. w., 38 years, at Bures. 4 Dec., 1759.
- 30 Rob^t Kent, jun., of Soham, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Peachey, a minor (father, Wm. Peachey), of same, at same. 4 Oct., 1759.
- 31 Jas. Spark, of Woolpit, w., 35 years, & Sarah Warren, of Rickinghall Superior, w., at Woolpit. 19 Nov., 1759.
- 32 Thos. Argent, of Lavenham, 23 years, s. m., & Martha Clark, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 3 Dec., 1759.
- 33 Dau^l Tiffin, of Melford, s. m., & Sarah Somerset, s. w., 19 years (mother, Sarah Somerset, w.). Bn.: Thos. Tiffin, of Acton. 2 July, 1759.
- 34 Cornelius Archer, of Nedging, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Grimwood, of same, s. w., at Nedging. 12 June, 1759.
- 35 Jn. Fuller, of Melford, s. m., 25 years, & Anne Groom, of Brent Ely, 24 years, at same. 19 Apr., 1759.
- 36 Jn. Clark, of Elmset, s. m., & Ann Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Dec., 1759.
- 37 Solomon Gusterson, of Nayland, s. m., 24 years, & Jane Agas, of St. Runwalds, Colchester, 23 years, s. w., at Nayland. Bn.: Edw. Gusterson, of Nayland. 19 Dec., 1759.
- 38 Jn. Underwood, of Nayland, 25 years, s. m., & Marg^t Parker, of same, w., at same. 24 Nov., 1759.
- 39 Wm. Watson, juu., 24 years, s. m., of Assington, & Sarah Smith, of Polstead, at Polstead. 23 Oct., 1759.
- 40 Jas. Cook, of Nayland, 26 years, & Rachel Cranfield, of Stoke-by-Nayland, s. w., 30 years, at Stoke. 10 Oct., 1759.
- 41 Robert Markwell, of Little Thornham, jun., 20 years (father, Rob^t Markwell, sen., yeoman), & Eliz^h Cock, of Sturson, 19 years (father, Joseph Cock), at Little Thornham. 30 Nov., 1759.
- 42 Thos. Potter, of Wickham Skeith, w., 30 years, & Eliz^h Braham, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 14 July, 1759.
- 43 Geo. French, clerk, of Rougham, 30 years, & Eliz^h Ransou, of same, w., at same. 13 June, 1759.
- 44 Jn. Gibson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Hart, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. Bn.: Jn. Hart, of same, merchant taylor. 31 Dec., 1759.
- 45 Mathias Otley, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. m., & Ann Perkins, of same, w., at same. 28 Dec., 1759.
- 46 Hen. Leech, of Bury St. Edmunds, haberdasher, & Philippa Miller, of Fornham All SS., 28 years, s. w., at same. 4 Dec., 1759.
- 47 Sam^l Betts, of Ballingdon, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Andrews, of Sudbury All SS., w., at same. 22 Nov., 1759.
- 48 Nathau^l Greengrass, of Troston, 25 years, s. m., & Martha Hinard, s. w., 20 years (mother, Eliz^h Hinard, w.), of same, at same. 28 Nov., 1759.
- 49 Dau^l Hunn, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Sarah Youngman, of same, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Nov., 1759.
- 50A Rich. Ottewell, of Bradfield St. Clare, farmer, & Sarah Nunn, of same, w., at same. 7 Nov., 1759.

- 50^B Jn. Limmer, jun., of Heringswell, 27 years, & Mary Prickett, of Exniug, s. w., at Heringswell. 24 Oct., 1759.
- 51 Wm. Pond, of Little Swaffham, 24 years, s. m., & Betty Sparrow, of Ousden, 24 years, s. w., at Ousden. 22 Sep., 1759.
- 52 Rob^t Brown, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, & Ann Steward, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Oct., 1759.
- 53 Jn. Norman, of Hessett, 24 years, s. m., & Martha Durrant, of Beyton, s. w., 23 years, at Beyton. 17 Oct., 1759.
- 54 Joseph Brown, of Winesham, s. m., 40 years, & Sarah Price, of Chetsworth, s. w., 40 years, at Chetsworth. 17 Oct., 1759.
- 55 Jn. Murrells, of Assington, s. m., 21 years, & Rachel Bines, s. w., 20 years, of same, at same. 14 Sep., 1759.
- 56 Wm. Bixby, of Thorpe Morieux, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Daniel, of same, s. w., at same. 16 May, 1759.
- 57 Geo. Goldsmith, of Hargrave, w., & Lydia Claydon, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at same. 9 May, 1759.
- 58 Wm. Canham, of Gedding, 23 years, s. m., & Fanny Baxter, of Little Livermere, s. w., at same. 27 Apr., 1759.
- 59 Wm. Pettit, of Hessett, 22 years, s. m., & Martha Fairs, of Gedding, 23 years, s. w., at Gedding. 25 Apr., 1759.
- 60 Sam^l Avis, of Great Barton, w., & Ann Webb, of same, w., at same. 9 Apr., 1759.
- 61 Wm. Gooch, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., & Susan Davey, of Tostock, s. w., at Bradfield St. George. 6 Apr., 1759.
- 62 Thos. Newman, of Gedding, 34 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Rozer, of Felsham, s. w., 40 years, at Gedding. 28 Mar., 1759.
- 63 Wm. Yardley, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Martha Fordham, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Mar., 1759.
- 64 Wm. Jaye, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, & Caroline Partridge, of Little Livermere, s. w., at Little Livermere. 10 Feb., 1759.
- 65 Sam^l Steel, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Jaques, of same, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jn. Jaques. 27 Jan., 1759.
- 66 Thos. Punched, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 22 years, s. m., & Ann Oswald, of Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years, s. w. (mother, Rebekah Oswald, w.), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 25 Jan., 1759.
- 67 Rob^t Hudson, of St. Peter's, Thetford, s. m., & Sarah Garner, of Euston, s. w., at Euston. 24 Jan., 1759.
- 68 Jn. Jellett, of Bury St. Edmunds, tailor, w., & Mary Harman, of same, w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Jan., 1759.
- 69 Rob^t Pawsey, of Hawstead, farmer, 36 years, & Mary Whaits, of Honington, s. w., at Honington. Bn.: Rob^t Pawsey, sen. 17 Jan., 1759.
- 70 Rob^t Rickwood, of Newmarket, 22 years, & Mary Lorimer, of Sapistone, s. w., at Sapistone. 15 Jan., 1759.
- 71 Thos. Wilson, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Betts, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 10 Jan., 1759.
- 72 Edw. Pawsey, of Stanningfield, farmer, & Mary Bidwell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at Stanningfield. Bn.: Arthur Bidwell. 8 Jan., 1759.
- 73 Ambrose Head, of Cockfield, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Cawston, 23 years, of same, at same. Bn.: Geo. Cawston, of same, farmer. 8 Jan., 1759.
- 74 Sam^l Fletcher, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 28 years, & Frances Broadwater, of same, 30 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Margery Broadwater, w. 26 May, 1759.
- 75 Edw. Bauley, of Stowmarket, 24 years, malster, & Sarah Kettle, of Harlestone, 21 years, at Stowmarket. 7 Mar., 1759.
- 76 Jn. Baker, of Stowmarket, 30 years, s. m., & Ann Brown, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 27 Feb., 1759.

- 77 Jn. King, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Lydia Canham, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at same. 27 Feb., 1759.
- 78 Jn. Gates, of Nayland, 23 years, s. m., & Hannah Swann, 20 years (father, Jn. Swann), of Bures St. Mary, at Nayland. 23 Feb., 1759.
- 79 Wm. Gostling, of Finningham, s. m., & Mary Gosling, of Gt. Thornaham, s. w., 21 years, at Gt. Thornham. Bn.: Hen. Gostling, innholder, of Stoke Ash. 24 Apr., 1759.
- 80 Rob^t Cadman, of Soham, w., & Ann Fison, of Exning, at same. 9 May, 1759.
- 81 Thos. Cook, of Kirtling, 26 years, s. m., & Mary Gally, of same, 26 years, at same. Bn.: Thos. Gally, of same, farmer. 11 May, 1759.
- 82 Wm. Nunn, of Tuddenham, & Anu Fenn, of Ashley, s. w., at Ashley. Bn.: Geo. Fenn, sen., of Ashley, farmer. 22 Mar., 1759.
- 83 Jn. Munsey, of Swaffham, 24 years, & Pleasance Folkes, of Mildenhall, s. w., 22 years, at Mildenhall. 16 Jan., 1759.
- 84 Rich. Hawes, s. m., of Cavendish, & Ann Brown, of same, s. w., at Cavendish. 7 May, 1759.
- 85 Jn. Frost, of Borely, co. Essex, miller, & Sarah Middleditch, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, at same. 14 Apr., 1759.
- 86 Wm. Shreeve, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., excise officer, & Ann Harman, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Harman, merchant taylor. 13 Feb., 1759.
- 87 Wm. Smith, w., of All SS., Sudbury, & Mary Smith, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 16 Jan., 1759.
- 88 Wm. Shelver, of Cotton, 21 years, w., & Judith Parker, of Wickham Skeith, s. w., at Cotton. 27 Jan., 1759.
- 89 Jn. Brewster, of Melford, farmer, & Susau Nice, of Boxted, s. w., at Boxted. 10 Oct., 1759.
- 90 Jn. Peddar, of Rougham, 40 years, & Mary Spencer, of same, 28 years, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1759.
- 91 Wm. Brooks, of Felsham, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Copping, of Westley, w., at Westley. Bn.: Steph. Brooks, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer. 6 Oct., 1759.
- 92 Joseph Micklefield, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 50 years, & Ann Fish, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Micklefield, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman. 6 Oct., 1759.
- 93 Michael Mower, of Rougham, wid., & Susan Scott, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. Bn.: Michael Mower, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Oct., 1759.
- 94 Rob^t Jannings, of Pakenham, farmer, s.m., & Ann Firman, of Thurston, at same. 3 Oct., 1759.
- 95 Jn. Serjeant, of Little Whelnetham, & Mary Crispe, of Gt. Whelnetham, w., at same. 3 Oct., 1759.
- 96 Wm. Osborn, of Hitcham, 30 years, w., & Hannah Francis, of Brettenham, 18 years (father, Thos. Francis), at Hitcham or Brettenham. 26 Sep., 1759.
- 97 Wm. Norris, of Culford, gamekeeper, 40 years, s. m., & Mary Markham, of Dry Drayton, s. w., 30 years, at Culford. 18 Sep., 1759.
- 98 Jn. Gould, of Bury St. Edmunds, 39 years, s. m., & Ruth Peacock, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Sep., 1759.
- 99 Jn. Gordon, of Stowmarket, w., & Jenny Macro, of Gt. Barton, at Gt. Barton. 3 Sep., 1759.
- 100 Rob^t Andrews, of Ixworth, husbandman, & Eliz^h Partridge, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 18 Aug., 1759.
- 101 Nicholas Browne, of Lavenham, s. m., 46 years, & Lydia Mote, of Preston, s. w., 22 years, at Preston. 18 Aug., 1759.
- 102 Jn. Baker, of Gt. Barton, 26 years, s. m., & Martha Halls, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at Gt. Barton. 16 Aug., 1759.
- 103 Jn. Larter, of Hinderclay, 29 years, s. m., & Sarah Searls, of same, s. w., at Hinderclay. 22 July, 1759.

- 104 Jas. Andrews, of Ixworth, 26 years, s. m., & Mary Vacher, of Gt. Livermere, s. w., at Gt. Livermere. Bn. : Jn. Vacher, yeoman. 18 July, 1759.
- 105 Dan^l Orridge, of Gt. Barton, w., & Susan Bass, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 July, 1759.
- 106 Jos. Keener, of Bildeston, 38 years, s. m., & Mary Pooley, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 50 years, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 6 July, 1759.
- 107 Jn. Mortlock, of Hargrave, 29 years, & Eliz^h Holden, of Barrow, 25 years, at Barrow. 29 June, 1759.
- 108 Jn. Baker, of Cotton, & Ann Cook, 19 years (father, Thos. Cook), of Groton, at Groton. 29 Mar., 1759.
- 109 Rob^t Gardner, of Roydon, s. m., 19 years (father, Jn. Gardner), & Martha Lemon, 21 years, s. w., of Lindsey, at Lindsey. 22 Feb., 1759.
- 110 Stockdell Clarke, s. m., attorney-at-law, & Sarah Unwin, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, at same. 3 Sep., 1759.
- 111 Wm. Miles, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Ann Burgess, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Aug., 1759.
- 112 Thos. More, of Stowmarket, gent., & Miss Deborah Shewell, of Stowmarket, at same. 31 July, 1759.
- 113 Wm. Baldwin, of Mendlesham, 35 years, & Eliz^h Thompson, of Stowmarket. Bn. : Jn. Baldwin. 23 July, 1759.
- 114 Joseph Stock, of Woolpit, s. m., & Ann Ramsbotham, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. Bn. : Abraham Ramsbotham. [no date]
- 115 Peter Bridges, s. m., of Woolpit, & Ann Ramsbotham, of same, s. w., at Woolpit. 26 Sep., 1759.
- 116 Rob^t Farrow, of Wangford, w., & Eliz^h Trundell, of Munford, co., Norf., at Brandon. 10 July, 1759.
- 117 Luke Rice, of St. Mary, Colchester, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Thorpe, of Drinkstone, 20 years, s. w., at Drinkston. (Susan Thorpe, mother of Mary Thorpe.) 9 July, 1759.
- 118 Nath^l Salter, of St. Leonard's, Colchester, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Blye, of Ashfield, s. w., at Ashfield. 3 July, 1759.
- 119 John Hudson, of Ratlesden, s. m., 23 years, & Susannah Lott, of Woolpit, s. w., 22 years, at Ratlesden. 30 Mar., 1759.
- 120 Wm. Enefer, of Haughley, yeoman, 50 years, w., & Marg^t Ward, w., of Hessett, 50 years, at same. 17 June, 1759.
- 121 Rob^t Chapman, of Wetheringset, s. m., & Sarah Wallace, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Wallace), at same. 12 June, 1759.
- 122 Tho^s Rednall, of Gedding, w., & Sarah How, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., at Gedding. 9 Oct., 1759.
- 123 Wm. Payne, of Moulton, 24 years, s. m., & Denny Deaves, of Wood Ditton, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1759.
- 124 Geo. Sparrow, of Chevely, 33 years, s. m., & Mary Cater, of Ditton, 25 years, s. w., at Chevely. Bn. : Jn. Cater, of Ditton, farmer. 25 Sep., 1759.
- 125 Rich. Green, of Boxford, s. m., & Jane Green, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Sep., 1759.
- 126 Jn. Fryatt, of Semer, s. m., & Pennel Minter, of Polsted, s. w., at Polsted. 25 July, 1759.
- 127 Thos. Smith, jun., of Groton, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Boutell, of Boxford, 23 years, at Groton. 13 July, 1759.
- 128 Jas. Badcock, of Gt. Tew, co. Oxford, & Eliz^h Page, of All SS., Newmarket, 21 years, s. w., at same. 18 July, 1760.
- 129 Wm. Green, of Onehouse, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Underwood, of same, s. w., 35 years, at same. Bn. : Jn. Green, of Combs. 28 Jan., 1760.
- 130 Wm. Haylock, of Sobam, gent., w., & Alice Casbourn, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Jan., 1760.
- 131 Joseph Green, of Elmsett, 31 years, s. m., & Mary Bartlett, of Boxford, s. w., 23 years, at Elmset. 12 June, 1760.

- 132 Steph. Vince, of Elmset, 30 years, s. m., & Susanna Heard, 30 years, s. w., of same, at same. Bn.: Thos. Jacobs, of same. 17 Jan., 1760.
- 133 Abraham Chenery, of Nawton, s. m., & Anne Hawkins, of Drinkston, s. w., at Drinkston. 26 Mar., 1760.
- 134 Rob^t Howlett, of Sapiston, yeoman, w., & Ann Barker, of Troston, s. w., 25 years, at Troston. 3 Apr., 1760.
- 135 Wm. Skinner, of Metford, w., & Avis Carpenter, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 Mar., 1760.
- 136 Jas. Gibson, of Cockfield, s. m., & Clarke Prentice, of Cockfield, 18 years, s. w., at Cockfield. Bn.: Jn. Prentice, of Ipswich, deal merchant, father. 5 Mar., 1760.
- 137 Steph. Padley, of Stanningfield, s. m., & Martha Jarmin, of same, at same. 16 Feb., 1760.
- 138 Rob^t Murrell, of Dalham, 27 years, & Hannah Spencer, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 6 Feb., 1760.
- 139 Wm. Nethercoat, of Soham, s. m., 26 years, & Susan Fieldfare, of Lackford, s. w., 23 years, at Lackford. 21 Jan., 1760.
- 140 Chas. Head, of Cockfield, 24 years, & Ann Head, of same, w., at same. 18 Jan., 1760.
- 141 Rich. Rosbrook, of Westley, 40 years, s. m., & Ann Manning, of Little Saxham, s. w., at same. 8 Jan., 1760.
- 142 Jn. Harper, of Cockfield, farmer, & Martha Flack, of Little Whelmetham, s. w., at same. 9 Jan., 1760.
- 143 Sam^l Simkins, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Alice Isaacks, of Hadleigh, 30 years, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 4 Jan., 1760.
- 144 Wm. Garrard, of Cavendish, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Brewer, of Lawshall, s. w., at Lawshall. 2 Jan., 1760.
- 145 Wm. Fairelift, of Burwell, s. m., & Eliz^h Haylock, of Wicken, s. w., at Wicken. 18 Dec., 1760.
- 146 Jn. Bryant, jun., of Wetheringset, s. m., & Sarah Orford, of same, 20 years, s. w. (Eliz^h Orford, w., mother), at same. 29 Jan., 1760.
- 147 Jn. Tilly, of Spraton, Northants., s. m., & Hannah Hextall, of All SS., Sudbury, s. w., at Sudbury. 18 Nov., 1760.
- 148 Thos. Parmenter, 41 years, s. m., of Wormingford, & Judith Robinson, w., of Bures St. Mary, at same. 21 Oct., 1760.
- 149 Wm. Vicars, of Tooting, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Causton, of Bures Hamlet, s. w., at Bures. Bn.: Jn. Causton, of Bures, glover. 31 Dec., 1760.
- 150 Jn. Lampsell, of Gt. Thurlow, 22 years, & Mary Everitt, of Weston Colvill, 18 years (father, Jn. Everett, farmer), at Gt. Thurlow. 1 Dec., 1760.
- 151 Wm. Martin, of Downham, s. m., & Sarah Branwite, of Lavenham, s. w., 22 years, at Lavenham. Bn.: Rowland Branwite. 19 Oct., 1760.
- 152 Edw. Greengrass, of Walsham-le-Willows, 25 years, s. m., & Martha Grimwade, of Semer, s. w., 25 years, at Semer. 12 Oct., 1760.
- 153 Wm. Dansie, of Lavenham, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Alston, of Polsted, 25 years, s. w., at Polsted. 8 Oct., 1760.
- 154 Wm. Tatum, of Cockfield, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Ulup, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. Wit.: Geo. Jacob. 23 Sep., 1760.
- 155 Wm. Langham, of Woolpit, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h James, of Felsham, s. w., 25 years, at Felsham. 20 Mar., 1760.
- 156 Jn. Vince, of Dedham, 25 years, s. m., & Susan Gaze, of Cbelsworth, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Martin Gaze, of same. 24 Jan., 1760.
- 157 Rich. Warren, of Bardwell, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Ottewell, of Ratlesden, s. w., 20 years, at same. 14 Aug., 1760.
- 158 Francis Bradly, of Halston, yeoman, & Martha Mills, of Shelland, 19 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Mills, of Woolpit), at Halston. Bn.: Thos. Bradly, of Halston, yeoman. 5 Nov., 1760.
- 159 Ellis Symonds, of Wetherden, 45 years, s. m., & Martha Martin, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1760.

- 160 Geo. Rider, of Bishop Stortford, innholder, & Marg^t Bloomfield, of Newmarket, s. w., at Newmarket. 10 Feb., 1760.
- 161 Francis Ellington, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Ann Outlaw, of Swaffham Priors, s. w., at Swaffham Priors. 5 Apr., 1760.
- 162 Nathan Johnson, of All SS., Newmarket, 54 years, w., & Mary Doe, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w., at same. 7 Mar., 1760.
- 163 Rob^t Clements Spark, of Brandon, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Taylor, of Lakenheath, 26 years, s. w., at Lakenheath. 7 Aug., 1760.
- 164 Joseph Fyson, of Worlington (father, Joseph Fyson), & Mary Macro, of Barrow, at Barrow. 23 July, 1760.
- 165 Edm^d Richardson, of Mildenhall, w., & Mary Collett, of same, s. w., at same. 17 May, 1760.
- 166 Roger Stubbings, of Ely, s. m., & Mary Tyler, s. w., of Worlington, at Worlington. 14 Apr., 1760.
- 167 Wm. Harris, of Barton Mills, s. m., 25 years, & Alice Fowler, of same, 20 years, at same. 25 Feb., 1760.
- 168 Thos. Goldsmith, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, & Eliz^h Godfrey, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Feb., 1760.
- 169 Jn. Strut, servant to Sir Roger Martin, of Melford, Bart., & Sarah Hawkins, of same, at same. 16 Jan., 1760.
- 170 Jas. Hills, of St. Mary, Newmarket, & Mary Theobald, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Oct., 1760.
- 171 Chas. Maitland, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Miller, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 24 Sep., 1760.
- 172 Zachariah Death, s. m., of Ratlesden, & Eliz^h Hunt, of Elmswell, s. w., at Elmswell. Bn.: Simon Hunt, of Norton, farmer. 15 Oct., 1760.
- 173 Anthony Willett, of Brandon, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Newby, of Lakenheath, 24 years, s. w., at same. 10 Dec., 1760.
- 174 Jonas Hall, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Susannah Roper, s. w., 22 years, of same, at same. 19 Dec., 1760.
- 175 Jn. Sparrow, of Newton, w., farmer, & Sarah Wakelin, of Gt. Cornard, 30 years, s. w., at Gt. Cornard. Bn.: Dan^l Wakelin, of London, cabinet maker. 27 Oct., 1760.
- 176 Rob^t Barrow, of Stowmarket, 30 years, w., & Ann Mason, of Beyton, 23 years, s. w., at Stowmarket. 27 Nov., 1760.
- 177 Thos. Deekes, of Hundon, farmer, 23 years, & Mary French, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edw. Deeks. 15 Dec., 1760.
- 178 Thos. Halls, of Hundon, farmer, 23 years, & Joanna Wilkin, of Kedington, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Math. Halls, of same. 1 Oct., 1760.
- 179 Jonathan King, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, 34 years, & Marg^t Plum, of same, at same. Bn.: Sam^l Plum. 30 Sep., 1760.
- 180 Rob^t Carnell, of Thwaite, w., & Alice Jackson, of same, at same. 20 Nov., 1760.
- 181 Wm. Mulliner, s. m., of Little Thornham, yeoman, & Eliz^h Allen, s. w., of same, at same. 31 Oct., 1760.
- 182 Chas. King, of Gislingham, w., & Eliz^h Martin, of Redgrave, w., at Redgrave. 6 Oct., 1760.
- 183 Thos. Baker, s. m., of Burgate, yeoman, & Eliz^h Brown, of same, at same. 10 Jan., 1760.
- 184 Jn. Bullock, of Foxearth, co. Essex, & Ann Lungley, of Melford, at Melford. Bn.: Zephaniah Lungley. 29 Nov., 1760.
- 185 Thos. Neale, of Gt. Waldingfield, 40 years, s. m., & Mary Jackson, of same, w., at same. 31 Dec., 1760.
- 186 Edw. Pawsey, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Stebbing, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Pawsey. 30 Dec., 1760.
- 187^A Wm. Beale Brand, of Polstead, esq., 35 years, s. m., & Ann Smyth, of Fornham St. Genev., s. w., 21 years, at Fornham St. Gen. 30 Dec., 1760.

- 187^B Geo. Hart, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (father, Geo. Hart, sen., taylor), & Ann Sutton, of same, 28 years, s. w., at same. 27 Dec., 1760.
- 188 Jn. Nunn, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, & Ann Deadman, s. w., 18 years (father, Thos. Deadman), at same. 22 Dec., 1760.
- 189 Isaac Slythe, of Felsham, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Argent, of Hediugham, co. Essex, s. w., at Felsham. 18 Dec., 1760.
- 190 Sam^l Whalebelly, of Matteshall, co. Norf., & Susan Howlett, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Dec., 1760.
- 191 Rich. Merrills, of Brockley, 30 years, s. m., & Susan Sturton, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. Bn.: Geo. Merrills, farmer. 3 Dec., 1760.
- 192 Jn. Burgess, of Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, s. m., & Hannah Allton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Nov., 1760.
- 193 Edw. Jacob, of Fornham All SS., yeoman, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Webb, of Gazeley, s. w., 30 years, at Gazely. 11 Nov., 1760.
- 194 Hen. Plume, of Drinkstone, 28 years, & Mary Ramsbotham, of Tostock, 18 years, s. w. (father, Jn. Ramsbotham, yeoman), at Tostock. 29 Oct., 1760.
- 195 Ambrose Willis, s. m., of Melford, & Susan Bull, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 6 Oct., 1760.
- 196 Robert Hinds, of Nayland, 29 years, s. m., & Bridget Cook, of Stoke, 19 years (father, Rich. Cook, of Stoke), at same. 6 Oct., 1760.
- 197 Thos. Partridge, of Wiston, w., yeoman, & Eliz^h Howard, of Polstead, w., at Wiston. 25 Mar., 1760.
- 198 Hugh Green, of Boxford, farmer, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Firmin, of Assington, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Firmin, of Assington. 8 Dec., 1760.
- 199 Rob^t Sporle, gent., of All SS., Sudbury, w., & Henrietta Goodwin, of same, w., at same. 2 Sep., 1760.
- 200 Isaac Pratt, of Thurston, husbandman, s. m., & Diana Parker, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 23 Oct., 1760.
- 201 Rob^t Blomfield, of Barton, 26 years, s. m., & Hannah Cobbing, of Ousden, s. w., 23 years, at Owsden. 22 Oct., 1760.
- 202 Wm. Sparrow, of Dalham, s. m., 33 years, & Eliz^h London, of Owsden, s. w., 21 years, at Owsden. 22 Oct., 1760.
- 203 Joseph Barth, of Ixworth, 22 years, s. m., & Rose Batteley, of Pakenham, 30 years, s. w., at Pakenham. Bn.: Jn. Barth. 18 Oct., 1760.
- 204 Edw. Pooley, of Lawshall, 38 years, s. m., & Ann Went, w., of same, at same. 15 Oct., 1760.
- 205 Godfrey Roberts, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Stanner, of same, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Oct., 1760.
- 206 Wm. Baker, of Pakenham, 28 years, s. m., & Susan Southgate, of same, s. w., at Pakenham. Bn.: Edw. Ward, John Southgate, father of S. Southgate. 13 Oct., 1760.
- 207 Francis Frost, of Culford, w., & Ann Clarke, of Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Sep., 1760.
- 208 Rob^t Frost, of Horringer, 26 years, & Sarah Everett, of Iekworth, s. w., 25 years, at Iekworth. 30 Aug., 1760.
- 209 Isaac Page, of Hartest, 29 years, s. m., & Alice Garwood, of Lawshall, 28 years, w., at Lawshall. 9 Nov., 1760.
- 210 Jn. Brown, of Hitcham, 25 years, s. m., & Grace Dykes, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 27 May, 1761.
- 211 Hen. Potter, of Brettenham, 25 years, s. m., & Amy Webb, 24 years, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Webb. 20 Nov., 1761.
- 212 Jn. Garrard, of Hartest, s. m., 26 years, & Marg^t Rosbroke, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 17 Nov., 1761.

- 213 Thos. Mudd, of Lavenham, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Ruffle, of Thorpe, 20 years, s. w. (father, Ambrose Ruffle), at Thorpe. Bn.: Rich. Mudd. 4 Oct., 1761.
- 214 Geo. Hilder, of Cockfield, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Westrop, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. 18 June, 1761.
- 215 Jn. Webb, of Wickhambrook, 30 years, farmer, & Ann Shave, of same, 20 years (father, Wm. Shave), at same. 18 Dec., 1761.
- 216 Jn. Frost, of Gt. Bradley, 23 years, & Eliz^h Hibble, of Poslingford, at Poslingford. 3 Aug., 1761.
- 217 Rob^t Pool, w., of Little Cornard, & Eliz^h Tiffen, of same, at same. 26 Oct., 1761.
- 218 Sam^l Fletcher, s. m., of St. Geo., Hanover Sq., Westminster, innholder, & Hannah Parsonson, of St. Peter's, Sudbury. Bn.: Thos. Parsonson. [no date]
- 219 Thos. Clough, dragoon, stationed at Sudbury, & Sarah Boreham, of same, 19 years (father, John Boreham), at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 16 Oct., 1761.
- 220 Abraham Cunningham, of Hoxne, w., 30 years, & Mary Reynolds, of Mellis, at Mellis. 10 Nov., 1761.
- 221 Jn. Took, of Harwich, s. m., & Ann Jewell, of Gt. Thornham, s. w., at Gt. Thornham. 9 Nov., 1761.
- 222 Rich. Reeve, s. m., of Botesdale, & Sparrow Gosling, of Gislingham, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1761.
- 223 Jn. Morton, of Stoke Ash, s. m., & Eliz^h Maystone, of Thwaite, s. w., at Thwaite. 29 Aug., 1761.
- 224 Wm. Fairweather, s. m., of Westhorp, & Lydia Clements, of Finningham, at same. Bn.: Hen. Clements. 30 May, 1761.
- 225 Jn. Ling, w., of Walsham le Willows, & Martha Parker, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Ling. 20 Mar., 1761.
- 226 Roger Mayes, of Stowmarket, & Eliz^h Garrard, of Westhorp, s. w., at same, 9 Mar., 1761.
- 227 Jordan Harris, of Stowmarket, w., 30 years, & Mary Ward, of same, 30 years, w., at same. 8 Dec., 1761.
- 228 Jn. Wakelin, s. m., of Gt. Cornard, 30 years, & Sarah Baxter, s. w., 30 years, of same, at same. 12 Nov., 1761.
- 229 Serjeant Harris, of Ketton, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Ambrose, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Dec., 1761.
- 230 Jn. Cornhill, of Haverhill, w., & Ann Rand, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Golding Rand. 29 Oct., 1761.
- 231 Lionel Hayward, of Thorndon, s. m., 20 years (father, Jn. Hayward, sen.), & Mary Shulver, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Jas. Shulver), at same. 17 Dec., 1761.
- 232 Wm. Pearl, s. m., of Mendlesham, 22 years, & Mary Thurlow, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 31 July, 1761.
- 233 Isaac Pamnant, of Halston, 32 years, s. m., & Prudence Bloom, of same, 32 years, s. w., at same. 28 Dec., 1761.
- 234 Thos. Daines, of Bacton, s. m., & Eliz^h Last, of Cotton, s. w., at Cotton. 5 Dec., 1761.
- 235 Thos. Howard, of Dedham, s. m., & Mary Barrell, of Edwardstone, w., at same. 14 Nov., 1761.
- 236 Sam^l Steggal, of Gipping extraparochial, s. m., & Susan Alderton, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Alderton, of same. 23 Dec., 1761.
- 237 Wm. Cross, of Old Newton, 27 years, s. m., & Martha Keen, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 14 Oct., 1761.
- 238 Chas. Burrows, of Barningham, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Edwards, of same, 21 years, s. w., at same. 23 June, 1761.
- 239 Mathew Price, of Carleton, co. Cambs., s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Green, of Stoke by Clare, s. w., 25 years, at same. 9 Nov., 1761.

- 240 Jn. Spilsbury, of St. Clements Danes, London, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah May, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w., 24 years, at same. 29 July, 1761.
- 241 Wm. Williams, of St. Mary, Newmarket, excise officer, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Leader, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 6 June, 1761.
- 242 Thos. Spencer, of Rushbrook, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Jolly, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at Rushbrook. 20 Apr., 1761.
- 243 Wm. Grimwade, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Pattle, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 15 Apr., 1761.
- 244 Thos. Stutter, of Gt. Saxham, w., & Ann Smith, of same, s. w., at Gt. Saxham. 8 Apr., 1761.
- 245 Phil. Rieher, of Asbfield, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Garnham, of Badwell Ash, s. w., 30 years, at same. 7 Apr., 1761.
- 246 Thos. Bayley, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Medcalf, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jas. Medcalf, of Walsham. 1 Apr., 1761.
- 247 Rob^t Green, of Stoke by Clare, s. m., 30 years, & Rebecca Dinon, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Symonds Green, of Clare. 11 Mar., 1761.
- 248 Jn. Tilbrook, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Rose French, of Melford, at Melford. 3 Mar., 1761.
- 249 Wm. King, of Debdon, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Pawsey, of Hawstead, s. w., 26 years, at Hawstead. Bn.: Robert Pawsey, father. 21 Jan., 1761.
- 250 Jas. Parker, of Ixworth Thorpe, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Hubbard, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Rob^t Hubbard. 17 Jan., 1761.
- 251 Geo. Hunt, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 30 years, & Sarah Shipp, of Redgrave, 25 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Jan., 1761.
- 252 Jn. Whiting, of Colne Ingham, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Newman, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., at same. 18 May, 1761.
- 253 Rob^t Watson, of Haverhill, w., & Sarah Crow, of same, w., at same. 11 May, 1761.
- 254 Clopton Pannel, of Stoke, s. m., & Ann King, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. King, of Ovington, Essex. 26 Feb., 1761.
- 255 Hen. Wybrow, of Haverhill, s. m., & Mary Iver, of Bumpstead Helion, s. w., at Haverhill. 22 Feb., 1761.
- 256 Jn. Godfrey, of Haverhill, s. m., & Sarah Godfrey, of Brockley, s. w., at Brockley. Bn.: Benj. Godfrey, of Haverhill. 28 Jan., 1761.
- 257 Jn. Barrett, of Yaxley, s. m., & Susan Leigh, of Mellis, s. w., at same. 31 Jan., 1761.
- 258 Rob^t Gissing, of Mendlesham, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Smith, of same, s. w., at same. Wit.: Sam^l Gissing, farmer, jun. & sen. 5 May, 1761.
- 259 Geo. Goodall, of Boxford, s. m., 31 years, & Anne Herbert, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. Bn.: Edw. Herbert. 18 May, 1761.
- 260 Jn. Baker, of East Barfield, 28 years, s. m., & Ann Harvey, of Bures St. Mary, s. w., 28 years, at same. 12 May, 1761.
- 261 Jn. Roberts, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Gibling, of same, 28 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Gibling, of same. 3 Feb., 1761.
- 262 Abraham Griggs, of Bures St. Mary, w., & Mary Segrave, of same, 28 years, s. w., at same. 3 Feb., 1761.
- 263 Joseph Middilditch, of Alpheton, 28 years, s. m., & Ann Coe, of Cavendish, s. w., 22 years, at same. 31 Jun., 1761.
- 264 Philip Stevens, of All SS., Sudbury, w., 24 years, & Eliz^h North, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 12 Jan., 1761.
- 265 Philip Immons, of Wicken, s. m., & Mary Spilman, of Soham, minor (mother, Sarah Spilman, w.), at same. Bn.: Thos. Immons. 17 Feb., 1761.
- 266 Geo. Barrett, of Stansfield, s. m., 24 years, & Jane Fitch, of same, 30 years, w., at Stansfield. 19 May, 1761.
- 267 Thos. Bridges, of Ixworth, s. m., 25 years, & Lydia Miller, of Pakenham, s. w., 25 years, at same. 16 May, 1761.

- 268 Hen. Smith, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. m., & Bridget Norman, of Hawsted, s. w., at same. 9 May, 1761.
- 269 English Haste, of Milden, 24 years, s. m., & Ann Carver, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 28 Apr., 1761.
- 270 Powle Pepper, of Edwardstone, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Dodd, of Cockfield, s. w., 22 years, at Cockfield. 17 June, 1761.
- 271 Thos. Hammond, of Little Thurlow, 36 years, & Martha Lofts, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. 19 May, 1761.
- 272 John Mabourn, of Cowlinge, 50 years, & Sarah Gossop, of Hawkden, 40 years, s. w., at same. 5 Mar., 1761.
- 273 Jn. Farrants, of Cavendish, s. m., & Martha Graygoose, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Mar., 1761.
- 274 Wm. Aggis, of Shalford, Essex, s. m., & Alice Brabrook, s. w., at Glemsford. Bn.: Francis Aggis, of Pentlow, farmer. 9 Mar., 1761.
- 275 Nathl Syer, of Gt. Thornham, s. m., & Dorothy Hubbard, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Jan., 1761.
- 276 Jos. Death, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Ann Chenery, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Saml Chenery, of Stowmarket. 17 Feb., 1761.
- 277 Jn. Hunt, of Battisford, 30 years, s. m., & Ann Cross, of Little Finborough, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Cross. 12 Feb., 1761.
- 278 Robl Buchannan, of Stowmarket, s. m., 30 years, & Alice Steadman, of same, s. w., at Stowmarket. 2 Feb., 1761.
- 279 Hen. Shade, of Euston, s. m., & Rachel Horner, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Horne, of Barningham. 18 Jan., 1761.
- 280 Jn. Moor, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 30 years, w., & Elizh Edwards, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 6 May, 1761.
- 281 Wm. Norman, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., 25 years, & Elizh Lloyd, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. 27 Feb., 1761.
- 282 Jn. Rouning, of Kentford, 28 years, s. m., & Rose Deer, of Gazeley, 27 years, s. w., at Gazeley. Bn.: Saml Norman. 16 Feb., 1761.
- 283 Jn. Brown, w., of St. Gregory, Sudbury, & Alice Hubble, of same, s. w., at same. 13 June, 1761.
- 284 Benj. Stow, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Rachel Abatt, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jos. Abbatt, of St. Peter's, Sudbury. 3 June, 1761.
- 285 Jas. Hart, of Boxford, s. m., & Susanna Munford, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jeremiah Hart, of Newton. 29 Apr., 1761.
- 286 Wm. Prestny, of Nayland, s. m., & Sarah Thurston, of same, at same. 20 Apr., 1761.
- 287 Wm. Tiffen, yeoman, of Newton, & Sarah Alston, of Polsted, s. w., at Polsted. 13 Apr., 1761.
- 288 Wm. Tayler, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, & Anna Maria Ware, of Boxford. Bn.: Saml Ware, shopkeeper. 16 Feb., 1761.
- 289 Jn. Jeffes, s. m., of Bardwell, & Patience Pooley, of Honiton, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Jeffes, at Bardwell. 13 Sep., 1761.
- 290 Wm. Jackson, s. m., of Langham, & Susanna Jones, of Langham, s. w., at Langham. 19 Sep., 1761.
- 291 Wm. Martin, of Stoke, w., & Constance Green, of Nayland, w., at Nayland. 9 June, 1761.
- 292 Geo. Huggins, of Stoke by Nayland, & Sarah Simpson, of Stoke, s. w., 23 years. 9 June, 1761.
- 293 Robl Johnson, of Shelland, 56 years, w., & Sarah Ranson, of same, 52 years, w. 19 May, 1761.
- 294 Jos. Marsh, of Stanton All SS., 28 years, & Frances Carter, of same, 25 years. Bn.: Thos. Carter, of same. 13 Sep., 1761.
- 295 Jas. Prick, of Depden, 26 years, & Alice Webb, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at Depden. 16 Sep., 1761.
- 296 Robl Nelson, of Stansted, 25 years, & Sarah Macro, of Boxted, at Boxted. 28 Aug., 1761.

- 297 Edw. Orvis, of Lavenham, 23 years, & Mary Cawston, of Gt. Waldingfield, at same. 24 Aug., 1761.
- 298 Jn. Newport, of Hawstead, & Catherine Powell, of Hawstead, s. w., 23 years, at Hawstead. 1 Aug., 1761.
- 299 Jn. Hill Mills & Rose Flack, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w., at Gt. Whelnetham. 29 July, 1761.
- 300 Andrew Grant, of Foxearth, clerk, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Albon, of Hartest, s. w., at Hartest. 18 July, 1761.
- 301 Jn. Farrow, 22 years, s. m., of Hartest, & Mary Plumpton, of Whepstead, 22 years, s. w. 18 July, 1761.
- 302 Wm. Taylor, of Mellis, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Goold, of Bradfield St. George, 24 years, s. w., at same. 14 July, 1761.
- 303 Wm. Everitt, of Poslingford, 30 years, s. m., & Ann Barrett, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. 9 July, 1761.
- 304 Hen. Secker, of Lydgate, s. m., 18 years (father, Thos. Secker, of same), & Eliz^h Devereux, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Devereux. 1 July, 1761.
- 305 Jas. Groom, of Hessel, s. m., 30 years, & Isabella Hustler, of same, 28 years, at same. Bn.: Chas. Hustler, of Drinkstone. 26 June, 1761.
- 306 Jn. Halls, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Martha Golding, of same, w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 13 Jan., 1761.
- 307 Jas. Moss, of Drinkstone, 30 years, w., & Mary Chinery, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Isaac Chinery, of same), at same. 30 Dec., 1761.
- 308 Wm. Barth, of Pakenham, w., & Mary Payne, of same, w., at same, Bn.: Jn. Barth, of Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Dec., 1761.
- 309 Jn. Ward, of Icklingham, s. m., & Eliz^h Smith, of Barnham, s. w., 18 years, (father, Edw. Smith, of Gedding), at Barnham. 7 Dec., 1761.
- 310 Jn. Simpson, of Chevington, s. m., & Mary Spark, of Debden, s. w., 23 years, at same. 2 Dec., 1761.
- 311 Wm. Wright, of Debden, w., 50 years, & Mary Owers, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 1 Dec., 1761.
- 312 Gregory Spark, of Risby, s. m., 40 years, & Eliz^h Nunn, of same, s. w., 35 years, at same. Bn.: Rob^t Nunn, of Risby, gent. 11 Nov., 1761.
- 313 Jn. Clark, of Lawshall, s. m., 25 years, & Deborah Talbot, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Nov., 1761.
- 314 Wm. Ennals, of Ratlesden, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Payn, of Hitcham, s. w., 21 years, at Hitcham. 9 Nov., 1761.
- 315 Jeffrey Derisley, of Denham, w., 50 years, & Amy Potter, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: William Potter. 7 Nov., 1761.
- 316 Rich. Spink, jun., of Elmswell, 27 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Button, of Norton, 27 years, s. w., at same. 4 Nov., 1761.
- 317 Rich. Durrant, of Beyton, s. m., & Sarah Mason, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Jan., 1761.
- 318 Jn. Balls, of Chevington, 28 years, s. m., & Ann Brook, of Hargrave, 23 years, at same. 16 Oct., 1761.
- 319 Thos. Rout, of Stowmarket, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Pytches, of Gazeley, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Pytches, of Gazeley, gent. 14 Oct., 1761.
- 320 Wm. Buckle, of Ingham, 34 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Death, of Hepworth, 26 years, s. w., at Ingham. 10 Oct., 1761.
- 321 Ambrose Russell, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Stearn, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Stearn. 7 Oct., 1761.
- 322 Thos. Wing, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Leonard, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Wing, jun. 7 Sep., 1761.
- 323 Thos. Salmon, of Thefford, 40 years, w., & Eliz^h Morley, of Mildenhall, 30 years, w., at same. 21 July, 1761.
- 324 Wm. Mortlack, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Mary Ann Harding, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Rob^t Harding, of Lakenheath), at same. 4 Mar., 1761.

- 325 Jn. Whiting, of Pulham St. Mary, Norf., s. m., & Susannah Somerset, of Melford, s. w., 17 years (guardian, Jn. Spalding, of Belchamp St. Paul, yeoman), at Melford. 3 Oct., 1761.
- 326 Belford Steer, late of St. Peter's, Sudbury, now of Colechester, s. m., & Susan Green, late of Bocking, now of Colchester, s. w., at same. 20 July, 1761.
- 327 Jas Blackader, of Acton, s. m., & Hannah Borchem of same, s. w., at same. 24 June, 1761.
- 328A Jas. Cobbold, of St. Clemeut's, Ipswich, 35 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Rout, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, s. w., at same. 7 Dec., 1761.
- 328B Jas. Playte, jun., of Bradfield St. Clare, s. m., 20 years (father, Jas. Playte, sen., farmer), & Mary Jewers, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., 28 years, at same. 25 Nov., 1761.
- 329 Thos. Wenlock, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Balls, of same, w., at same. 24 Nov., 1761.
- 330 Rich. Browne, of Icklingham St. James, s. m., 22 years, & Hannah Boggass, of Barrow, s. w., 18 years (father, Wm. Boggass, of Barrow), at same. 14 Nov., 1761.
- 331 Christopher Harper, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Hayward, of same, w., at same. 4 Nov., 1761.
- 332 Jn. Sharpe, of Westley, s. m., 58 years, & Sarah Gossett, of same, w., at same. 10 Oct., 1761.
- 333 Geo. Biddell, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., 31 years, & Eliz^h Webb, of Brettenham, s. w., at Bradfield St. George. 30 Sep., 1761.
- 334 Rob^t Darking, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Twite, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Sep., 1761.
- 335 Misael Remon Malfalquéyrat, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 40 years, s. m., & Jane Booty, of same, w., at same. 28 Aug., 1761.
- 336 Rich. Barker, jun., of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Nunn, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 6 Aug., 1761.
- 337 Jn. Brewster, of Wickhambrook, w., & Martha Smith, of Bosted, s. w., 30 years, at same. 15 July, 1761.
- 338 Jn. Ranson, of Lavenham, s. m., 28 years, & Jane Westell, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 8 July, 1761.
- 339 Rich. Robson, of St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, w., & Ann Miller, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 35 years, at same. 13 June, 1761.
- 340 Bilby Dorling, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. m., & Isabella Garnham, of Little Livermere, 26 years, s. w., at same. 7 May, 1761.
- 341 Wm. Steward, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Lucas, of same, s. w., at same. Bu.: Sam^l Lucas. 9 May, 1761.
- 342 Francis Le Comte, gent., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Morley, of same, s. w., at same. 1 May, 1761.
- 343 Jas. Cooper, of Kersey, 29 years, s. m., & Mary Jackson, of Whepstead, s. w., at same. 27 Apr., 1761.
- 344 Geo. Barrett, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h London, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 21 Apr., 1761.
- 345 Rob^t Syrett, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Robinson, of same, 27 years, w., at same. 29 Mar., 1761.
- 346 Rich. Nunn, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, jun., s. m., 19 years (father, Rich. Nunn, sen.), & Mary Moyse, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 9 Mar., 1761.
- 347 Hen. Bacon, of Hockwold-cum-Milton, co. Norf., s. m., 40 years, & Jane Mengon, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 6 Mar., 1761.
- 348 Thos. Hog, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Deverson, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Feb., 1761.

BOOK XIV.

1762-3-4.

- 1 Thos. Rudland, of Hessel, 23 years, husbandman, s. m., & Eliz^h Willingham, of Barnham, 27 years, s. w., at same. 23 May, 1762.
- 2 Gill^t Cock, jun., of Yaxley, 42 years, jun., w., & Ann Hammond, of Thorndon, 38 years, at Yaxley. Bn.: Gill^t Cock, sen. 25 Nov., 1762.
- 3 Wm. Webb, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, & Eliz^h Gardiner, of same, 21 years, at same. 29 Jan., 1762.
- 4 Dan^t Syer, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Charity Baker, of same, s. w. 22 Feb., 1762.
- 5 Sam^t Frost, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Stutter, of Hengrave, s. w., 21 years, at Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Apr., 1762.
- 6 Sam^t Horsey, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., esq., & Caroline Grigley, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. Bn.: Joshua Grigley, of same, gent. 10 Apr., 1762.
- 7 Sam^t Cooper, of Barham, 27 years, & Mary Ridley, of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: John Ridley, of Bury St. Edmunds, tanner. 7 Apr., 1762.
- 8 Nath^t Goodwin, of Bury St. Edmunds, 50 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Seeley, of same, w., at same. 27 Apr., 1762.
- *9 Jonathan Ripper, of Ashill, co. Norf., 20 years, s. m., & Martha Sampson, of Cowling, 21 years, s. w., at Cowlinge (father, Francis Rippen). 7 Dec., 1761.
- 10 Jn. Pearsons, of Gt. Barton, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h White, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rob^t White. 1 June, 1762.
- 11 Wm. Truss, of St. Stephen's, Ipswich, 42 years, s. m., & Ann Rutter, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 24 June, 1762.
- 12 Wm. Johnson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years, s. m. (father, Isaac Johnson, of Watton, co. Norf.), & Martha Orbell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 5 July, 1762.
- 13 Martin Middleditch, jun., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Woolfrey, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. Bn.: Martin Middleditch, sen. 13 July, 1762.
- 14 Hen. Pratt, of Barrow, s. m., 21 years, & Ann Prick, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 15 July, 1762.
- 15 Thos. Barker, of Caius Coll., Cambs., 23 years, B.A., s. m., & Eliz^h Baker, of Woolpit, s. w., 27 years, at Woolpit. 23 July, 1762.
- 16 Rob^t Sudd, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Hosier, of same, s. w., at same. 27 July, 1762.
- 17 Hen. Briscoe, of Bury St. Edmunds, jun., w., & Mary Woolstone, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. Bn.: Hen. Briscoe, sen. 18 Aug., 1762.
- 18 Jn. Watson, of Hengrave, s. m., 23 years, & Harriott Holding, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Aug., 1762.
- 19 Joseph Copping, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Smith, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. Bn.: Geo. Copping. 25 Sep., 1762.
- 20 Jn. Sams, of Bocking, s. m., 25 years, & Grace Barwick, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 21 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Sep., 1762.
- 21 Rob^t Taylor, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., vintner, & Aramanta Lewis, of same, 48 years, s. w., at same. 2 Oct., 1762.
- 22 Wm. Payne, of Bury St. Edmunds, 31 years, s. m., & Ann Patrick, of same, 39 years, s. w., at same. 20 Oct., 1762.
- 23 Sam^t Turner, of Mildenhall, 45 years, w., & Ann Steward, of Bury St. Edmunds, 37 years, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Oct., 1762.

- 24 Wm. Munnings, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susanna Couzen, of same, at same. 1 Nov., 1762.
- 25 Wm. Ambrose, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, & Susan Halls, of Gt. Wallingfield, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Nov., 1762.
- 26 Wm. Lovely, of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. m., & Hannah Parish, of Thurston, 25 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Nov., 1762.
- 27 Rob^t Spelman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 38 years, & Dorothy Wright, s. w., of same, 30 years, at same. 11 Dec., 1762.
- 28 Jn. Wellum, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., & Susan Hunt, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Thomas Hunt, of same, taylor. 27 Dec., 1762.
- 29 Steph. Harward, of Layham, farmer, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Weedem, of same, w., at same. 23 Feb., 1762.
- 30 Rob^t Cooper, of Polstead, s. m., & Anne Ayers, of Groton, s. w., at Polstead. Wit.: N. Torriano, Rector of Aldam. 25 July, 1761.
- 31 Jn. Pond, of Wickhambrook, w., & Betty Last, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 29 Dec., 1762.
- 32 Delaval Beaumont, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, w., & Cath. Freeman, of Bardwell, 23 years, s. w., at Bardwell. 14 Dec., 1762.
- 33 Rob^t Clark, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, s. m., & Hannah Golding, of Glemsford, 26 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Dec., 1762.
- 34 Thos. Barker, B.A., of Osmondiston at Scole, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Baker, of Woolpit, s. w., at same. 8 Dec., 1762.
- 35 Job Malton, of Horringer, 55 years, w., & Susan Cooke, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 2 Dec., 1762.
- 36 Rob^t Jennings, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Martha Stebbing, of Redgrave, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 26 Nov., 1762.
- 37 Beuj. Bannister, of Cowlidge, 24 years, s. m., & Phillis Johnson, of Cowlidge, s. w., 25 years, at same. [no date]
- 38 Thos. Wright, of Rougham, schoolmaster, 40 years, & Eliz^h Kynaston, 28 years, of Thurston, at Rougham. 18 Nov., 1762.
- 39 Jas. Barker, of Redgrave, clerk, w., & Eliz^h Norman, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 37 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Nov., 1762.
- 40 Edmund Jacob, of Rattlesden, farmer, w., & Hannah Griggs, of Finningham, 37 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: John Jacob, of Hesselst, farmer. 17 Nov., 1762.
- 41 John Eagle, of Stansfield, 24 years, s. m., & Alice Spencer, w., of Wood Ditton, at Wood Ditton. 13 Sep., 1762.
- 42 Thos. Girling, of Shimpling, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Hammond, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Hammond), at Shimpling. 3 Nov., 1762.
- 43 Barnard Underwood, of Assington, & Ann King, of same, 21 years, s. w., at same. 5 Oct., 1762.
- 44 Jas. Biggs, of Stanton, w., & Marg^t Eppelford, of Nayland, s. w., at Nayland. 27 Jan., 1762.
- 45 Thos. Adams, of Otley, 49 years, w., & Sarah Gardiner, of Eye, w., at Eye. 22 Sep., 1762.
- 46 Wm. Sargent, of Melford, w., & Mary Gooch, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, 21 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Oliver Gooch, of Sudbury. 6 Sep., 1762.
- 47 Jn. Beunnett, s. m., of Glemsford, & Mary Nobs, s. w., of same, at same. 3 June, 1762.
- 48 Sam^l Thompson, of Stowmarket, 21 years, s. m., & Martha Bryant, of Gislingham, s. w., at Gislingham. 13 Oct., 1762.
- 49 Thos. Syer, of Brettenham, 25 years, s. m., & Frances Cooper, of Combs, s. w. (father, Jonathan Cooper), at Combs. 7 June, 1762.
- 50 Francis Diggon, of Brandon, 23 years, s. m., & Frances Durrant, of Weeting, 21 years, s. w., at Weeting. 17 Oct., 1762.

- 51 Edm. Boggis, of Bures Hamlet, w., & Anne Gibling, w., of same, at Bures St. Mary. 21 Oct., 1762.
- 52 Jn. Philips, of Stoke-by-Nayland, 23 years, & Joanna Beemont, of Nayland, s. w., 21 years, 4 mth., at Nayland. 6 Sep., 1762.
- 53 Wm. Hawkins, of Hedingham Castle, w., & Sarah Vincent, of Sudbury All SS., s. w., at same. 14 Aug., 1762.
- 54 Jn. Seaman, w., 57 years, of Stoke Ash, & Sarah Buckell, w., 52 years, of Wickham Skeith, at same. 7 June, 1762.
- 55 Thos. Chalks, of Withersfield, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Green, of same, s. w., 19 years, at same. Bn.: John Green, father. 29 Oct., 1762.
- 56 Ellis Pett, of Walsham le Willows, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Hovel, of Badwell Ash, 21 years, s. w., at Badwell Ash. 27 Oct., 1762.
- 57 Jn. Chambers, of Barnham, 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Powell, of Hawstead, 25 years, s. w., at Hawstead. 13 Oct., 1762.
- 58 Thos. Stutter, of Hengrave, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah Pain, of Fornham St. Martin, 20 years, s. w. (father, Jn. Pain), at Fornham St. Martin. 7 Oct., 1762.
- 59 Richard Kembal, jun., of Hitcham, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Kembal, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. 29 Sep., 1762.
- 60 Wm. Cook, of Denston, s. m., 30 years, & Frances Raye, of Chevington, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1762.
- 61 Joseph Hale, of Hartest, 26 years, s. m., & Alice Muston, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 15 Sep., 1762.
- 62 Joshua Mayhew, of Chevington, w., & Eliz^h Smith, of same, 37 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Sep., 1762.
- 63 Wm. Plumb, of Barrow, & Isabella Berthond, of Horringer, s. w., at same. 4 Sep., 1762.
- 64 Rich. Hilden, of Cockfield (father, Jn. Hilden), & Kath. Norman, of Gt. Whelmetham, s. w., at Whelmetham. 19 Aug., 1762.
- 65 Isaac Barrell, of Stanton St. John, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Youngman, of Stanton All SS., 20 years, s. w. (mother, Mary Youngman, w.), at Stanton All SS. 17 Aug., 1762.
- 66 John Hunt, of Drinkstone, 25 years, s. m., & Susan Powell, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Jas. Hunt, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 July, 1762.
- 67 John Ward, of Troston, w., 48 years, & Lydia Rozier, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. Bn.: Thos. Rozier, of same. 14 July, 1762.
- 68 Jn. Webb, of Brettenham, 23 years, s. m., & Jemima Mann, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Munn, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 9 July, 1762.
- 69 Mordecai Simpson, of Shimpling, 35 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Eweson, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 23 June, 1762.
- 70 Rich. Mudd, of Felsham, 24 years, s. m., & Rachael Hammond, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Jn. Hammond, of Thorpe Morieux), at same. 23 June, 1762.
- 71 Geo. Womack, of Nowton, s. m., & Sarah Vincent, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 21 June, 1762.
- 72 John Leech, of Ixworth, s. m., & Isabella Ponder, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Ponder, of same. 12 Apr. [no year].
- 73 Joseph Siswick, of Little Barton, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Fflood, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. 8 May, 1762.
- 74 Wm. Cropley, of Chippenham, w., & Martha Godfrey, of same, w., at same. 18 Mar., 1762.
- 75 Jn. Wicks, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Waterson, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 22 years, s. w., at same. 9 Jan., 1762.
- 76 Moody Willis, of Exninge, w., 31 years, & Sarah Pettit, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 28 years, s. w., at same. 7 Jan., 1762.
- 77 Jas. Greyham, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Frances Suare, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Peter Greyham. 26 Apr., 1762.

- 78 Brunwell Hassel, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Post, of same, s. w., at same (signed, Brunwinn Hassel). 10 Feb., 1762.
- 79 Joseph Diver, of Isleham, s. m., & Hannah Morley, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 12 Jan., 1762.
- 80 Thos. Woolsey, of Steeple Bumpstead, Essex, w., 60 years, & Ann Fitch, of Hundon, w., 60 years, at same. 11 Jan., 1762.
- 81 George Golding, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, & Hannah Reed, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 4 Apr., 1762.
- 82 Rob^t Gudgeon, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, & Jane Presland, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, 16 years (father, Geo. Presland, of Lamersh), at same. 20 Feb., 1762.
- 83 Dan^l Dyer, of Buers St. Mary, s. m., 20 years, & Eliz^h Mills, of same, s. w., 20 years, at same. 3 Nov., 1762.
- 84 Jn. Daking, w., of Glemsford, & Eliz^h Norman, s. w., of same, at same. 11 Jan., 1762.
- 85 Joseph Skeen, of All SS., Sudbury, s. m., & Drusilla Boreham, of Hartest, s. w., at same. Bn.: Luke Boreham. 24 Nov., 1762.
- 86 Philip Howlett, of Haverhill, s. m., & Eliz^h Walford, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Apr., 1762.
- 87 Wm. Barham, of Clare, w., & Sarah Pawsey, of Wixœ, s. w., at Wixœ. 21 July, 1762.
- 88 Isaac Howlett, w., of Ixworth, 27 years, & Anne Potter, of Norton, s. w., 28 years, at Norton. Bn.: Joseph Potter, of same. 24 Aug., 1762.
- 89 Thos. Kemp, jun., of Mendlesham, w., & Sarah Vincent, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 15 June, 1762.
- 90 Rob^t Barrell, of Stowlangtoft, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Burrows, of Ashfield, 25 years, s. w., at Ashfield. 2 Apr., 1762.
- 91 Rob^t Buttress, of Thwaite, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Driver, of same, w., at same. 22 Feb., 1762.
- 92 Isaac Emmerson, of Boxford, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Brooks, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: Thos. Brooks, of same. 9 Feb., 1762.
- 93 Jn. Packham, of Stoke Nayland, 34 years, s. m., & Ann Rains, of same, 27 years, s. w., at Stoke. 14 Jan., 1762.
- 94 Wm. Poyntz Patrick, of Long Melford, w., & Eliz^h Merchant, of same, w., at same. 4 Jan., 1762.
- 95 Thos. Watts, of Lavenham, s. m., 28 years, & Francis Branwhite, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Rowland Branwhite, of same. 30 Nov., 1762.
- 96 Gideon Stanian, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Ann Brewster, of Lavenham, 22 years, s. w., at same. 27 Nov., 1762.
- 97 Jn. Woodward, of Epsom, Surrey, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Jennings, of Bilderstone, 24 years, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1762.
- 98 Joseph Russell, of Lavenham, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Leppingwell, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. 5 Oct., 1762.
- 99 Nath^l Tiffin, of Melford, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Dakin, of Lavenham, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Abraham Dakin. 5 Oct., 1762.
- 100 Abraham Dansie, of Lavenham, 23 years, s. m., & Sarah Dansie, of same, 34 years, s. w., at same. 3 Apr., 1762.
- 101 Hen. Farrin, of Melford, s. m., 32 years, & Mary Linnell, of same, 44 years, w., at same. 18 Mar., 1762.
- 102 Jeremiah Paine, of Fornham St. Martin, 23 years, s. m., & Susan Stutter, of Hengrave, s. w., 27 years, at Foruham St. Martin. 5 May, 1762.
- 103 Patrick Blake, esq., s. m., of Lanham, 20 years (guardian, Sir Rob^t Ladbrook, Knt., of City of London), & Annabella Bunbury, of Gt. Barton, 16 years (father, Rev. Sir Wm. Bunbury, of Gt. Barton). 13 Apr., 1762.
- 104 Benj. Anderson Everard, of Melford, 24 years, s. m., & Jane Bryant, of Culford, 20 years, s. w. (father, Jn. Bryant), at same. 25 Mar., 1762.
- 105 Robert Daking, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, w., & Rachel Waterbury, of Gt. Coruard, s. w., 40 years, at same. 24 Mar., 1762.

- 106 Jn. Evans, of Lakenheath, w., & Eliz. Tiler, of Eriswell, w., at same. 24 Feb., 1762.
- 107 Wm. Rowling, s. m., of Cockfield, 29 years, & Susannah Hilder, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Hilder, farmer. 19 Feb., 1762.
- 108 Geo. Ford, w., of Palgrave, & Eliz^h Hayward, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Hen. Ford, of same. May 17, 1762.
- 109 Philip Danby, of Gt. Bradley, 26 years, s. m., & Ann Taylor, of Kirtlinge, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Taylor. 17 Feb., 1762.
- 110 Mathew Prick, of Frecklingham, 21 years, s. m., & Sarah Rich, of Soham, s. w., at same. 4 Dec., 1762.
- 111 Wm. Hockley, of Wickham Brook, 30 years, yeoman, & Anne Smoothey, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1762.
- 112 John Parker, of Debden, 27 years, yeoman, & Marg^t Last, of Wickhambrook, 25 years, s. w. 13 Oct., 1762.
- 113 Jn. Eaton, of Dunmow, Essex, 25 years, & Eliz^h Snell, of Clare, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Snell, of Clare. 16 Aug., 1762.
- 114 Edw. Gallant, of Felsham, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Bidwell, of same, 45 years, w., at same. 19 Jan., 1762.
- 115 Rob^t Manistre, of Fouldeu, co. Norf., 30 years, s. m., & Martha Studd, of Cockfield, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Studd), at same. 6 Jan., 1762.
- 116 Rob^t Prior, of Ashfield, s. m., 21 years, & Sarah Nice, of Woolpit, s. w., 22 years, at same. 5 Jan., 1762.
- 117 Wm. Banks, of Hopton, & Anne Trayse, of Coney Weston, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1762.
- 118 Thos. Good, of Market Weston, s. m., & Eliz^h Dickinson, of Stanton S. Jn., s. w., at same. 1 June, 1762.
- 119 Wm. Nice, s. m., of Stanstead, & Sarah Porter, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at same. 16 Dec., 1762.
- 120 Sam^l Martin, of South Fanbridge, co. Essex, s. m., & Susannah Brady, of Clare, s. w., at same. 27 Nov., 1762.
- 121 Dan^l Piper, of Gt. Yeldham, Essex, s. m., & Sarah Eldred, of Stoke, s. w., 20 years (father, Serjeant Eldred), at Stoke. 12 Nov., 1762.
- 122 Jas. Barker, of Kenton, yeoman, s. m., & Mary Sargent, of Newton, s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1762.
- 123 Jn. Wright, of Gazeley, s. m., & Mary Roper, of Stow-up-land, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Roper, of Stowupland. 29 Oct., 1762.
- 124 Jn. Pledger, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 30 years, w., & Eliz^h Andrews, of All SS., Newmarket, 31 years, s. w., at same. 12 Oct., 1762.
- 125 Wm Tveed, of St. Martin Fields, Middlesex, 29 years, s. m., & Marg^t Peck, of Chevely, s. w., 30 years. 15 Sep., 1762.
- 126 Jeremiah Norman, of Soham, 23 years, s. m., & Frances Aves, of All SS., Newmarket, 24 years, s. w., at same. 18 May, 1762.
- 127 Wm. Curry, of Mildenhall, 24 years, & Sarah Post, of Mildenhall, 23 years, s. w., at Mildenhall. 23 Oct., 1762.
- 128 Hen. Morley, of Mildenhall, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Cook, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 4 Dec., 1762.
- 129 Wm. Atkins, of North Lopham, s. m., & Eliz^h Gee, of Barton Parva, 27 years, s. w., at Barton All SS. 8 Sep., 1762.
- 130 Rich. Clark, of Brandon, 22 years, s. m., & Anne Coe, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at [blank]. 25 May, 1762.
- 131 Wm. King, of Feltwell St. Mary, co. Norf., s. m., 33 years, & Mary Attmore, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Attmore, father. 15 July, 1763.
- 132 Jn. Denny, w., of Brockford, & Anne Petche, of same, s. w., at Wetheringset or Brockford. 28 Jan., 1763.
- 133 John Goymer, s. m., of Hadleigh Hamlet, & Mary Page, of Kersey, s. w., at same. 20 May, 1763.

- 134 Wm. Graham, of Cotton, w., & Sarah Youngman, of Monks Soham, at Cotton. 3 June, 1763.
- 135 Jas. Taylor, of Kirtling, s. m., 28 years, & Eliz^h Deresley, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Rob^t Deresley, of same), at same. 6 Dec., 1763.
- 136 Wm. Cornell, of Kirtling, w., 28 years, & Alpha Pye, of Gazeley, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1763.
- 137 Jn. Hammoud, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 23 years, s. m., & Anne Revell, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. 14 Sep., 1763.
- 138 Wm. Hall, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 31 years, s. m., & Jane Champlea, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Champlea, of same. 5 Sep., 1763.
- 139 Humphrey Sims, of Newmarket All SS., Cambridge, s. m., 23 years, & Hannah Platt, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 38 years, w., at All SS., Newmarket. 2 Aug., 1763.
- 140 Wm. Nunn, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 35 years, w., & Mary Spurgin, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 9 Feb., 1763.
- 141 Michael Tateham, of Groton, s. m., & Ann Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Dec., 1763.
- 142 Rob^t Pettit, of Billingsford, co. Norf., 33 years, w., & Sarah Leggatt, of Braiseworth, 26 years, s. w., at same. 21 Dec., 1763.
- 143 Gilbert Watling, of Horham, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Freeman, of Aspal, 26 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Watling, of Wilby. 17 Jan., 1763.
- 144 Isaac Hodson, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. m., & Anne Mayer, of Liston, co. Essex, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: Mathew Hodson, of same. 12 Nov. [no year]
- 145 Rich. Hunt, of Kersey, s. m., 17 years (Jas. Hunt, father), & Mary Wisto, of same, 20 years, s. w. (father, John Wisto), at same. 30 Nov., 1763.
- 146 Jas. Salmon, of Dedham, co. Essex, w., & Ann Glanfield, of Bilderstone, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1763.
- 147 Jn. Wright, s. m., of Polstead, & Susannah King, s. w., of same, at same. 9 Oct., 1763.
- 148 Philip Hicks, of Layham, s. m., & Mary Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Oct., 1763.
- 149 Joseph Asten, of Polstead, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Kinges, of Hadleigh, s. w., 22 years, at Polstead. 9 Aug., 1763.
- 150 Wm. Cousens, of Hopton, s. m., & Susan Walton, of Barningham, s. w., 19 years (father, Dan^l Walton, of Barningham, farmer), at same. 17 Oct., 1763.
- 151 Jn. Jewell, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Ann Berry, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Dec., 1763.
- 152 Jn. Leech, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Eliz^h Connold, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Dec., 1763.
- 153 Sam^l Luffe, of Wetheringset, s. m., & Eliz^h Marcol, of Bacton, s. w., at same. 18 Oct., 1763.
- 154 Edm. Orford, of Stowmarket, w., 40 years, & Susan Plumb, of same, 30 years, w., at same. 26 Oct., 1763.
- 155 Zacharias Bowle, of Lawshall, s. m., & Ann Seranshi, of Shimpling, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edm. Bowle, of Buxhall, yeoman. 20 Oct., 1763.
- 156 Jn. Wright, of Clare, s. m., & Mary Key, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Nov., 1763.
- 157 Sam^l Carter, of Clare, s. m., & Sarah Paine, of same, w., at same. 12 July, 1763.
- 158 Jn. Frost, of Brinkley, Cambridge, 23 years, yeoman, & Sarah Gilbert, of Wickhambrook, 23 years, at same. 16 Dec., 1763.
- 159 Chas. Bigg, gent., of Stansfield, 30 years, & Mary Hodington, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Bigg, clerk, F. of Clare Hall, Camb. 15 Nov., 1763.

- 160 Stephen Jay, of West Ham, Essex, 21 years, dancing master, & Ann Jay, of Clare, s. w., 18 years (father, Geo. Jay, of Clare, innholder), at same. 12 July, 1763.
- 161 Thos. Rust, of Gt. Finborough, 31 years, s. m., & Mary Edgar, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 9 Dec., 1763.
- 162 Thos. Smith, of Cockfield, 26 years, s. m., & Mary Watkinson, of Bradfield Combust, 22 years, s. w., at same. 22 Oct., 1763.
- 163 Philip Ellis, of St. Peter, Thetford, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Clarke, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 19 Oct., 1763.
- 164 Edw. Parsons, of Stoke Nayland, s. m., & Mary Crisp, of Polstead, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1763.
- 165 Thos. Brooks, of Boxford, s. m., & Jane Cropley, of same, s. w., at same. 21 July, 1763.
- 166 Rob^t Lunglay, of Nayland, s. m., & Mary Greenleaf, of same, s. w., at same. 18 July, 1763.
- 167 Sam^l Tanner, of Shelland, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Bryant, of Gislingham, 27 years, s. w., at same. 14 Feb., 1763.
- 168 Jn. Drinkmilk, of Elmswell, 28 years, s. m., & Martha Sidney, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 14 Feb., 1763.
- 169 Jn. Eden, of Soham, Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Taylor, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Aug., 1763.
- 170 Wm. Jardine, of Soham, s. m., & Sarah Tayler, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Aug., 1763.
- 171 Wm. King, clerk, of Feltwell St. Mary, co. Norf., M.A., 30 years, s. m., & Mary Attmore, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 29 July, 1763.
- 172 Wm. Rolph, of Mildenhall, w., & Ann Kent, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 16 Mar., 1763.
- 173 Thos. Hills, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Woollard, of Fordham, co. Cambs., s. w. Bn.: Jn. Woollard, of Fordham. 22 Feb., 1763.
- 174 Isaac Wiug, of Mildenhall, w., 25 years, & Hannah Coe, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: Thos. Coe, of same. 7 Feb., 1763.
- 175 Street Elliston, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. m., & Hannah Parsey, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1763.
- 176 Leo. Julian, of Woodbridge, s. m., & Jane Addison, of St. Peter, Sudbury, at same. Bn.: Jn. Addison, of Sudbury. 9 Aug., 1763.
- 177 Thos. Carter, of St. Clements, Ipswich, s. m., & Mary Plumpin, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Stowmarket. 14 Jan., 1763.
- 178 Rob^t Bradley, of Stowupland, s. m., & Martha Jacob, of same, s. w., at Stowmarket. 7 Jan., 1763.
- 179 Nathan Webster, of All SS., Sudbury, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Archer, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1763.
- 180 Jas. Arthy, of Munsellith, at Monks Eleigh, w., & Mary Peacock, of Bildeston, 26 years, at same. 5 Aug., 1763.
- 181 Thos. Warren, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Sophia Hart, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Hart, of Norwich), at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Oct., 1763.
- 182 Edw. Clarke, of Whepstead, 50 years, w., & Eliz^h Wittam, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. 23 Feb., 1763.
- 183 Francis Seaman, of Wattisfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Whitting, of Thelutham, 29 years, s. w., at same. 16 Feb., 1763.
- 184 Wm. Bream, of Nowton, 22 years, s. w., & Sarah Stocking, of Little Saxham, 18 years (father, Thos. Stocking), at same. 11 Feb., 1763.
- 185 Jn. Ray, of Stanisfield, w., & Mary Murton, of Boxted, w., at same. 11 Feb., 1763.
- 186 Thos. Howlet, of Ixworth, 40 years, & Judith Curry, of Pakenham, 40 years, w., at same. 9 Feb., 1763.
- 187 Jn. Bond, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 39 years, w., & Eliz^h Siewick, of Little Barton, 30 years, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Jan., 1763.

- 188 Stephen Tabor, of Fornham St. Genevieve, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Hinerd, of Fornham All SS., 22 years, s. w., at Fornham. Bn.: Rich. Tabor, of same, innholder. 26 Jan., 1763.
- 189 Rob^t Stocking, of Ickworth, 39 years, s. m., & Martha Thorowgood, of Ickworth, 23 years, s. w., at same. 15 Jan., 1763.
- 190 Jn. Lucas, of Chevely, 26 years, s. m., & Mary Byfoet, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 24 years, s. w., at same. 10 July, 1763.
- 191 Jn. Bunduck, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 30 years, s. m., & Frances Hassell, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 1 Mar., 1763.
- 192 Rob^t Ashwell, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Champlea, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Rich. Champlea). 3 Mar., 1763.
- 193 Jn. Kersay, of Mendlesham, 22 years, & Mary Shulver, of Mendlesham, s. w., minor (father, Thomas Shulver, of same), at same. 10 Feb., 1763.
- 194 Christian Clopfer, of Nayland, 37 years, s. m., & Sarah Herbert, w., at Nayland. 11 Mar., 1763.
- 195 Thos. Gibbons, of Sudbury All SS., s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Grove, of same, w., at same. 21 Mar., 1763.
- 196 Jn. Hilder, of Cockfield, 28 years, s. m., & Sarah Smith, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 9 July, 1763.
- 197 Jn. Barrell, of Pakenham, 35 years, w., & Martha Hagne, of Thurston, s. w., 27 years, at same. 4 July, 1763.
- 198 Francis Wright, of Cockfield, w., 76 years, & Ann Brown, of Stanningfield, 30 years, at same. 3 July, 1763.
- 199 Caleb Rose, of Cockfield, s. m., 28 years, & Lucy Hibbel, of Hartest, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Rose, of Bradfield St. Clare. 29 Mar., 1763.
- 200 Ambrose Abbott, of Risby, s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Brown, of Fornham All SS., 30 years, w., at same. 19 Mar., 1763.
- 201 Jn. Newland, of Pakenham, w., & Sarah Cross, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Mar., 1763.
- 202 Wm. Corben, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susanna Betts, of same, s. w., 22 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Mar., 1763.
- 203 Jn. Brotherton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 50 years, & Mary Chinery, of same, 50 years, w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Hunt, tailor. 3 Mar., 1763.
- 204 Jn. Hibble, of Brockley, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Simpson, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Golding Simpson, farmer. 2 Mar., 1763.
- 205 Jn. Barrett, of Fordham, co. Cambs., w., & Martha Fyson, of same, w., at same. 16 Feb., 1763.
- 206 Jn. Lorkin, of Cavendish, 21 years, s. m., & Hannah Coe, of Melford, 20 years (mother, Martha Coe, w.), at Melford. 7 Feb., 1763.
- 207 Jn. Farrow, of Edwardstone, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Watts, of Groten, 21 years, s. w., at Groten. 5 Feb., 1763.
- 208 Jn. Chickall, of Clare, farmer, and Martha Ambros, of Cavendish, s. w., at Cavendish. Bn.: Oliver Chickall, innholder. 2 Feb., 1763.
- 209 Hen. Barrett, s. m., of St. Gregory, Sudbury, & Sarah Lawsell, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 22 Jan., 1763.
- 210 Jonathan Woodgate, of Norton, s. m., & Mary Simonds, of Aldham, s. w. Bn.: Mary Simonds, of Hadleigh, at Aldham. 14 Feb., 1763.
- 211 Jn. Frost, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Sarah Betts, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, s. w., at same. 15 Oct., 1763.
- 212 Wm. Webb, of Brettenham, s. m., & Susan Parsey, s. w., 19 years, of Felsham (father, Wm. Parsey, farmer), at Brettenham. 14 Oct., 1763.
- 213 Thos. Bradley, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 29 years, & Ann Bigg, of Walsham le Willows, 22 years, at same. 13 Oct., 1763.
- 214 Wm. Fenn, of Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, s. m., & Mary Nunn, 28 years, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Nunn, butcher. 12 Oct., 1763.
- 215 Geo. Brett, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Shepherd, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Choat, jun. 12 Oct., 1763.

- 216 Norman Rumbelow, of Isleham, 29 years, & Alice Mast, of Risby, 22 years, at Risby. 7 Oct., 1763.
- 217 Wm. Finton, of Elmswell, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Vincent, of Langham, s. w., at Elmswell. 5 Oct., 1763.
- 218 Jn. Harrald, of Lackford, w., & Eliz^h Whitbread, of Icklingham St. James, at same. 4 Oct., 1763.
- 219 Wm. Moseley, of Fornham All SS., 27 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Cocksedge, of Drinkstone, 18 years, s. w. (father, Abraham Cocksedge), at Drinkstone. 28 Sep., 1763.
- 220 Wm. Brock, of Badwell Ash, 30 years, w., & Mary Carver, of Redgrave, s. w., 28 years, at Redgrave. 24 Sep., 1763.
- 221 Jn. King, of Hartest, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Lilly, of same, s. w., 21 years, at Hartest. 22 Sep., 1763.
- 222 Wm. Allen, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Lynn, of same, 18 years, s. w. (father, Dan^l Lynn, yeoman), at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Sep., 1763.
- 223 Wm. Adkin, of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, & Ann Freeman, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 11 Aug., 1763.
- 224 Jeremiah Bureh, of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Adkin, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 11 Aug., 1763.
- 225 Edm. Fletcher, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Palfrey, 27 years, s. w., of same, at same. 26 July, 1763.
- 226 Rob^t Betts, of Norton, 25 years, s. m., & Ann Cross, of Ixworth, s. w., at Ixworth. 23 July, 1763.
- 227 Ambrose Ashfield, of Gt. Fakenham, 45 years, s. m., & Sarah Yardley, of Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Yardley, butcher. 20 July, 1763.
- 228 Sam^l Sparrock, of Newmarket All SS., 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h King, of St. Mary, Newmarket, at same. 8 Feb., 1763.
- 229 Jn. Larkin, of Wood Ditton, 24 years, s. m., & Martha Miles, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 17 years, s. w. (father, John Miles, sen.), at same. 19 Jan., 1763.
- 230 Jn. Turner, of Haughley, clerik, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Bacon, of same, 19 years (parents, Wm. & Mary Bacon, of same), at Haughley. Bn.: Bezer Blundell, innholder, of Bury St. Edmunds. [no date]
- 231 Jn. Hunt, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 18 years (mother, Ann Hunt, w.), & Mary Hamblin, of same, 19 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Hamblin, of Botesdale, butcher), at Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Dec., 1763.
- 232 Francis Hawes, of Bury St. Edmunds, 34 years, s. m., & Susan Rose, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Rose), at Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Dec., 1763.
- 233 Jn. Southgate, of Elmswell, 23 years, s. m., & Sarah Drinkmilk, of same, s. w., 25 years, at Elmswell. 1 Dec., 1763.
- 234 Jeremiah Fain, of Lawshall, yeoman, 30 years, s. m., & Ann Bullock, of Thorpe Morieux, 25 years, s. w., at same. 19 Sep., 1763.
- 235 Jas. Ford, of Little Waldingfield, 27 years, w., & Lucy Feasy, of same, 30 years, w., at same. 21 Aug., 1763.
- 236 Rob^t Wisset, of Lavenham, 42 years, & Sarah Polly, of same, 30 years, s. w., at Lavenham. 8 Feb., 1763.
- 237 Wm. Stutter, of Elmswell, 30 years, s. m., & Prudence Webb, of Elmswell, w., at same. 29 Nov., 1763.
- 238 Jn. Tweed, of Hawkedon, 24 years, s. m., & Hannah Jackson, of Hawkedon, s. w., at same. 31 Oct., 1763.
- 239 Ezekiel Hitchcock, of Lavenham, 27 years, s. m., worsted weaver, & Mary Dakin, of Buxhall, s. w., 20 years (father, Abraham Daking, of Lavenham, gent.), at Buxhall. 26 Oct., 1763.
- 240 Rich. Jaques, of Risby, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Underwood, of Barrow, 24 years, at Risby. 26 Oct., 1763.

- 241 Edm. Craske, of Scole, 24 years, s. m., & Sarah Gibbs, of Rougham, s. w., 28 years, at Rougham. 22 Oct., 1763.
- 242 Jn. Green, of Lavenham, 21 years, s. m., & Mary Clarke, of same, s. w., 20 years (mother, Mary Clarke, w.), at Laveuham. Bn.: Wm. Green, of same. 29 Dec., 1763.
- 243 Braham Damant, of Eye, brazier, 28 years, s. m., & Frances Prety, of Eye, s. w., 22 years, at Eye. 2 Dec., 1764.
- 244 Rob^t Davey, of Eye, farmer, 45 years, & Susanna Rainbird, of same, 50 years, at Eye. 17 Nov., 1764.
- 245 Thos. Notley, of Eye, s. m., 26 years, & Susanna Wright, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. 14 Oct., 1764.
- 246 Geo. Simpson, of Lidgate, 26 years, & Eliz^h Simpson, of same, 35 years, w., at same. 6 Sep., 1764.
- 247 Job Boreham, of Stansfield, 40 years, & Eliz^h Plum, of same, 22 years, at same. 28 July, 1764.
- 248 Steph. Pettit, of Bradley, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Sparrow, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Pettit, of Kirtling. 13 Nov., 1764.
- 249 Jn. Howe, w., of Burwell, 50 years, & Eliz^h Butcher, of same, 21 years, s. w., at Burwell. 26 Nov., 1764.
- 250 Hen. Briggs, of Newmarket, 21 years, s. m., & Cath. Spencer, of Kirtling, s. w., at Kirtling. 27 Oct., 1764.
- 251 Jn. Smith, w., of Bures St. Mary, butcher, & Mary Swann, of same, w., at same. 7 Dec., 1764.
- 252 Thos. Winny, of Nayland, w., soap-boiler, & Eliz^h Alsop, of Nayland, s. w., at same. 3 Nov., 1764.
- 253 Jn. Cobb, of Thwaite, minor (father, Martin Cobb, of Stoke-Ash), & Mary Childerhouse, 28 years, s. w., at Thwaite. 23 July, 1764.
- 254 Simon Kemp, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., & Charity Munnings, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 18 July, 1764.
- 255 Jn. Wade, of Charsfield, 21 years, s. m., & Hannah Shuckford, of Thorndon, s. w., at Thorndon. Bn.: Wm. Shuckford, jun. 21 Dec., 1764.
- 226* Goss Muddock, of Occolt, & Ann Lock, of same, s. w., at Thorndon. 19 Sep., 1764.
- 227* Jas. Keen, jun., of Wetheringset, 26 years, s. m., & Mary Seaman, of Rishangles, 27 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Seaman. Wit.: Mary Keen. 31 May, 1764.
- 228* Wm. Ward, of Bildeston, 19 years (father, Philip Ward), & Ursula Watson, s. w., of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., 22 years, at same. 12 Sep., 1764.
- 229* Edw. Honeyball, of Little Cornard, 21 years, & Mary Spooner, of Gt. Cornard, 22 years, w., at same. 27 June, 1764.
- 230* Rob^t Osborn, s. m., of Whatfield, & Mary Porter, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Nov., 1764.
- 231* Thos. Podd, of Hintlesham, s. m., & Susanna Glanfield, s. w., of Kersey, at Kersey. 15 Dec., 1764.
- 232* Dan^l Canham, of Assington, w., & Rachel Hill, s. w., of Whatfield, at Whatfield. 13 July, 1764.
- 233* Nehemiah Stow, of Semer, s. m., & Deborah Grimwade, of same, s. w., at same. 5 June, 1764.
- 234* Joseph Proctor, of Hitcham, w., & Marg^t King, of same, w., at same. 26 May, 1764.
- 235* Jas. Hazell, of Edwardstone, s. m., & Mary Gostring, of same, w., at same. 14 Dec., 1764.
- 236* Dearing Goodwin, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Ann Hibble, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Nov., 1764.
- 237* Thos. Mayes, of Bulmer, Essex, s. m., & Phæbe Griggs, of Little Cornard, s. w., at same. 19 Nov., 1764.

* A mis-numbering recommences at 226* and is so continued to 255* inclusive.

- 238* Rich. Rolph, of Hawkedon, s. m., & Eliz^h Turner, of Boxted, s. w., at same. 22 Nov., 1764.
- 239* Grimston Tabor, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., 25 years, & Martha Ferris, of St. Leonards, Colchester, 25 years, s. w., at Gt. Waldingfield. 7 Nov., 1764.
- 240* Isaac Hitchcock, of Brettenham, 40 years, w., & Sarah Ramsey, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1764.
- 241* Jn. Hoslee, of Acton, s. m., & Eliz^h Clarke, of Long Melford, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1764.
- 242* Jn. Buchanan, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Marg^t Rout, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Rout, of same, gent. 22 Oct., 1764.
- 243* Michael Race, of Woolpit, 22 years, s. m., & Ann Race, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. 29 June, 1764.
- 244* Edw. Osborne, of Timworth, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Cole, of Thurston, 38 years, s. w., at same. 7 Jan., 1764.
- 245* Jas. Enefor, of Haughley, s. m., & Dorothy Mathew, of same, 17 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Mathew, of Badwell Ash), at Haughley. 2 Dec., 1764.
- 246* Wm. Cheswright, of Denham, 50 years, w., & Marg^t Boardman, of Wickhambrook, 40 years, w., at Denham. 25 Oct., 1764.
- 247* Rob^t Casbourn, of Burwell, s. m., & Mary Johnson, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Johnson, of same. 27 Sep., 1764.
- 248* Thos. Chambers, of Soham, w., & Aun Francis, of All Saints, Newmarket, s. w., at same. 29 July, 1764.
- 249* Leonard Sadler, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Charlotte Maria Richmond, of same, s. w., at same. 23 July, 1764.
- 250* Thos. Webb, of Burwell, s. m., & Ann Isaacson, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Isaac Webb, farmer. 19 July, 1764.
- 251* Thos. May, of Mildenhall, w., & Susanna Grigson, of Lakenheath, s. w., at same. 28 July, 1764.
- 252* Thos. Woolard, of Fordham, s. m., & Eliz^h Norman, of Mildenhall, s. w., 19 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Kitchener, of Mildenhall, draper. 7 Aug., 1764.
- 253* Wm. Petit, of Exning, s. m., & Eliz^h Boatman, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Dec., 1764.
- 254* Jn. Frost, of Drinkstone, s. m., 18 years (mother, Ann Frost), & Mary Pigg, of Barham, s. w., 22 years, at same. 23 Apr., 1764.
- 255* Barth. Lebon, of Bacton, s. m., & Mary Fisk, of Finningham, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Fisk. 13 May, 1764.
- 256 Thos. Cook, of Groton, w., & Sarah Crane, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Dec., 1764.
- 257 Martin Daines, of Bacton, s. m., & Frances Bowler, of Cotton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Bowler, of Cotton, farmer. 11 Jan., 1764.
- 258 Thos. Stammers, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Shepherd, of Melford, s. w., 20 years (mother, Sarah Shepherd), at Melford. 25 Apr., 1764.
- 259 Geo. Merchant, jun., of Leyston, co. Herts., s. m., & Anne Ewen, of Ketton, s. w., at same. 12 Apr., 1764.
- 260 Jn. Philips, of Wethersfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Cooper, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Feb., 1764.
- 261 Jn. Adams, of Wethersfield, w., & Sarah Deeves, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Adams. 16 Jan., 1764.
- 262 Jn. Ling, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Prentice, of same, w., at same. 12 May, 1764.
- 263 Steph. Jackson, of Hawsted, 32 years, s. m., & Marg^t Spark, of same, 32 years, s. w., at same. 9 May, 1764.
- 264 Roger Ellis, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., 32 years, & Amy Purcas, of Shudy Campes, s. w., 27 years, at Gt. Bradley. 7 May, 1764.
- 265 Jn. Burroughs, of Shelland, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Gladwell, of Harleston, 26 years, s. w., at same. 2 May, 1764.

* A mis-numbering recommences at 226* and is so continued to 255* inclusive.

- 266 Benj. Knopp, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^b Hubbard, of same, 40 years, s. w., at same. 26 Apr., 1764.
- 267 Edw. Annis, of Cockfield, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^b Higham, of same, 30 years, w., at same. 25 Apr., 1764.
- 268 Wm. Wade, of Poslingford, w., & Eliz^b Ottley, of Hartest, 38 years, s. w., at same. 25 Apr., 1764.
- 269 Jas. Jeffes, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Frances Seaman, of Mildenhall, 23 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Apr., 1764.
- 270 Thos. Norfolk, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, w., & Deborah Osborne, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years, s. w. (father, Simon Osborne), at same. 12 Apr., 1764.
- 271 Thos. Kitchener, of Lakenheath, 24 years, s. m., & Martha Robinson, of Eriswell, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Robinson, of same. 11 Apr., 1764.
- 272 Thos. Howlett, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 32 years, & Mary Ottewell, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. 4 Apr., 1764.
- 273 Thos. Nice, of Stanstead, 27 years, w., & Eliz^b Hale, of Stanstead, s. w., 26 years, at same. Bn.: Joseph Hale, of Boxted. 2 Apr., 1764.
- 274 Jn. Chambers, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 31 years, & Dorothy Willis, of Walsham le Willows, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Peter Chambers, of Bury St. Edmunds. 31 Mar., 1764.
- 275 Arthur Brewster, jun., of Melford, 26 years, s. m., & Sarah Death, of Preston, s. w., at same. 19 Mar., 1764.
- 276 Francis Cates, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. m., & Hannah Royal, of Attleburgh, co. Norf., 27 years, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Mar., 1764.
- 277 Geo. Mills, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 35 years, s. m., & Sarah Bennett, of same, w., at same. 6 Mar., 1764.
- 278 Waldegrave Brewster, of Otton Belchamp, co. Essex, 29 years, s. m., & Eliz^b Macro, of Barrow, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Macro, of same), at same. 29 Feb., 1764.
- 279 Wm. Fuller, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Jane Page, of Icklingham St. James, 28 years, s. w., at same. 9 Feb., 1764.
- 280 Joseph Hunt, of Poslingford, 31 years, s. m., & Frances Turner, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Zachariah Turner, farmer. 13 Jan., 1764.
- 281 Simon Codd, of Haughley, s. m., 24 years, & Frances Rier, of same, 21 years, s. w., at same. 30 Jan., 1764.
- 282 Benj. Downs, of Chevington, 30 years, s. m., & Marthar Yardley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Yardley. 26 Sep., 1764.
- 283A Thos. Frost, of Melford, w., & Mary Covell, of same, 34 years, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1764.
- 283B Wm. Holmes, of St. Mary, Thetford, w., 24 years, & Dorothy Searancke, of St. Mary, Newmarket, at same. 14 June, 1764.
- 284 Dan^l Pattie, of Walsham le Willows, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Moss, of Badwell Ash, 20 years (father, Wm. Moss, farmer), at same. 19 Sep., 1764.
- 285 Wm. Prentice, of Long Melford, 23 years, s. m., & Sophia Slipper, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Sep., 1764.
- 286 Sam^l Fayers, of Brent Eleigh, 30 years, w., yeoman, & Eliz^b Wright, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Aug., 1764.
- 287 Rob^t Watson, of Lavenham, 29 years, s. m., & Eleanor Branwhite, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 8 Aug., 1764.
- 288 Wm. Spalding, of Hempnall, co. Norf., 27 years, s. m., & Eliz^b Mills, of Lavenham, 20 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Mills), at same. 6 Aug., 1764.

- 289 Timothy Hagron, of Debden, s. m., & Marg^t Chickall, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jonathan Hagron. 15 Sep., 1764.
- 290 Jn. Silverston, of Hawstead, 23 years, s. m., & Anne Armstrong, of Bradfield Combust, 21 years, s. w., at same. 14 Sep., 1764.
- 291 Thos. Bridge, of Reed, 25 years, s. m., & Lydia Smith, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1764.
- 292 Jn. Elliston, of Wyverstone, 40 years, s. m., & Mary Packsmith, of same, 17 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Packsmith), at same. 12 Sep., 1764.
- 293 Belshazzar Moore, of St. Mary, St. Bury Edmunds, 26 years, w., & Hannah Moore, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 17 Aug., 1764.
- 294 Jas. Wales, of Pakenham, w., & Mary Cross, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Aug., 1764.
- 295 Jn. Lee, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Stone, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Lee, of same. 11 Aug., 1764.
- 296 Jonathan Brown, jun., of Benacre, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Sampson, of Enston, 28 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jonathan Brown, sen., of Thetford. 4 Aug., 1764.
- 297 Geo. Evered, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 26 July, 1764.
- 298 Hen. Virgo, of St. Stephen, Norwich, 31 years, s. m., & Martha Tomson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 20 years (father, Hen. Thompson, of same), at same. 17 July [no year].
- 299 Jn. Brewer, of Lawshall, 26 years, s. m., & Lucy Gosling, of same, s. w., at same. 11 July, 1764.
- 300 Wm. Clarke, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, s. m., & Frances Towler, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. 9 July, 1764.
- 301 Gibson Lucas, esq., of Gt. Yarmouth, 29 years, & Ann Ward, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Neale Ward, gent. 4 July, 1764.
- 302 Rob^t Flower, of Cavendish, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Coe, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 14 June, 1764.
- 303 Abraham Francis, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Holland, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 14 June, 1764.
- 304 Thos. Ramplee, of Fornham All SS., w., & Eliz^h Gillingham, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. w., at same. 8 June, 1764.
- 305 Dan^l Cooper, of Hawstead, s. m., 18 years (Roger Cooper, of same, innholder), & Mary Porter, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 6 June, 1764.
- 306 Thos. Evans, jun., of Eye, 32 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Denny, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Denny, esq., of Eye. 7 Mar., 1764.
- 307 Rich. Gissing, of Eye, w., 70 years, & Constance Marjoram, of same, s. w., 29 years, at same. 9 Jan., 1764.
- 308 Edm. Page, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years, s. m. (father, Abraham Page), & Mary Everard, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Everard, of same. 24 May, 1764.
- 309 Joseph Snell, jun., of Cockfield, 24 years, s. m., & Martha Prick, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. Joseph Snell, sen., of Rattlesden. 22 May, 1764.
- 310 Sam^l Cook, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. m., & Sarah Childs, of Lavenham, 25 years, s. w., at same. 19 May, 1764.
- 311 Rich. Wiseman, of Barningham, w., & Sarah Seaman, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. 17 Dec., 1764.
- 312 Jn. Mills, of Upper Rickinghall, 33 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Mayber, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. Bn.: Jas. Mayber, farmer. 22 Nov., 1764.
- 313 Jn. Williamson, of Mary Tower, Ipswich, 26 years, s. m., & Mary Crab, of Whatisfield, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Zachariah Crab, of same. 21 Nov., 1764.
- 314 Jn. Haddock, of Brandon, w., & Martha Cradock, of Burgate, 28 years, s. w., at same. 10 Oct., 1764.

- 315 Jn. Brown, of Hinderclay, s. m., 21 years, & Sarah Hamblin, of Lower Rickinghall, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Hamblin, of same, gent.), at Hinderclay. 27 Sep., 1764.
- 316 Thos. Candler, of Upper Rickinghall, 67 years, s. m., & Ann Squires, of Kilverston, co. Norf., 31 years, w., at Upper Rickinghall. 27 June, 1764.
- 317 Edw. Holton, of Stoke Nayland, 26 years, s. m., & Rebecca Keeble, of Stoke, 24 years, s. w., at same. 9 Feb., 1764.
- 318 Thos. Spring, of Ballingdon, Essex, s. m., & Alice Smith, of same, 22 years, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 25 Apr., 1764.
- 319 Rich. Brome, of Ixworth, clerk, s. m., & Edith Street, of St. Greg., Sudbury, at same. 27 Feb., 1764.
- 320 Benj. Branwhite, of Lavenham, s. m., & Rebecca Parsonson, s. w., of same, at same. Bn.: Thos. Parsonson, of Sudbury. 19 Nov., 1764.
- 321 Henry Vince, of Raydon, s. m., & Mary Hicks, of Layham, s. w., at same. 19 Jan., 1764.
- 322 Sam^l Francis, of Barnham, s. m., 15 years (father, Jn. Francis), & Dillare-vere Bearse, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Apr., 1764.
- 323 Wm. Mayston, of Bacton, s. m., & Mary Syer, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1764.
- 324 Jas. Godfrey, of Bury St. Edmunds, 31 years, s. w., & Eliz^h Garrard, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 14 Nov., 1764.
- 325 Thos. Claxton, of Culford, 23 years, s. m., & Sarah Plumpton, of Tuddenham, s. w., 17 years (guardian, Jn. Dobson), at Tuddenham. 22 Sep., 1764.
- 326 Jn. Barker, jun., of Gt. Fakenham, 29 years, s. m., & Ann Howlet, of Sapiston, s. w., 27 years, at same. 13 Nov., 1764.
- 327 Zachariah Daniel, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Martha Snell, of Kettlebaston, 21 years, s. w., at same. 3 Nov., 1764.
- 328 Prentes French, of Melford, 23 years, s. m., & Sarah Hibble, of Brockley, 22 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Philip Hibble, of same, farmer. 31 Oct., 1764.
- 329 Jas. James, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, innholder, 27 years, s. m., & Mary Norris, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Simon Norris). 23 Oct., 1764.
- 330 Jn. Sanders, of Cowlinge, 40 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Theobald, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Oct., 1760 [*sic*].
- 331 Geo. Smith, of Lawshall, 38 years, w., & Mary Suttle, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. w., at same. 22 Oct., 1764.
- 332 Rob^l Petch, of West Stowe, 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Flack, of Culford, 32 years, s. w., at same. 18 Oct., 1764.
- 333 Jn. Newport, of Hessel, w., & Fauny Hustler, of Drinkstone, 26 years, s. w., at same. 17 Oct., 1764.
- 334 Rob^l Windall, of Cockfield, 35 years, w., & Mary Making, of same, 30 years, w., at same. 8 Oct., 1764.
- 335 Jn. Chapman, of Hawkedon, s. m., & Mary Bond, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., at same. 1 Oct., 1764.
- 336 Jn. English, of Groton, s. m., 30 years, farmer, & Mary Wass, of Boxford, s. w., 25 years, at Groton. 26 Sep., 1764.
- 337 Jas. Bassett, of Acton, s. m., 20 years (mother, Hannah Bassett), & Eliz^h Death, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1764.
- 338 Thos. Death, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Culham, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Aug., 1764.
- 339 Lea Hawys, jun., of Wetheringset, s. m., & Mary Mayhew, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Lea Hawys, sen., of Brockford. 4 Oct., 1764.
- 340 Jn. Smith, s. m., of Hoxne, 21 years, & Rebecca Hawys, of Brockford, s. w., at Wetheringset. Bn.: Lea Hawys, of Brockford, gent. 28 Aug., 1764.
- 341 Joseph Hardy, of Polstead, s. m., & Eliz^h Bugg, of Boxford, s. w. (Bridget Hardy, mother of Jos. Hardy), at Polstead. 25 Jan., 1764.

- 342 Thos. Fuller, of Buxhall, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Hammond, of Rattlesden, 23 years, at same. 10 Mar., 1764.
- 343 Rob^t Barker, of Eye, s. m., 26 years, & Lucy Goddard, of Occold, s. w., at Eye. 8 Sep., 1764.
- 344 Jas. Kent, of St. Peters, Colchester, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Garrord, of Occold, 31 years, s. w., at same. 14 June, 1764.
- 345 Wm. Bridgeman, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. m., & Hannah Ginn, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Ginn. 20 July, 1764.
- 346 Rob^t Coxell, of Mildenhall, s. m., 22 years, & Dinah Bird, of same, 22 years, s. w. 14 Apr., 1764.
- 347 Wm. Payne, of Ballingdon, s. m., & Ann Dalton, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., 21 years, at same. 7 July, 1764.
- 348 Nich. Clark, of Sudbury All SS, w., & Frances Dakin, of Pentlow, s. w., at same, 26 years. 13 June, 1764.
- 349 Jn. Cutting, of Finningham, s. m., & Pleasance Hunt, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Aug., 1764.
- 350 Thos. Rudderham, of Hockwold-cum-Wilton, co. Norf., 29 years, s. m., & Ann Lyon, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 10 Oct., 1764.
- 351 Rob^t Goddard, of Hartest, 59 years, s. m., & Rosa Locke, of same, w., at same. 13 Oct., 1764.
- 352 Wm. Boldero, of Rougham, 26 years, s. m., & Mary Harrison, of Langham, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Francis Harrison, of same. 13 Oct., 1764.
- 353 Edw. Johnson, of Hargrave, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Norton, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Johnson, farmer. 11 Oct., 1764.
- 354 Jn. Gooch, of Norton, 27 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Harrison, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 5 Oct., 1764.
- 355 Jn. Bunstead, of Drinkstone, 32 years, s. m., & Susan Harvey, of Old Newton, 37 years, s. w., of Drinkstone. Bn.: Jn. Bunstead, of Bury St. Edmunds, innkeeper. 3 Oct., 1764.
- 356 Jas. Farnley, of Lawshall, 23 years, s. m., & Frances Gosling, of same, 18 years, s. w. (father, Thos. Gosling, of same, farmer), at same. 3 Oct., 1764.
- 357 Hen. Clarke, of Walsham-le-Willows, 27 years, s. m., & Susannah King, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 2 Oct., 1764.
- 358 Rich. Stoner, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, s. m., & Ann Johnson, of same, 40 years, s. w., at same. 1 Oct., 1764.
- 359 Jn. Haggerstone, of St. Michael, Cambridge, & Ann Davison, of Newmarket, at St. Mary, Newmarket. 3 June, 1764.
- 360 Wm. Mann, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. m., & Ann Edwards, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Mann, jun., of same. 29 Dec. [no year].
- 361 Abraham Cawston, of Whepstead, 28 years, s. m., & Betty Daniel, of Lawshall, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Daniel. 28 Dec., 1764.
- 362 Benj. Gosling, of Cockfield, 36 years, w., & Mary Cuthbert, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 26 Dec., 1764.
- 363 Rich. Clarke, of Walsbam-le-Willows, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Davey, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Henry Clarke, of same. 26 Dec., 1764.
- 364 Jn. Gent, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Diana Johnson, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edw. Johnson, of same. 22 Dec., 1764.
- 365 Jonathan Mallovs, of Thelnetham, 25 years, s. m., & Ann Pett, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 14 Dec., 1764.
- 366 Geo. Cornell, of Gazeley, 25 years, s. m., & Sarah Russell, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Ambrose Russell, of Cockfield), at same. 12 Dec., 1764.
- 367 Rob^t Rose, of Stanton St. Jn., s. m., & Mary Jeffes, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Jeffes, of Bardwell. 29 Sep., 1764.

- 368 Rob^t Sturgeon, s. m., of Barton, 17 years (father, Jas. Sturgeon), & Alice Hammond, s. w., at same. 19 Aug., 1765 [*sic*].
 369 Edm. Firman, of Fornham St. Genevieve, s. m., 39 years, & Susan Tabor, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. 5 Dec., 1764.

BOOK XV

1765—1766.

- 1 Richard Beatniff, of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, bookseller, 24 years, & Martha Diana Hart, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (father, Peast Hart, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent.), at same. 26 Aug., 1765.
- 2 Christopher Peacock, of Barrow, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Caldecott, of same, s. w., at Barrow. 14 Aug., 1765.
- 3 Isaac Jackson, jun., of Drinkstone, 30 years, & Susan Stearn, of Thorpe Morieux, s. w., 24 years, at same. 8 Aug., 1765.
- 4 Wm. Christopher, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. m., & Susanna Christopher, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. 31 July, 1765.
- 5 Rob^t Palmer, of Chippenham, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Orbell, of Heringswell, s. w., at same. 29 July, 1765.
- 6 Jn. Pledger, of Hundon, 27 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Cooke, of Stradishall, w., 28 years, at same. 24 July, 1765.
- 7 Hunton Jackson, of Gt. Barton, s. m., 29 years, & Dorothy Chandler, of Pakenham, s. w., at same. 24 July, 1765.
- 8 Jn. Tilney, of St. Giles in Fields, Middlesex, hair merchant, w., & Phœbe Miller, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at same. 24 July, 1765.
- 9 Jn. Squire, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, surgeon, 30 years, s. m., & Anna Maria Tyrrell, of Castle Hedingham, co. Essex, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 July, 1765.
- 10 Thos. Wright, of Wickhambrook, 18 years (father, Timothy Wright), & Rose Church, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 13 July, 1765.
- 11 Joseph Stearn, of Drinkstone, w., & Mary Reynolds, of same, s. w., 37 years, at same. 10 July, 1765.
- 12 Thos. Cornell, of Wattisfield, farmer, 19 years (father, John Cornell, of same), & Anna Kemp, of Chevington, 22 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Simon Kemp, of same. 9 July, 1765.
- 13 Jn. Green, of Preston, w., & Ann Chaplin, of same, s. w., at Preston. 22 June, 1765.
- 14 Jn. Candler, of Shimpling, miller, 22 years, & Rachel Bryam, of Lawshall, 25 years, s. w., at Lawshall. 22 June, 1765.
- 15 Love Reynolds, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Browne, of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 19 June, 1765.
- 16 Hen. Armstrong, of Wetherden, s. m., 24 years, & Pleasance Brett, of same, w., 26 years, at same. 22 May, 1765.
- 17 Rich. Mason, of Brockley, 25 years, s. m., & Ann Ramplin, of Kettlebaston, s. w., at same. 6 June, 1765.
- 18 Wm. Keddington, of Acton, s. m., 35 years, gent., & Judith Keddington, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Thos. Neale, of Gt. Waddingfield, clerk. 3 June, 1765.
- 19 Thos. Beadle, of Long Melford, 21 years, paper maker, & Mary Miles, of same, s. w., at same. 14 May, 1765.
- 20 Wm. Green, of Lavenham, s. m., & Cath. Clark, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Feb., 1765.
- 21 Jas. Baldwin, of Little Waddingfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Ruffle, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edm. Jacob, of Lavenham, butcher. 11 Feb., 1765.
- 22 Jn. How, of Bradfield Combust, s. m., & Sarah Orford, of Lavenham, s. w., at Lavenham. 31 Jan., 1765.

- 23 Thos. Rodwell, of Mendlesham, grocer, & Bridget Hayward, of Wetheringset, s. w., at same. 20 Jan., 1765.
- 24 Jn. Knoller, of Eye, 23 years, s. m., & Sarah Elmer, of same, at same. Bn.: Thos. Elmer, of same, miller. 16 Feb., 1765.
- 25 Zachary Goldsborow, of Soham, co. Cambs., w., & Sarah Caseborne, of same, minor (father, Rich. Caseborne), at same. 1 May, 1765.
- 26 Thos. Hawes, of White Chapel, London, grocer, 21 years, s. m., & Sarah Wheatley, now of St. Peters, Sudbury, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jonathan Hawes, of Sudbury, grocer. 12 Feb., 1765.
- 27 Rob^t Hicks, of Layham, s. m., & Susanna Taylor, of same, s. w., at same. 18 May, 1765.
- 28 Jn. Bundred, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 25 years, w., & Eliz^h Blackburn, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., 21 years, at same. 1 June, 1765.
- 29 Jn. Ramsbottom, of Bradfield St. Clare, s. m., 19 years, parish pauper, no relatives nor property, & Haunah Pettit, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 28 Nov., 1765.
- 30 Wm. Garuham, sojourner at Drinkstone, 50 years, & Eliz^h Gooderham, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 11 Nov., 1765.
- 31 Jn. Plate, of Drinkstone, gent., s. m., & Eliz^h Row, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 19 July, 1765.
- 32 Wm. Breame, jun., of Wetherden, w., 24 years, & Mary Wright, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Breame, sen. 8 July, 1765.
- 33 Jn. Crack, of Haughley, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Markin, s. w., of Tostock, at same. 7 Feb., 1765.
- 34 Jn. Warren, of Stantou St. John, s. m., & Mary Cocksedge, of Welnetham Magna, s. w., at same. 6 Apr., 1765.
- 35 Wm. Baker, of Hepworth, s. m., & Eliz^h Balls, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Mar., 1765.
- 36 Joshua Nunn, of Withersfield, w., & Jane Flack, of same, w., at same. 18 Feb., 1765.
- 37 Rich. Chilton, of Mendlesham, w., clerk, & Ann Seaman, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Seaman, of same, farmer. 29 Apr., 1765.
- 38 Thos. Walford, of Bures St. Mary, w., & Sarah Morrees, of same, 41 years, s. w., at same. 14 May, 1765.
- 39 Wm. Coker, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Dansie, of All SS., Sudbury, s. w., at same. 20 Mar., 1765.
- 40 Wm. Bennett, of St. John's, Hackney, Middlesex, 26 years, w., & Eliz^h Stammers, of Bardwell, 22 years, s. w., at same. 4 June, 1765.
- 41 Chas. Lanham, of Fornham St. Martin, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Dolby, of Fornham, s. w., 22 years, at same. 8 June, 1765.
- 42 Jn. Brundell, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Rudd, of same, s. w., 20 years (mother, Ann Rudd, of Stradbrook, w.), at Bury St. Edmunds. 1 June, 1765.
- 43 Rich. Yeates, of Fornham St. Martin, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Salsbury, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 27 May [no year].
- 44 Wm. Smith, of Cockfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Beeton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. w., at same. 27 May, 1765.
- 45 David Collins, of Wood Ditton, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Fisher, of same, s. w., at same. 19 May, 1765.
- 46 Rich. Parker, of Flitcham, co. Norf., 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Carver, of Botesdale, 24 years, s. w., at Redgrave. 25 Nov., 1765.
- 47 Wm. Currey, of Downham, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Darkins, of Brandon, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Darkins. 13 Mar., 1765.
- 48 Joseph Ward, of Layham, s. m., & Mary Braine, als May Coleman, of Hintlesham, s. w., at same. 15 Nov., 1765.
- 49 Jn. Mann, of Kersey, s. m., 20 years (father, Jn. Mann, sen.), & Sarah Ward, of Bilderston, s. w., 19 years (father, Philip Ward), at same. 11 Sep., 1765.

- 50 Jn. Hoy, s. m., of Stoke Nayland, & Ann Strutt, of Boxford, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Strutt, of same. 27 Nov., 1765.
- 51 Jn. Penning, of Eye, 40 years, w., & Mary Mathews, of Yaxley, 35 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Mathews, of same, farmer. 20 Dec., 1765.
- 52 Geo. Ward, of Bilderston, s. m., & Sarah Syer, of Brettenham, s. w., at same. 15 Nov., 1765.
- 53 Chas. Absolom, of St. Luke, City of London, 25 years, s. m., watchmaker, & Mary Snell, of Lavenham, s. w., 21 years, at Lavenham. Bn.: Edm. Snell. 15 Oct., 1765.
- 54 Ambrose Reeve, of Bowers, co. Essex, s. m., & Mary Gynn, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1765.
- 55 Abraham Munnings, jun., of Lavenham, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^b Partridge, of same, s. w., 20 years (brother, Hen. Partridge), at same. 27 Aug., 1765.
- 56 Edm. Smith, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Wilding, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. 7 June, 1765.
- 57 Thos. Pearson, of Barrow, s. m., & Sarah Everett, of Dalham, 25 years, s. w., at same. 27 Dec., 1765.
- 58 Jn. Marrow, of Wickhambrook, w., & Alice Webb, of same, w., at same. 21 Nov., 1765.
- 59 Jn. Digby, of Stradiswell, 45 years, w., & Ann Last, of same, 44 years, w., at same. 4 Oct., 1765.
- 60 Rob^t Brownfield, of Chelmsford, s. m., & Mary Prigg, of Melford, s. w., at same. 29 Oct., 1765.
- 61 Jn. Edwards, of Brockford, s. m., & Mary Dove, of Debenham, s. w., at same. 26 Dec., 1765.
- 62 Wm. Ruffell, s. m., of Haughley, 25 years, & Sarah Ellestone, of same, 25 years, s. w., at Wyverstone. Bn.: Nice Ellestone. 17 Dec., 1765.
- 63 Wm. Palmer, of Mendlesham, s. m., surgeon, & Cath. Goodwin, of Thwaite, 25 years, s. w., at same. 2 Dec., 1765.
- 64 Jn. Gosnall, of Nayland, s. m., 20 years (father, Jn. Gosnall, sen.), & Susanna Totman, of Little Hockesly, co. Essex, 22 years, s. w., at Nayland. 17 Dec., 1765.
- 65 Wm. Cutting, of Wyverston, s. m., & Eliz^b Bradbrook, of Bacton, s. w., 20 years, at Wyverston. Bn.: Thos. Bradbrook, of Bacton. 6 Feb., 1765.
- 66 Jas. Burroughs, of Stowmarket, s. m., 22 years, & Lydia Doe, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Dec., 1765.
- 67 Sam^l Haggard, of Stowupland, yeoman, w., 50 years, & Mary Burrows, of Old Newton, s. w., 30 years, at same. 9 Nov., 1765.
- 68 Jonathan Parker, of Igborough, co. Norf., 27 years, s. m., & Mary Johnson, of Lynford, 27 years, s. w., at Igborough. 31 Oct., 1765.
- 69 Jn. Curnal, of Haughley, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah Welham, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Nath. Jacob, of Haughley, mariner. 25 Dec., 1762 [*sic*].
- 70 Wm. Raffe, of Haughley, s. m., 26 years, & Hannah Alderton, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. 24 Oct., 1765.
- 71 Jn. Pettit, of Saling Magna, co. Essex, s. m., & Sarah Cook, of Withersfield, s. w., 19 years (father, Joseph Cook), at Withersfield. 25 Dec., 1765.
- 72 Wm. Webb, of Wood Ditton, s. m., & Ann Hayho, of Snailwell, s. w., 25 years, at same. 19 Dec., 1765.
- 73 Geo. Pettit, of Kirtling, miller, s. m., 22 years, & Martha Collin, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Collin), at same. Bn.: Wm. Pettit, of same, farmer. 19 Nov., 1765.
- 74 Wm. South, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., 32 years, & Mary Bye, of All SS., Newmarket, 23 years, s. w., at same. 25 Oct., 1765.
- 75 Rich. Marshal, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., 30 years, & Phœbe Brown, of St. Mary, Newmarket. s. w., 19 years (father, Robert Brown), at All SS., Newmarket. 3 Aug., 1765.

- 76 Benj. Collin, of Wood Ditton, s. m., & Mary Deaves, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Deave [*sic*]), at same. 28 July, 1765.
- 77 Jn. Gleadat, of St. Martin in Fields, Middlesex, 24 years, s. m., & Ann Macbean, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w. (father, Wm. Macbean), at same. 18 July, 1765.
- 78 Rob^t Wissett, of Lavenham, w., & Eliz^h Watson, of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1765.
- 79 Thos. Green, of Acton, s. m., 24 years, of Little Waldingfield, 26 years, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Green, of Cockfield. 30 Dec., 1765.
- 80 Rob^t Punder, of Euston, 29 years, s. m., & Mary Bidwell, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Punder, of Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Dec., 1765.
- 81 Hen. Barnard, of Bures, farmer, w., & Mary Bridges, of Norton, w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Bridges, of same. 19 Dec., 1765.
- 82 Philip Wilson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 20 years (father, Sam^l Wilson), & Eliz^h Fyson, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Fyson), at same. 18 Dec., 1765.
- 83 Wm. Wake, of Gazeley, s. m., 22 years, & Marg^t Nunn, of Gt. Whelnetham, 23 years, s. w., at same. 13 Dec., 1765.
- 84 Jn. Rowling, of Cockfield, s. m., 28 years, farmer, & Ann Parsey, of Felsham, 20 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Parsey, of same), at Cockfield. 11 Dec., 1765.
- 85 Rob^t Brown, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Martha Munnings, of Rougham, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Munnings, of Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Dec., 1765.
- 86 Rob^t Parker, of Fornham St. Gen., 30 years, s. m., & Susan Ager, of Fornham All SS., s. w., 22 years, at same. 3 Dec., 1765.
- 87 Jn. Barrell, of Felsham, s. m., farmer, & Eliz^h Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Isaac Clarke, of same. 2 Dec., 1765.
- 88 Jeremiah Brown, of Gt. Whelnetham, 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Rodbard, of Debenham, s. w., 26 years, at Gt. Whelnetham. 27 Nov., 1765.
- 89 Wm. Stone, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 19 years (father, John Stone, of same), & Eliz^h Partridge, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. 25 Nov., 1765.
- 90 Hen. Rolfe, of Little Whelnetham, s. m., 27 years, & Eliz^h Flacks, of same, w., 28 years, at same. 20 Nov., 1765.
- 91 Thos. Spink, of Barnham, 30 years, w., & Eliz^h Stevens, of same, 40 years, w. at same. 3 Nov., 1765.
- 92 Wm. Crisp, of Polstead, s. m., farmer, & Sarah Griggs, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Feb., 1765.
- 93 Wm. Farrow, of Monks Eleigh, gent., s. m., & Eliz^h Waring, of Groton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Waring, of same. 5 Jan., 1765.
- 94 Wm. Felgate, of Little Stonham, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Fuller, of Buxhall, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Fuller, of same, yeoman. 24 Sep., 1765.
- 95A Isaac Orris, of Rattlesden, 29 years, s. m., & Sarah Bumpstead, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Isaac Orris, of Woolpit. 1 July, 1765.
- 95B Jas. Smith, of Claydon, s. m., 22 years, & Hannah Nebud, of Eye, s. w., 30 years. 13 Sep., 1765.
- 96 Jn. Rivett, of Eye, watchmaker, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Clouting, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 31 July, 1765.
- 97 Rich. Haylock, of Wicken, s. m., & Alice Tabraham, of Wicken, minor (father, Joseph Tabraham), at same. 15 Oct., 1765.
- 98 Jn. Edwards, of St. Mary, Newmarket, stonemason, s. m., & Philippa Chambers, of Soham, a minor (father, Jn. Chambers), at same. 25 Sep., 1765.
- 99 Joseph Fison, of Fordham, 40 years, s. m., & Susan Levett, of Snailwell, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1765.

- 100 Wm. Sparkes, of Mildenhall, gent., s. m., 23 years, & Frances Rickwood, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Philip Rickwood, gent. [no date]
- 101 Sam^l Satchell, of Isleham, s. m., tailor, & Margareta Sparkes, s. m., of Mildenhall, at same. Bn.: brother, Wm. Sparkes. 25 Feb., 1765.
- 102 Thos. Parsonson, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Sarah Ray, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Dan^l Ray), at same. Bn.: Wm. Ray, watchmaker. 30 Sep., 1765.
- 103 Jonathan Groom, of Aldham, w., & Eliz^h Gallant, of same, s. w., at same. 13 July, 1765.
- 104 Abraham Griggs, of Little Cornard, w., & Rose Tuffle, of same, s. w., at same. 2 July, 1765.
- 105 Hen. Osbourn, of Hinderclay, yeoman, 44 years, w., & Mary Scott, of Wortham, 34 years, s. w., at Hinderclay. Bn.: Thos. Scot [*sic*], of Wortham. 9 July, 1765.
- 106 Jn. Death, of Wattesfield, s. m., 26 years, & Hepzibath Crabbe, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Zachariah Crabbe, of same. 1 May, [no year].
- 107 Thos. Youngman, of Wattisfield, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Mallows, of same, 28 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Mallows. 14 Mar., 1765.
- 108A Philip Slapp, of Lower Rickinghall, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Yellop, of Upper Rickinghall, 31 years, at same. Bn.: Christopher Slapp, Lower Rickinghall, oatmeal maker. 31 Jan., 1765.
- 108B Thos. Nunn, of Norton, w., 31 years, & Mary Hennell, of Rattlesden, w., 31 years, at same. 18 Sep., 1765.
- 109 Jn. Poley, of New Buckenham, co. Norf., miller, s. m., & Marg^t Steggall, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 6 June, 1765.
- 110 Thos. Rand, of Yeldham, Essex, & Phæbe Elliot, of Stoke, s. w., at same. 23 July, 1765.
- 111 Hen. Page, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Bridget Peachey, of same, s. w., at same. 14 July, 1765.
- 112 Jeremiah Dunbar, of Stoke Nayland, s. m., clerk, & Rose Sewel, w., of Stoke, at same. 15 Oct., 1765.
- 113 Joseph Wilson, of Stoke, s. m., 27 years, & Frances Simpson, of same, s. w. 18 Sep., 1765.
- 114 Wm. Goff, of Stoke, 23 years, s. m., & Rachel Wicks, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Joseph Wilson. 18 Sep., 1765.
- 115 Hen. Newman Osborn, of Ballingdon, s. m., 25 years, & Cath. Hale, of same, w., at All SS., Sudbury. 8 July, 1765.
- 116 Jas. Snell, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Johnson, of All SS., Sudbury, s. w., at same. 18 June [no year].
- 117 Thos. Brown, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., & Eliz^h Tideman, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1765.
- 118 Geo. Finbow, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., & Mary Brown, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1765.
- 119 Jas. Warren, of Cotton, w., & Mary Turner, of same, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Turner, of same. 17 Sep., 1765.
- 120 Thos. Baker, of Wortham, s. m., & Annie Lovely, of Bacton, s. w., at same. 3 Aug., 1765.
- 121 Thos. Wildin, of Cotton, w., & Ann Mayes, of same, s. w., at same. 30 July, 1765.
- 122 Jas. Bigg, of Elmswell, s. m., & Eliz^h Howell, of Walsham, s. w. 30 May, 1765.
- 123 Thos. Rolfe, of Little Whelnetham, w., & Mary Nunn, of same, 30 years, at same. 30 Oct., 1765.
- 124 Hen. Game, of Cockfield, 22 years, s. m., & Dorothy Nunn, of Stanningfield, 25 years, s. w., at Stanningfield. 26 Oct., 1765.
- 125 Jn. Ennals, of Hitcham, 30 years, s. m., & Hannah Bixby, of Thorpe Morieux, s. w., 25 years, at same. 23 Oct., 1765.

- 126A Wm. Ling, of Walsham-le-Willows, farmer, s. m., & Martha Warren, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Ling, of same, farmer. 16 Oct., 1765.
- 126B Wm. Cook, of Gt. Whelnetham, farmer, 24 years, s. m., & Rose Westrupp, of Boxted, 18 years, s. w. (father, Jn. Westrupp), at Boxted. 16 Oct., 1765.
- 127 Hen. Barrett, of Garboldisham, co. Norf., s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Syer, of Rushbrook, 45 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Syer, of Gt. Saxham. 15 Oct., 1765.
- 128 Thos. Smith, of Cockfield, s. m., 19 years (father, Rob^t Smith, of Lawshall), & Ann Reeve, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. 6 Oct., 1765.
- 129 Rob^t Jegon, of Horringer, clerk, s. m., 25 years, & Dorothea Sparke, of same. Bn.: Sam^l Firmin, of St. Mary le Strand, butonseller. 10 Oct., 1765.
- 130 Wm. Sakens, of Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, s. m., innholder, & Hannah Kendall, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 5 Oct., 1765.
- 131 Elias Howe, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., w., & Isabella Knights, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 3 Oct., 1765.
- 132 Mathew Surridge, of Ketton, w., 40 years, & Eliz^h Wallaker, 25 years, of Ketton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Wallaker, of same. 3 Oct., 1765.
- 133 Edw. Goer, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 29 years, & Jane Stoner, of same, 33 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Stoner, of same. 2 Oct., 1765.
- 134 Thos. Mills, of Cockfield, s. m., 36 years, & Mary Hammond, of same, 36 years, at same. 2 Oct., 1765.
- 135 Jn. Kemp, of Bridgham, co. Norf., 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Batterham, of Fornham All SS., 28 years, s. w., at same. 23 Sep., 1765.
- 136 Joseph Harman, jun., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Chapman, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Jn. Chapman, of Hinxton, co. Cambs.), at St. Mary, Bury. 9 Sep., 1765.
- 137 Jas. Turner, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Ann Tatt, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 5 Sep., 1765.
- 138 Wm. Dalton, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, w., & Bridget Squire, of Lavenham, s. w., 26 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Squire, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 18 May, 1765.
- 139 Jn. Kerrington, of Stanningfield, 48 years, w., & Cath. Pearson, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w., at same. 17 May, 1765.
- 140 Wm. Peacock, of Barrow, 23 years, s. m., & Sarah Caldecott, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 4 May, 1765.
- 141 Wm. Tillot, of Gt. Barton, w., 42 years, & Esther Whitehead, of Westley, 30 years, s. w., at same. 1 May, 1765.
- 142 Rich. Eaton, of Wood Ditton, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Hammond, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 22 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Hammond, of same. 1 May, 1765.
- 143 Francis Bailey, of Kennett, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Ely, of Chippenham, s. w., at same. 28 Mar., 1765.
- 144 Wm. Fyson, of Exning, miller, 25 years, & Sarah Badcock, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Badcock, of same. 27 Mar., 1765.
- 145 Thos. Edwards, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., 30 years, & Sarah Rowning, of Cowling, 30 years, s. w., at same. 18 Mar., 1765.
- 146 Jn. King, of St. Mary, Newmarket, w., 30 years, & Mary Reeve, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 13 Feb., 1765.
- 147 Thos. Beaumont, of Fordham, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Chapman, of same, s. w., at same. 31 Jan., 1765.
- 148 Jn. Buckett, of All SS., Newmarket, 28 years, s. m., & Sarah Spooner, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., at same. 29 Jan., 1765.
- 149 Brooke Branwhite, of Lavenham, w., & Rebecca Hammond, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 18 years, s. w. (father, Thos. Hammond, of same), at same. 9 Jan., 1765.

- 150 Thos. Bowers, of Barndiston, farmer, 26 years, & Margaret Teverson, of Hundon, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Bowers, of Wickhambrook. 30 Apr., 1765.
- 151 Dan^l Watkinson, of Wickhambrook, & Martha Brooke, of same, 20 years, (father, Arthur Brooke, of Chevington), at Wickhambrook. Bn.: Jn. Watkinson, of West Wickham. 9 Apr., 1765.
- 152 William Shave, of Wickhambrook, yeoman, 20 years (father, Wm. Shave), & Mary Tayler, of same, s. w. at same. 28 Jan., 1765.
- 153 Geo. Steel, of Chimney Mills, w., & Eliz^h Simpson, of Stanisfield, s. w., at same or West Stow. Bn.: Wm. Steel, of Icklingham. 24 Apr., 1765.
- 154 Ezra Twite, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Johnson, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Apr., 1765.
- 155 Groves Baker, of Nayland, w., & Hannah Norfolk, of same, 29 years, s. w., at same. 27 Apr., 1765.
- 156 Bilby Dorling, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, watchmaker, & Sarah Parker, of Gt. Finborough, 29 years, s. w., at same. 17 Apr., 1765.
- 157 Thos. Hunter, of Barrow, 24 years, s. m., gent., & Mary Nunn, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. 7 Apr., 1765.
- 158 Chas. Hustler, of Drinkstone, farmer, 36 years, w., & Sarah Elsdon, of Tostock, 34 years, s. w., at same. 20 Mar., 1765.
- 159 Rob^t Mason, of Cowlinge, s. m., 27 years, & Sarah Brewster, of Dalham, 31 years, s. w., at same. 18 Mar., 1765.
- 160 Chas. Yongngman, of Wattisfield, 28 years, s. m., & Ann Mallows, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Shimpling, erased for Walsham. 13 Mar., 1765.
- 161 Jn. Barrett, jun., of Shimpling, 27 years, s. m., & Ann Amys, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Barrett, sen., of Rushbrook. 13 Mar., 1765.
- 162A Wm. Johnson, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, w., & Ann Syer, of same, 45 years, w., at same. 13 Mar., 1765.
- 162B Rob^t Toope, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, s. m., & Felicitas Merry, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 22 Feb., 1765.
- 163 Rob^t Rodwell, of Ixworth, schoolmaster, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Gladwin, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Thos. Gladwin), at same. 18 Feb., 1765.
- 164 Wm. Crosby, of Culford, 28 years, s. m., & Dorcas Goddard, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 6 Feb., 1765.
- 165 Jas. Claxton, of Culford, s. m., & Eliz^h Hill, s. w., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at Culford. 5 Feb., 1765.
- 166 Edm. Jenney, of Bredfield, 23 years, s. m., & Miss Ann Broke, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, at same. Bn.: Walter Craske, clerk, of same. 4 Feb., 1765.
- 167 Jn. Storey, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 31 years, & Susan Bureh, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. 31 Jan., 1765.
- 168 Simonds Palfrey, of Stanton St. John, s. m., 21 years, & Miriam Warner, of same, 29 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Warren, of same, farmer. 24 Jan., 1765.
- 169 Wm. Rose, of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Johnson, of same, 25 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 16 Jan., 1765.
- 170 Jn. Hammond, of Foxearth, Essex, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Plume, of Glemsford, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edm. Plume, of Glemsford. 11 Jan., 1765.
- 171 Rob^t Baker, of Thurston, s. m., 40 years, & Ann Manistre, of Pakenham, s. w., 28 years, at same. 9 Jan., 1765.
- 172 Geo. Read, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Manning, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Joseph Manning, fishmonger), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Jan., 1765.
- 173 Step. Pratt, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Gisling, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. 23 Jan., 1765.

- 174 Simon Wilkin, of Brandon, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Loads, of Weeting, s. w., at same (father, John Loads). 5 Apr., 1766.
- 175 Thos. Slapp, of Botesdale, 24 years, s. m., & Kath. Kendall, of Brome, s. w., at Brome. 30 Nov., 1766.
- 176 Rob^t Thayn, of Hinderclay, 20 years, s. m. (mother, Ann Thayn), & Marg^t Cousins, of Hopton, 23 years, at Hinderclay. 31 Dec., 1766.
- 177 Sam^l Reeve, of Harleston, s. m., & Eliz^h Gipps, of Bacton, s. w., at Bacton. Bn.: Rob^t Gipps, of Bacton, butcher. 18 Oct., 1766.
- 178 Rich. Polly, of Stoke, w., & Susannah Lester, of Stoke-by-Nayland, s. w. 13 Nov., 1766.
- 179 Jas. Brnce, of St. Giles, Colchester, s. m., & Sarah Marshal, of Assington, s. w., at Assington. 27 Oct., 1766.
- 180 Wm. Brand, of St. Osyth, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Campion, of Bures St. Mary, 22 years, at same. 31 Dec., 1766.
- 181 Rob^t Butcher, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Thrip, of Yaxley, s. w., 25 years, at Yaxley. 27 Dec., 1766.
- 182 Wm. Goate, of Thrandeston, 25 years, s. m., & Jane French, of Eye, 18 years, s. w. (guardian, Wm. French, of Eye), at Eye. 4 Dec., 1766.
- 183 Rich. Bullytoft, s. m., of Coddenham, 50 years, & Mary Thing, of Eye, 23 years, s. w., at Eye. 29 Oct., 1766.
- 184 Thos. Cock, of Yaxley, s. m., & Mary Marsh, of Eye, 20 years, s. w., at Yaxley. 16 Oct., 1766.
- 185 Thos. King, of Lavenham, 30 years, w., & Mary Hunt, of Cockfield, w., at Lavenham. 28 Nov., 1766.
- 186 Wm. Kilhurn, of Hadleigh, 30 years, w., & Eliz^h Hammond, of Wattisham, s. w., at Wattisham. 10 Oct., 1766.
- 187 Isaac Medcalfe, of Ballingdon, s. m., 25 years, & Martha Harrington, of Lavenham, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: James Harrington, of Clare, gent. 6 Oct., 1766.
- 188 Gurling Deacon, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Snell, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1766.
- 189 Wm. Rogers, of Lavenham, 25 years, w., & Eliz^h Wilding, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Aug., 1766.
- 190 Thos. Woodgate, of Lavenham, w., 25 years, & Susan Partridge, of same, s. w., at same. 21 May, 1766.
- 191 Wm. Gist, of Onehouse, 46 years, w., & Mary Jermyn, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 13 Dec., 1766.
- 192 Thos. Pung, of Creting St. Mary, yeoman, 30 years, s. m. & Eliz^h Birman, of Haughley, 28 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Birman, of same, yeoman. 12 Dec., 1766.
- 193 Hen. Jones, of Sudbury St. Gregory, w., & Susannah Parsonson, of St. Peter, Sudbury, at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 28 Oct., 1766.
- 194 Joseph Shedd, of Bulmer, w., 30 years, & Ann Nebbotts, of Chilton, 30 years, s. w., at same. 28 June, 1766.
- 195 Dan^l Britton, of Nayland, s. m., & Eliz^h Sparrow, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., 19 years, at Gt. Cornard. 2 Jan., 1766.
- 196 Edm. Shepherd, of Creting St. Mary, s. m., & Eliz^h Newstead, of Mendlesham, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1766.
- 197 Rob^t Canham, of Finningham, s. m., & Susan Shave, of Bacton, s. w., at same. 22 Sep., 1766.
- 198 Ezekiel White, jun., of Mendlesham, s. m., & Eliz^h Leech, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Jeremiah White, of same, glover. 30 June, 1766.
- 199 Sam^l Sewster, of Stowmarket, w., & Susan Beech, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Oct., 1766.
- 200 Thos. Elliot, of Stoke, s. m., & Sarah Bowtell, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Dec., 1766.
- 201 John Heckford, of Clare, w., & Ann Inch, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1766.

- 202 Thos. Brown, of St. Martin, Colchester, s. m., & Ann Oxford, of Clare, s. w., at same. 28 Aug., 1766.
- 203 Wm. Vail, of Braudon, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Mash, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Jn. Mash, of same), at same. 20 Oct., 1766.
- 204 Jn. Saar, of Wangford, s. m., & Ann Gathercole, of Lakenheath, s. w., at Wangford. 18 Oct., 1766.
- 205 Thos. Noble, s. m., of Livermere Magna, & Tabitha Ward, of St. James's, Bury St. Edmunds, at Livermere Magna. 29 Nov., 1766.
- 206 Geo. Booty, of Sapiston, 27 years, s. m., & Susannah Harding, of Lakenheath, s. w., minor (father, Jn. Harding), at same. 25 June, 1766.
- 207 Sam^l Peachey, of Burwell, w., 66 years, & Mary Andrews, of same, w., 62 years, at same. Bu.: Sam^l Peachey, of same. 2 Dec., 1766.
- 208 Rob^t Sam^l Sims, of Pentloe, Essex, 26 years, s. m., & Jane Erratt, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., 39 years, at same. Bu.: Wm. Erratt, of same. 1 Dec., 1766.
- 209 Wm. Webb, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^b Boulter, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., at same. Bu.: Rich. Boulter, of same. 5 Sep., 1766.
- 210 Jas. Tilney, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., 24 years, & Susannah Hanson, of same, 20 years, s. w., at same. 27 Aug., 1766.
- 211 Jn. Brown, of Burwell, s. m., & Francis Richard, of same, s. w., at same. 25 July, 1766.
- 212 Jas. Cook, of Mildenhall, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Bayley, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w., 24 years, at same. 24 June, 1766.
- 213 Rob^t Hayden, of All SS., Newmarket, w., 40 years, & Rose Binner, of same, 33 years, at same. 18 May, 1766.
- 214 Jn. Lunnon, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^b Huddleston, of same, s. w., at same. 5 May, 1766.
- 215 Jn. Dixon, of Horseheath, Cambs., s. m., 29 years, & Sarah Pettit, of Chippenham, s. w., 18 years (father, Jn. Pettit, of same), at same. 1 Mar., 1766.
- 216 Jas. Wake, of Burwell, s. m., & Ann Royce, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1766.
- 217 Hen. Warner, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Bridgman, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 5 Mar., 1766.
- 218 Francis Baker, of Wood Ditton, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Lunn, of Bishops-gate, Middlesex, s. w., 30 years, at Wood Ditton. 3 Mar., 1767 [*sic*].
- 219 Thos. Warren, of Exning, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Bulbrok, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 30 years, w., at same. 12 Feb., 1766.
- 220 Jeremiah Howe, of Bardwell, s. m., 35 years, & Eliz^b Hunt, of Hepworth, 33 years, w., at same. 24 Dec., 1766.
- 221 Thos. Byford, of Polstead, s. m., 23 years, & Abigail Ling, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 15 Dec., 1766.
- 222 Sam^l Ray, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., 27 years, & Susannah Payne, of Hesselst, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bu.: Simon Ray, of Hesselst. 10 Dec., 1766.
- 223 Francis Sonter, of Culford, 44 years, w., & Christian Deeks, s. w., of same, 38 years. 8 Dec., 1766.
- 224 Nath^l Golding, of Boxted, s. m., & Ann Mortlock, of Glemsford, 24 years, s. w., at Boxted. Bu.: Peter Mortlock, of Glemsford. 8 Dec. [no year].
- 225 Jn. Edwards, of Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, s. m., & Mary Rolfe, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Dec., 1766.
- 226 Thos. Dutton, of Stausfield, s. m., 26 years, & Marg^t Farrance, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Dec., 1766.
- 227 Jonathan Mann, of Thorpe, co. Essex, 26 years, s. m., & Sarah Cook, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. w., at same. Bu.: Wm. Mann. 25 Nov., 1766.

- 228 Wm. Howlett, of Wortham, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Musk, of Burgate, s. w., 27 years, at same. Bn.: Edm. Musk, of Burgate. 28 Sep., 1766.
- 229 Jas. Diggon, of Wortham, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Ward, of Burgate, 21 years, w., at Burgate. 22 Sep., 1766.
- 230 Jn. Flack, of Hinderclay, w., & Mary Warren, of Thelnetham, 22 years, s. w., at Hinderclay. 3 Aug., 1766.
- 231 Jn. Websdill, of Polgrave, w., & Sarah Turner, of Thelnetham, s. w., at Thelnetham. 24 June, 1766.
- 232 Thos. White, of Botesdale, 27 years, s. m., & Sarah Segon, of Rickingham, 26 years, s. w., at Redgrave. 19 Apr., 1766.
- 233 Wm. Spalding, of Hinderclay, 27 years, & Anne Wells, of Lower Rickingham, 22 years, s. w., at Hinderclay. 3 Apr., 1766.
- 234 William Wibrow, of Hopton, 19 years (father, Wm. Wibrow), & Ann Thayn, of Hinderclay, s. w., 24 years, at Hinderclay. Bn.: Rob^t Thayn. 6 Mar., 1766.
- 235 Jn. Hammond, of Gt. Barton, 39 years, w., & Eliz^h Parr, of Gt. Barton, 30 years, s. w., at same. 22 Nov., 1766.
- 236 Sam^l Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Sparrow, of same, 18 years, s. w. (mother, Plessant Sparrow, w.), at same. 20 Nov., 1766.
- 237 Joseph Bass, of Gazeley, 24 years, & Susan Deer, of Horringer, s. w., 24 years, at Horringer. 5 Nov., 1766.
- 238 Thos. Wilson, of Gazeley, w., 40 years, & Mary Rose, of Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years, s. w. (father Jn. Rose), at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 5 Nov., 1766.
- 239 Jonathan Jennings, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Plume, of Drinkstone, 23 years, s. w., at same. 5 Nov., 1766.
- 240 Hen. Robinson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. m., & Jemima Crabb, of Wattisfield, 27 years, s. w., at same. 1 Nov., 1766.
- 241 Geo. Prick, of Hardwick, 28 years, s. m., & Ann Paman, of same, 30 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Oct., 1766.
- 242 Hugh Hare, esq., 36 years, s. m., of Hargham, co. Norf., & Mary Robards, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 27 years. Bn.: Wm. Robards, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Oct., 1766.
- 243 Jn. Pond, of St. James', Icklingham, s. m., & Sarah Lawrence, of same, 24 years, at same. 17 Oct., 1766.
- 244 Wm. Jacob, of Rattlesden, farmer, 30 years, s. m., & Francis Walker, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Jacob, of same. 13 Oct., 1766.
- 245 Thos. Hall, of Knettishall, 24 years, & Judith Poole, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Hall, farmer. 13 Oct., 1766.
- 246 Jn. Goodwin, of Chelmsford, 21 years, s. m., & Ann Adams, of Barton Parva, s. w., at same. 26 July, 1766.
- 247 Thos. Leatherdale, of Eye, 30 years, w., & Mary Cock, of Yaxley, 30 years, s. w., at Yaxley. 29 Sep., 1766.
- 248 Jn. Mathews, of Yaxley, 45 years, w., & Susan Pizzey, of Cotton, 44 years, w., at Yaxley. 5 Aug., 1766.
- 249 Rob^t Mayers, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Orford, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Aug., 1766.
- 250 Rob^t Hunt, of Soham, Cambs, s. m., & Marg^t Mason, of same, s. w. (mother, Eliz^h Mason), at same. 6 Oct., 1766.
- 251 Wm. Hills, of Soham, Cambs., w., & Faultless Maynard, of same, w., at same. 10 July, 1766.
- 252 Wm. Holden, of Morpeth, Northumberland, clerk, 24 years, s. m., & Ann Isaacson, of Burwell, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Isaacson, of Burwell, clerk. 7 June, 1766.
- 253 Peter Anderson, of All SS., Sudbury, s. m., & Mary Cole, of Nayland, s. w., at Sudbury All SS. 15 July, 1766.

- 254 Dan^l Benns, of Ballingdon, s. m., & Eliz^h Butcher, of same, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 8 July, 1766.
- 255 Abraham Holder, of Polstead, jun., farmer, s. m., & Eliz^h Parsons, of Stoke Nayland, s. w., at same. 3 Oct., 1766.
- 256 Geo. Hayward, farmer, of Norton, s. m., & Mary Harrold, of Nedging, s. w., at same. 7 Oct., 1766.
- 257 Thos. Prestney, of Nayland, s. m., & Eliz^h Swann, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Sep., 1766.
- 258 Jn. Plampin, of Kersey, w., & Eliz^h Cream, of Stoke Nayland, 21 years, at same. 12 Aug., 1766.
- 259 Rich. Biggs, of Nayland, s. m., & Eleanor Burnett, of Wiston, s. w., 20 years (father, Mathew Burnett), at same. 15 July, 1766.
- 260 Jn. Hayward, of Melford, s. m., & Sarah Chinery, of Acton, miuor (father, Edw. Chinery), at Acton. 22 June, 1766.
- 261 Hen. French, s. m., of Sudbury St. Gregory, & Sarah Hurrell, of Lamersh, Essex, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 16 Oct., 1766.
- 262 Rob^t Pegg, of Bricet, farmer, w., & Eliz^h Summers, of Melford, s. w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Summers, of same. 15 Aug., 1766.
- 263 Jas. Hubbard, of Clare, s. m., & Ann Godfrey, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 15 July, 1766.
- 264 Thos. Nunn, of Nowton, 19 years, s. m. (mother, Mary Nunn, of Bradfield St. George, w.), & Eliz^h Jermyn, of Bradfield St. George, w., at same. 3 Apr., 1766.
- 265 Jas. Nunn, of Lawshall, farmer, w., & Ann Browne, of Felsham, w., at same. 11 Oct., 1766.
- 266 Thos. Garnham, of Hepworth, w., & Eliz^h Smallwood, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 10 Oct., 1766.
- 267 Edw. Reeves, of Melford, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Wade, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at same. 9 Oct., 1766.
- 268 Rich. Pawsey, of Lawshall, s. m., 27 years, & Jane Mitchell, of Cockfield, s. w., 20 years (father, Hen. Mitchell), at Cockfield. 7 Oct., 1766.
- 269 Ambrose Bridgmaw, of Somerton, jun., 24 years, s. m., & Susannah Tillott, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1766.
- 270 Isaac Reach, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, & Ann Ballard, of Rushbrook, s. w., 27 years, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Reach, of same. 22 Sep., 1766.
- 271 Rich. Turnifall, of West Stowe, w., 40 years, & Sarah Craske, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Craske, of same. 8 Sep., 1766.
- 272 Hen. Parsonson, of Sudbury, w., 38 years, & Eliz^h Burroughs, of Melford, s. w., 40 years, at Melford. 27 Aug., 1766.
- 273 Wm. Parson, of Gt. Barton, farmer, 30 years, s. m., & Susan Boyce, of Horningsheath, 30 years, w., at Gt. Barton. 18 Aug., 1766.
- 274 Thos. Day, of Ampton, s. m., 28 years, & Jane Rutter, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at same. 10 Aug., 1766.
- 275 Thos. Bumpstead, of Woolpit, shopkeeper, s. m., & Lydia Wolsey, of Thurston, s. w., at same. 15 June, 1766.
- 276 Rob^t Pleasance, of Thurston, s. m., 31 years, & Mary Hynard, of same, w., 28 years, at same. 1 Mar., 1766.
- 277 Wm. Ford, of Laxfield, s. m., & Ann Punt, of Yaxley, s. w., at Yaxley. 24 May, 1766.
- 278 Hen. Kuevett, of Eye, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h French, of Oakley, s. w., 20 years (guardian, Wm. French, of Eye). 3 Apr., 1766.
- 279 Thos. Fuller, of Bungay, s. m., glover, 18 years (father, Sam^l Fuller), & Martha Marjoram, of Sturton, 35 years, s. w., at same. 27 Mar., 1766.
- 280 Jas. Atkins, of Denuington, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Knights, of Occold, s. w., 22 years, at Occold. Bn.: Thos. Atkins. 24 Mar., 1766.
- 281 Jn. Elsdon, of Chedburgh, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Barfoot, of Hargrave, 24 years, s. w., at same. 4 July, 1766.

- 282 Wm. Deer, of Fornham All SS., 24 years, s. m., & Dinah Taylor, of same, s. w., at same. 7 July, 1766.
- 283 Rob^t Rogers, of Bury St. Edmunds, silversmith, 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Rogers, of same, 22 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Peter Rogers, gent. 3 July, 1766.
- 284 Jn. Smith, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Deekes, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Jn. Deeks [*sic*], of same), at same. 1 July, 1766.
- 285 Jn. Harding, of Lakenheath, s. m., 23 years, & Prudence Armiger, of Elden, 23 years, s. w. 29 June, 1766.
- 286 Chas. Nash, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, clerk, & Isabella Grigby, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Joshua Grigby, of same, gent. 16 June, 1766.
- 287 John Newman, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 35 years, & Marg^t Rosier, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. w., at same. 8 June, 1766.
- 288 Jn. Easton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, s. m., & Ann Brown, of same, 33 years, s. w., at same. 7 June, 1766.
- 289 Jn. Francis, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, w., & Martha Bolton, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. w., at same. 6 June, 1766.
- 290 Jas. Miles, of Melford, w., 38 years, & Mary Pearl, of Lawshall, s. w., 27 years, at same. 6 June, 1766.
- 291 Geo. Chaplin, of Gt. Finborough, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Ashman, of Gt. Barton, s. w., 25 years, at same. 22 May, 1766.
- 292 Jn. Bugg, of Buxhall, s. m., & Hannah Keable, of Lindsey, s. w., at same. 8 May, 1766.
- 293 Jn. Ungles, of Lawshall, w., 30 years, & Sarah Pawsey, of Shimpling, s. w., 30 years, at same. 3 May, 1766.
- 294 Jn. Aldham, of Manningtree, draper, w., 30 years, & Catherine Wells, of Lavenham, 25 years, s. w., at same. 1 May, 1766.
- 295 Jn. Parker, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Raimond, of Brettenham, w., at same. 22 Apr., 1766.
- 296 Jn. Fiske, of Shimpling, esq., s. m., & Susannah Neville, of Lavenham, s. w., at Shimpling. Bn.: Isaac Neville, of same, esq. 3 Apr., 1766.
- 297 Wm. Nesfield, vicar of Wickhambrook, w., & Ann Martiu, of Foxearth, Essex, w., at Wickhambrook. 7 May, 1766.
- 298 Jn. Theobald, of Glemsford, 27 years, & Mary Mason, of Stansfield, w., at same. 4 May, 1766.
- 299 Isaac Olive, of Sudbury St. Gregory, farmer, & Mary Kimmis, of St Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Kimmis, of same. 14 May, 1766.
- 300 Jas. Young, of Clare, surgeon, s. m., & Mary Brise, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Apr., 1766.
- 301 Rob^t Flower, of Cavendish, w., & Ruth Lorking, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Jan., 1766.
- 302 Geo. Jay, of Clare, s. m., & Mary Turpin, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Abraham Turpin), at same. 2 Jan., 1766.
- 303 Thos. Mulliner, of Stowmarket, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Robinson, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 23 Apr., 1766.
- 304 Joseph Smith, of Thorpe, 22 years, s. m., & Susannah Robinson, of Newton, s. w., at same. 4 Apr., 1766.
- 305 Jn. Brame, of Bridgham, co. Norf., s. m., & Hannah Wainforth, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 24 Mar., 1766.
- 306 Jn. Witham, of Stowmarket, w., 30 years, & Eliz^h Wright, of same, w., 29 years, at same. 10 Feb., 1766.
- 307 Jas. Wallis, of Stanisfield, s. m., & Rachel Goody, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Apr., 1766.
- 308 Hen. Fitch, of Haverhill, s. m., & Jane Peacock, of Lynton, co. Cambs., minor (mother, Ellen Peacock), at Haverhill. 17 Mar., 1766.
- 309 Martin Nunn, of Risby, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Davis, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Nunn, of same, gent. 30 Apr., 1766.

- 310 Jn. Sisson, of Walsham-le-Willows, officer of excise, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Punchard, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1766.
- 311 Jeremy Cater, of Chevington, 36 years, s. m., farmer, & Mary Smith, of same, 50 years, w., at same. 4 Apr., 1766.
- 312 Wm. Hayward, of Haverhill, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Hart, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Hayward, of Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Mar., 1766.
- 313 Wm. Bard, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, schoolmaster, s. m., 30 years, & Martha Couzens, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w.; 26 years, at same. 8 Mar., 1766.
- 314 Rob^t Scott, of Norton, farmer, 25 years, s. m., & Ann Bolton, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Mar., 1766.
- 315 Jn. Burroughs, of Wood Ditton, s. m., & Eliz^h Balls, of same, s. w., 17 years (father, Mark Balls), at Wood Ditton. 10 Jan., 1766.
- 316 Jas. Scates, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 18 years (father, Thos. Scates), & Eliz^h Nunn, of Hardwick, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Feb., 1766.
- 317 Jn. Godbold, esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 27 years, & Miss Delarivière Discipline, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. w. 30 Jan., 1766.
- 318 Thos. Richer, of Rattlesden, farmer, s. m., 38 years, & Eliz^h Waller, of same, s. w., at same. 27 June, 1766.
- 319 Jn. Cross, of Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Norman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. w., at same. 22 Jan., 1766.
- 320 Jn. Kendall, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, s. m., 27 years, & Sarah Secker, of Brandon, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Secker, of Lydgate), at Brandon. 22 Jan., 1766.
- 321 Thos. Holden, of Horningsheath, s. m., & Mary Leeder, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Stephen Leeder, of same), at same. 17 Jan., 1766.
- 322 Augustine Durrant, of Ixworth, w., & Deborah Peake, of Weston Market, s. w., 40 years, at same. 16 Jan., 1766.
- 323 Jas. Lofts, of Dalham, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Linnett, of Denham, 27 years, s. w., at same. 1 Jan., 1766.
- 324 Wm. Roper, of Hadleigh, w., 35 years, & Hannah Watts, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. w., at same. 21 Feb., 1766.

BOOK XVI.

1767—1768.

- 1 Martin Taylor, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, & Theophila Goodchild, of Horringer, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Oct., 1767.
- 2 Wm. Cross, of Littleport, Isle of Ely, & Ann Bridgman, of Burwell, s. w., at Burwell. 14 Aug., 1767.
- 3 John Houghton, of Exning, s. m., 20 years, farmer (father, Rob^t Houghton, of same), & Eleanor Cobbing, of same, s. w., at Exning. 16 July, 1767.
- 4 Jn. Bridgman, of Burwell, s. m., 20 years (mother, Eliz^h Bridgman, w.), & Grace Casbourn, of same, s. w., at same. 16 July, 1767.
- 5 Jn. Christopher, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., & Ann Balls, of same, s. w., at same. 15 June, 1767.
- 6 Wm. Roper, of Gt. Fiaborough, 23 years, & Lydia Parish, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 23 Aug., 1767.
- 7 Wm. Parson, of Ballingdon, s. m., & Eliz^h Pung, of same, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 17 Sep., 1767.
- 8 Jaman Derwent, of Ballingdon, s. m., & Hannah Risby, of same, s. w., 19 years, at Sudbury All SS. (Samuel Risby, father of Hannah). 23 May, 1767.

- 9 Nathaniel Syer, of Gislingham, s. m., & Mary Garland, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Syer, of same. 8 Sep., 1767.
- 10 Wm. Wheeler, of Gt. Bradley, w., & Ann Smith, of Hundon, s. w., at Hundon. 26 Oct., 1767.
- 11 Rich. Osborn, of Ballingdon, s. m., 17 years (father, Thos. Osborn), & Mary Dey, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 28 Dec., 1767.
- 12 Stephen Ransom, of Lavenham, s. m., 18 years (mother, Ann Ransom), & Sarah Ostler, of Glemsford, s. w., at Glemsford. 5 Dec., 1767.
- 13 Daniel Gridley, jun., of Glemsford, s. m., 19 years (father, Dan^l Gridley), & Sarah Argent, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, John Argent), at same. 31 Oct., 1767.
- 14 Rob^t Cook, of Pebmarsh, co. Essex, s. m., 20 years, & Sarah Stead, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 29 Oct., 1767.
- 15 Jn. Worledge, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Mills, now of Melford, s. w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 10 Oct., 1767.
- 16 Geo. Hibble, of Felsham, s. m., & Mary Ouge, of Alpheton, s. w., at Alpheton. 16 Dec., 1767.
- 17 Thos. Palmer, of Swaffham Parva, & Jane Elsdon, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. Bn.: Rob^t Elsdon, of Soham. 30 Nov., 1767.
- 18 Jn. Water, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Penelope Fison, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. 14 Dec., 1767.
- 19 Anthony South, of Downham, s. m., & Eliz^h Whitechnreh, of Soham, s. w., at Soham. 21 Dec., 1767.
- 20 Wm. Jardine, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. m., grocer, & Eliz^h Craik, of same, s. w., at Soham. 22 Dec., 1767.
- 21 Wm. Spencer, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., exciseman, 27 years, & Sarah Woolman, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Dec., 1767.
- 22 Steph. Piper, of Bumpstead, co. Essex, 30 years, & Eliz^h Barnard, of Wickhambrook, 20 years (father, John Barnard, grocer), at Wickhambrook. 26 Nov., 1767.
- 23 Edm. Elsdon, of Stradishall, 36 years, farmer, & Susan Marrow, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Marrow. 28 Sep., 1767.
- 24 Edw. Palmer, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Amy Cooper, of Newton, w., at Newton. 22 Oct., 1767.
- 25 Jn. Jewers, of Buxhall, 27 years, s. m., & Sarah Rose, of Stowmarket, s. w., 19 years, at Stowmarket (father, Hen. Rose). 15 Oct., 1767.
- 26 Wm. Sparke, of Woolpit, s. m., & Amy Turner, of Old Newton, s. w., at Old Newton. 30 Sep., 1767.
- 27 Jn. Griffen, of West Stow, w., innholder, & Mary Craske, of Fornham All SS., s. w., at Weston. 19 July, 1767.
- 28 Hen. Thing, of Stowmarket, 19 years, s. m. (father, Thos. Thing), & Susan Broom, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Broom), at same. 1 Dec., 1767.
- 29 Rob^t Palfrey, of Bardwell, s. m., & Mary Palfrey, of same, s. w., at same. 4 June, 1767.
- 30 Thos. Clarke, of Lavenham, 25 years, s. m., & Sarah Coe, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 14 Dec., 1767.
- 31 Zachariah Turner, of Poslingford, s. m., gent., & Alicia Mitchell, of Lavenham, s. w., at Lavenham. Bn.: Thos. Mitchell, of Lavenham, gent. 23 Nov., 1767.
- 32 Wm. Watson, of Semer, 25 years, w., & Alice Biby, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1767.
- 33 Rich. Philips, of Melford, s. m., & Mary Whiterod, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 9 Sep., 1767.
- 34 Geo. Armstrong, of Lawshall, s. m., & Eliz^h Page, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Sep., 1767.
- 35 Joshua Woods, of Lavenham, s. m., hemp weaver, & Eliz^h Green, of same, s. w., at same. 24 July, 1767.

- 36 Jn. Garwood, of St. James', Westminster, s. m., & Anne Southgate, of Lavenham, s. w., at Lavenham. 19 June, 1767.
- 37 Thos. Church, of Harwich, s. m., & Maria Jeffrey, of Mendlesham, s. w., at Mendlesham. 7 July, 1767.
- 38 Jn. Peck, of Mendlesham, w., yeoman, & Anne Bruce, of same, s. w., at same. 19 May, 1767.
- 39 Jas. Robinson, of Sturston, s. m., & Mary Chittock, of Mendlesham, s. w., at Sturston. 19 May, 1767.
- 40 Chas. O'Connor, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Pleasants, of Wood Ditton, 22 years, at Wood Ditton. 19 Dec., 1767.
- 41 Jn. Kingsbury, of St. Olave's, Southwark, s. m., & Mary May, of St. Mary, Newmarket, w., at same. 8 Dec., 1767.
- 42 Jn. Gathercole, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Sarah Tweed, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Nov., 1767.
- 43 Rob^t Andrews, of St. Nicholas, Lyun, co. Norf., & Ann Bryant, of St. Mary, Newmarket, at same. 22 Oct., 1767.
- 44 Wm. Sandiver, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Edmundson, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Aug., 1767.
- 45 Jn. Prior, of All SS., Cambs., 20 years, s. m. (father, Beaumont Prior), barbers, & Sarah Pleasance, of Wood Ditton, s. w., at Wood Ditton. 25 July, 1767.
- 46 Steph. Hemsted, of Haverhill, w., 30 years, & Ann Bridgman, of Hundon, w., 23 years, at Hundon. 13 July, 1767.
- 47 Edw. Ripley, of Swaffham Prior, co. Cambs., s. m., & Cath. Galley, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w., at same. 8 May, 1767.
- 48 Jn. Pratt, of Wood Ditton, s. m., & Mary Arnall (parents, John & Mary Watson [*sic*]), 17 years, s. w., at Wood Ditton. 5 Feb., 1767.
- 49 Jn. Andrew, of Brentwood, s. m., & Mary Murrills, of St. Peter, Sudbury. 4 May, 1767.
- 50 Edw. Hayward, of Abberton, co. Essex, s. m., & Frances Ripplingale, of Little Cornard, s. w., at same. 20 Mar., 1767.
- 51 Abraham Frost, of Manningtree, s. m., & Phoebe Campling, of St. Peter, Sudbury, at same. 25 Jan., 1767.
- 52 Rob^t Canham, s. m., of Gt. Cornard, 28 years, & Eliz^h Porter, of same, s. w., at same. Bu.: Jn. Canham, of same. 12 Jan., 1767.
- 53 Jn. Raynbird, of Finningham, s. m., 26 years, & Ann Crosby, of Rishangles, s. w., 41 years, at same. 12 May, 1767.
- 54 Wm. King, of Hadleigh, w., & Eliz^h Fisk, of Old Newton, s. w., at same. 9 May, 1767.
- 55 Jn. Jones, of Ballingdon, s. m., & Sarah Albury, of All SS., Sudbury, s. w., 15 years (father, Rob^t Albury), at Sudbury All SS. 8 Apr., 1767.
- 56 Ralph Starling, of Cavendish, s. m., & Sarah Farrow, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Feb., 1767.
- 57 Jn. Dool, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Lydia King, of same, s. w., 20 years (mother, Mary King, of Gosbeck), at Stowmarket. 20 Feb., 1767.
- 58 Wm. Last, of Wortham, farmer, w., & Esther Mellis, of Botsdale, w., at Redgrave cum Botsdale. 23 Dec., 1767.
- 59 Adam Knights, of Winfarthing, co. Norf., 18 years (father, Adam Knights), & Sarah Smith, of Burgate, s. w., at same. 23 Nov., 1767.
- 60 Jas. Ward, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Ann Dickins, s. w., 17 years (mother, Ann Dickins, w.), at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, to ratify marriage previously contracted at Haddington, N. B., in Eng. Episcopal Chapel. 4 May, 1767.
- 61 Jn. Baldry, of Bramford, & Mary Alderton, of Bradfield Combust, at Bradfield Combust. 2 May, 1767.
- 62 Wm. Deavenport, of Bramall, co. Cheshire, & Martha Toosey, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years (mother, Mary Toosey), at same. 23 Apr., 1767.

- 63 Rob^t Hubbard, of Bury St. Edmunds, 69 years, w., & Mary Pratt, of same, 55 years, w., at same. 22 Apr., 1767.
- 64 Sam^l Martin, of Norton, s. m., 33 years, & Ann Taylor, of same, 30 years, w., at same. 18 Apr., 1767.
- 65 Giles Austin, jun., of Shimpling, 22 years, & Ann Adkins, of Foxearth, co. Essex, 16 years, s. w. (father, Jonathan Adkins), at Shimpling. 18 Apr., 1767.
- 66 Gabriel Sedra, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. m., & Rose Went, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 17 Apr., 1767.
- 67 Nathan Booty, of extraparoehial place, Rushforth Red House, Suffolk, 22 years, & Sarah Booty, of same, 22 years, at Coney Weston next Rusforth. Bn.: Geo. Booty, of Sapiston. 16 Jan., 1767.
- 68 Jn. Noble, of Livermere magna, s. m., & Eliz^h Kendall, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Livermere. 7 Jan., 1767.
- 69 Rich. Jaques, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Mann, of same, s. w., at same. 31 Mar., 1767.
- 70 Jn. Summers, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Cross, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 11 Mar., 1767.
- 71 Rob^t Pearl, of St. Mary's Overs, Southwark, Surrey, 30 years, s. m., & Lucy Lenny, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. w., at same. 7 Mar., 1767.
- 72 Wm. Sparke, of Woolpit, s. m., 30 years, & Auu Page, of Stanningfield, s. w., at Stanningfield. 1 Mar., 1767.
- 73 Hen. Twite, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Carmon, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Feb., 1767.
- 74 Jn. Wymark, of Whepstead, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Hibble, of Brockley, s. w., 26 years, at same. 18 Feb., 1767.
- 75 Jas. Gooch, of Barton, s. m., 24 years, & Susanna Steward, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at same. 11 Feb., 1767.
- 76 Wm. Baron, of Burwell, co. Cambs., s. m., & Mary Green, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Feb., 1767.
- 77 Rich. Rushbrook, of Shimpling, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Lock, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Feb., 1767.
- 78 David Wright, of Maldon, Essex, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Cooke, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., at same. 9 Feb., 1767.
- 79 Thos. Kerrington, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Ann Harper, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Aug., 1767.
- 80 Wm. Web, of Wiston, s. m., & Mary Dines, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Mar., 1767.
- 81 Thos. Sparrow, of Boxford, w., & Susanna Cater, of Milden, s. w., at Boxford. 3 Mar., 1767.
- 82 Ambrose Death, of All SS., Sudbury, s. m., & Martha Hardy, of Henny, co. Essex, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 4 Jan., 1767.
- 83 Benj. Summerset, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, & Hannah Buck, 20 years, of St. Gregory, Sudbury (father, Wm. Buck), at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 8 Sep., 1767.
- 84 Wm. Tatum, of All SS., Sudbury, & Eliz^h Waite, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, at same. 19 Aug., 1767.
- 85 Wm. French, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Lydia Jones, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Aug., 1767.
- 86 Dan^l Brabrook, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, w., & Mirabilia Heckford, of same, w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. 28 July, 1767.
- 87 Thos. Newton, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Susanna Gardiner, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory's, Sudbury. 15 July, 1767.
- 88 Alderman Brown, of Little Thurlow, s. m., grocer & draper, & Mary Vaux, of Cavendish, s. w., at same. 2 June, 1767.
- 89 Nicholas Bacon, butcher, of Bures Hamlet, Essex, & Sarah Harvey, of same, w., at same. 8 July, 1767.

- 90 Wm. Grimwood, of Wissington, 40 years, & Sarah Constable, 30 years, at Bures St. Mary, s. w., at same. 19 May, 1767.
- 91 Edm. Baldwin, of Little Livermere, s. m., & Sarah Pratt, of Tuddenham, s. w., at same. 14 Apr., 1767.
- 92 Wm. Stone, of Ixworth, s. m., & Eliz^h Lusher, of Pakenham, s. w., at same. 6 Oct., 1767.
- 93 Jn. Biddell, of Rougham, 27 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Manning, of Norton, s. w., 22 years, at Norton. 3 Oct., 1767.
- 94 Zacharias Hunt, of Poslingford, 30 years, s. m., farmer, & Marg^t Daniel, of Lawshall, s. w., 23 years, at same. 2 Oct., 1767.
- 95 Sam^l Harden, of Fornham St. Martin, 24 years, s. m., & Alice Fordham, of Lackford, s. w., 23 years, at Lackford. 17 Sep., 1767.
- 96 Jn. Isaacson, clerk, of Lidgate, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Pawsey, of Sturston, s. w., at same. 31 Aug., 1767.
- 97 Nich. Brundell, of Bury St. Edmunds, butcher, 29 years, & Martha Kemp, of Chevington, 40 years, w., at Chevington. 29 Aug., 1767.
- 98 Jas. Turner, of Rougham, 40 years, w., & Eliz^h Spink, of Drinkstone, s. w., at same. 26 Aug., 1767.
- 99 Wm. Bird, of Fornham St. Martin, w., 43 years, & Eliz^h Reeve, 40 years, w., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 20 Aug., 1767.
- 100 Zacharias Fisk, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Jane Hopkins, of same, w., at same. 4 Aug., 1767.
- 101 Francis Murrill, of Brome, 19 years, s. m. (father, Jn. Murrell [*sic*]), & Susan Fisk, of Brome, s. w., 20 years (father, Antony Fiske, of Henham), at Broome. 23 Oct., 1767.
- 102 Hen. Miller, of Pakenham, 28 years, s. m., & Ann Hawes, of Ixworth, 25 years, s. w., at Ixworth. 22 Dec., 1767.
- 103 Jn. Thompson, of Gt. St. Mary's, Cambridge, 33 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Hawes, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 2 Dec., 1767.
- 104 Jn. Mumford, of Thorpe Morieux, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Sparrow, of Edwardstone, 23 years, s. w., at same. 1 Dec., 1767.
- 105 Steph. Scott, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, w., & Rebecca Paine, of same, 40 years, w., at same. 28 Nov., 1767.
- 106 Wm. Alvis, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 38 years, w., & Mary Parker, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, w., at same. 26 Nov., 1767.
- 107 Wm. Whales, of Ixworth, 27 years, w., & Avis Fisher, of Pakenham, 25 years, s. w., at same. 16 Nov., 1767.
- 108 Cornelius Griffin, of Redgrave, s. m., & Susan Prick, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 16 Nov., 1767.
- 109 Hen. Darell, of Staningfield, esq., 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Gage, of same, 17 years, s. w. (father, Sir Thos. Gage, of same, Bart.), at Staningfield. 14 Nov., 1767.
- 110 Sam^l Howlett, of Hinderclay, 20 years (guardian, Robert Howlett), & Hannah Hog, of Redgrave, at Hinderclay. 21 Oct., 1767.
- 111 Sam^l Ray, of Chevington, s. m., & Eliz^h Crabb, of Wattisfield, s. w. (father, Denny Crab), at Wattisfield. 24 Sep., 1767.
- 112 Rob^t Spicer, of Redgrave, 35 years, s. m., & Ann Wright, of Botesdale, 32 years, s. w., at Redgrave. 10 July, 1767.
- 113 Benj. Cornell, of Wattisfield, s. m., 30 years, & Martha Seamans, of same, 32 years, s. w., at same. 4 Mar., 1767.
- 114 Tyrrell Quantrill, of Badwell Ash, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Corbould, s. w., of same, at same. 11 Feb., 1767.
- 115 Jn. Foulger, of Burgate, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Ollett, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 28 Jan., 1767.
- 116 Jn. Constable, of Lower Rickinghall, 42 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Baldry, of same, w., at same. 28 Jan., 1767.
- 117 Jn. Tunmer, of Elmswell, s. m., & Eliz^h Sawyer, of All SS., Sudbury, w. Bu.: Chas. Tunmer, of Finningham. 31 Oct., 1767.

- 118 Wm. Manfield, of Woolpit, w., 36 years, & Eliz^h Pyman, of Shelland, 33 years, s. w., at same. 8 June, 1767.
- 119 Roger Wood, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Mary King, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 9 Nov., 1767.
- 120 Rob^t Weldbin, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., & Luey Lee, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Lee, of same. 4 Nov., 1767.
- 121 Francis Ely, of Thorpe Morieux, 25 years, s. m., & Sarah Bixby, of same, 29 years, s. w., at Thorp. Bn.: Wm. Bixby, of Rattlesden. 28 Oct., 1767.
- 122 Jonathan Wood, of Barrow, w., & Mary Everard, of same, 40 years, s. w., at same. 28 Oct., 1767.
- 123 Jonathan Holt, of Hadley, co. Essex, s. m., & Mary Loveless, of Tostock, 25 years, s. w., at Tostock. 27 Oct., 1767.
- 124 Rob^t Owers, of Downham, 20 years, s. m. (father, Rob^t Owers), & Eliz^h Kent, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Mildenhall. 5 Nov., 1767.
- 125 Jn. Gray, of Tattingstone, s. m., & Anne Grimsey, of Linsey, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edw. Gray, of Hadleigh. 13 Dec., 1767.
- 126 Thos. Stevens, of Bilderstone, s. m., & Mary Studd, of Hadleigh, s. w., at Bilderstone. 7 Dec., 1767.
- 127 Rob^t Pettit, of Herringwell, s. m., 30 years, & Alice Morley, of Mildenhall, 25 years, s. w., at same. 18 Dec., 1767.
- 128 Wm. Church, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Thetford, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. w., at same. 1 Aug., 1767.
- 129 Steph. Brooks, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer, 29 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Rosa Moody, of same, s. w., 25 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 July, 1767.
- 130 Jn. Craske, of Rougham, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Stedman, of same (guardian, Jn. Stedman, jun., of Thurston), at Rougham. 25 July, 1767.
- 131 Jas. Wright, of Hartest, s. m., & Susan Partridge, of Lawshall, 18 years, s. w., at same (mother, Maria Partridge, of same). 18 July, 1767.
- 132 Thos. Robinson, of Nowton, 23 years, s. m., & Betty Baker, of Cockfield, 22 years, s. w., at Cockfield. Bn.: William Baker, of Cockfield. 15 July, 1767.
- 133 Geo. Baldwin, of Rougham, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Pettit, of Bradfield St. George, 22 years, s. w., at same. 15 July, 1757 [sic].
- 134 Jn. Horrex, jun., of Rougham, 24 years, s. m., & Hannah Aytton, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 16 July, 1767.
- 135 Jn. Drake, of Rattlesden, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Robinson, of Rushbrook, s. w., 24 years, at Rushbrook. 9 July, 1767.
- 136 Jn. Thompson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Wicketton, s. w., 24 years, of same, at same. Bn.: Edm. Thompson, of Swaffham. 8 July, 1767.
- 137 Jn. Good, of Badwell Ash, 36 years, w., & Ann Sarjent, of Langbam, 37 years, w., at Badwell Ash. 6 July, 1767.
- 138 Jeremiah Noble, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Sparham, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Wm. Sparham), at same. 25 June, 1767.
- 139 Joseph Newman, of Shimpling, 20 years (father, Jacob Newman), & Eliz^h Dutton, of Stanningfield, 20 years (mother, Rose Dutton, of Cockfield, w.), at Stanningfield. 5 June, 1767.
- 140 Peter Bridges, of Norton, 29 years, w., & Mary Russell, of Norton, 26 years, s. w., at Norton. 27 May, 1767.
- 141 Jn. Warren, jun., of Ashfield, s. m., & Sally Pryor, of Ashfield, 18 years, s. w. (mother, Eliz^h Pryor, w., of same), at same. 25 May, 1767.
- 142 Thos. Goldsmith, of Ixworth, s. m., 36 years, & Rebecca Bridges, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 23 May, 1767.
- 143 Jn. Death, of Preston, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Russell, of Cockfield, 22 years, s. w., at Cockfield. 13 May, 1767.

- 144 Wm. Staniforth, of Norton, 40 years, s. m., & Mary Macro, of same, 40 years, s. w., at same. 11 May, 1767.
- 145 Jn. Cotman, of Eye, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Dove, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. 11 May, 1767.
- 146 Wm. Marsh, of Eye, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Gissing, 18 years, of same, s. w. (father, Anthony Gissing), at Eye. 9 May, 1767.
- 147 Thos. Godfrey, of Assington, s. m., & Sarah Firman, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Dec., 1767.
- 148 Thos. Frost, of Ely Combust, s. m., & Catherine Mumford, of Thorpe Morieux, s. w., at same. 18 Nov., 1767.
- 149 Rob^t Martin, of Stoke-by-Nayland, w., & Eliz^h Riddlestone, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Nov., 1767.
- 150 Hen. Canham, farmer, of Assington, s. m., & Eliz^h Palmer, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Nov., 1767.
- 151 Sam^l Leman, gent., of Hoxne, s. m., 53 years, & Mary Ann Denny, 50 years, w., at Eye. Bn.: Jn. Manning, of Eye, grocer. Wit.: Hannah Denny. 13 Apr., 1767.
- 152 Jas. Garrood, s. m., 22 years, of Caistor, co. Norf., & Susan Gobbet, of Brome, 19 years (father, Wm. Gobbet), at Broome. 11 Apr., 1767.
- 153 Jn. Martin Denny, of Eye, 23 years, s. m., & Catherine Manning, s. w., 25 years, of same. Bn.: Sam^l Manning, of Eye, shopkeeper, at Eye. 7 Feb., 1767.
- 154 Allin Walker, clerk, of Lavenham, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Hurlock, s. w., of Elmstead, co. Essex, at Lavenham. 20 Feb., 1767.
- 155 Oliver Harrington, of Clare, & Hannah Serjeant, of Stradishall, 22 years, s. w., at same. 2 Apr., 1767.
- 156 Sam^l Peck, of Wetheringset, farmer, s. m., & Theoda Steggall, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Peck, of Mendlesham. 3 Mar., 1767.
- 157 Wm. Sizer, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. m., & Hannah Pechey, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edw. Pechey, of same, yeoman. 11 Mar., 1767.
- 158 Jn. Borey, of Gt. Finborough, s. m., & Eliz^h Hunt, of same, s. w., 25 years. Bn.: Geo. Hunt, of same, butcher, at [blank]. 2 June, 1768.
- 159 Wm. Parker, of Gt. Finborough, s. m., 30 years, & Grace Gooch, of Bacton, 26 years, s. w., at same. 25 May, 1768.
- 160 Jas. Hunt, of St. Geo. the Martyr, Middlesex, 30 years, s. m., & Ann Cocksedge, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 35 years, s. w., at same. 5 June, 1768.
- 161 Geo. Rogers, clerk, rector of Horringer, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Drew, s. w., 24 years, of same, at same. Bn.: Rob^t Rogers, of Bury St. Edmunds, silversmith. [no date]
- 162 Jn. Daniel, of Lawshall, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Cawston, of Whepstead, 30 years, s. w., at Whepstead. Bn.: Abraham Cawston. 18 May, 1768.
- 163 Dan^l Jewers, of Buxhall, farmer, 24 years, s. m., & Sarah Ridnell, of Hitcham, 35 years, w. Bn.: Francis Jewers, of Bradfield. 18 May, 1768.
- 164 Thos. Skinner, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Potter, of same, at same. 21 Sep., 1768.
- 165 Edw. Green, jun., of Lawford Hall, co. Essex, esq., & Eliz^h Crossman, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at same. Bn.: Hen. Crossman, of same, M.A., clerk. 29 Aug., 1768.
- 166 Wm. Albury, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Moulton, 16 years, s. w., of same (father, Jn. Moulton), at Gt. Cornard. 4 Aug., 1768.
- 167 Geo. Piper, of Gt. Cornard, 30 years, s. w., & Sarah Brown, w., of same, 30 years, at same. 29 Sep., 1768.
- 168 Wm. Boggis, of Bures Hamlet, & Susanna Sadler, of Bures St. Mary, s. w., at same. 27 May, 1768.
- 169 Rob^t Edwards, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., & Martha Woolard, of Fordham, co. Cambs., s. w., at same. 20 July, 1768.

- 170 Edm. Halls, of Haughley, 30 years, w., & Susanna Pearl, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Sep., 1768.
- 171 Jn. Utton, of Finborough, 40 years, w., & Eliz^h Moss, of same, w., at Combs. 6 July, 1768.
- 172 Geo. Codd, of Haughley, s. m., & Ann Bacon, of same, at same. 19 Oct., 1768.
- 173 Francis Cocksedge, of Pakenham, s. m., & Ann Osborn, of Bardwell, 24 years, s. w., at same. 19 Oct., 1768.
- 174 Thos. Girling, of Shimpling, 29 years, w., & Hannah Coe, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Shimpling. 13 Oct., 1768.
- 175 Jn. Dent, of Langham, s. m., 33 years, & Arabella Catherine Hovell, of Bardwell Ash, 19 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Hovell), at same. 12 Oct., 1768.
- 176 Edw. Warren, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, s. m., & Mary Steward, of same, 27 years, w., at same. 9 Oct., 1768.
- 177 Wm. Barrell, of Felsham, s. m., 22 years, & Rebecca Rowling, of Cockfield, 23 years, s. w., at Cockfield. 8 Oct., 1768.
- 178 Joseph Youels, of Wordwell, w., & Sarah Lockwood, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 5 Oct., 1768.
- 179 Joseph Gallant, of Hartest, w., & Frances Last, of Gt. Barton, 40 years, s. w., at same. 5 Oct., 1768.
- 180 Jn. Flack, of Rougham, s. m., & Grace Lummis, of same, s. w., at Rougham. 4 Oct., 1765 [*sic*].
- 181 Wm. Shilly, of Bradfield Combust, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Leeks, of same, s. w., 18 years (mother, Marg^t Leeks, w.). 3 Oct., 1768.
- 182 Rob^t Alderton, of Fornham All SS., 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Gue, of Thurston, s. w., 26 years, at Thurston. 30 Sep., 1768.
- 183 Rob^t Osborne, of Woolpit, s. m., & Amy Turner, of Elmswell, s. w., at Woolpit. 3 Feb., 1768.
- 184 Jn. Largent, of Bacton, 24 years, s. m., & Sarah Davey, of same, s. w., at Bacton. Bn.: Rich. Davey. 26 Oct., 1768.
- 185 Jn. Peveret, of St. Cuthbert, co. Norf., w., & Rachel Cawston, of Fornham St. Martin, w., at Fornham St. Martin. 26 Oct., 1768.
- 186 Wm. Hopkins, of Fornham All SS., w., & Ann Hunn, of Fornham St. Gen., 40 years, s. w., at same. 25 Oct., 1768.
- 187 Thos. Barrell, of Hartest, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Barton, of same, 22 years, at same. Bn.: Steph. Barton, of Stansfield. 19 Oct., 1768.
- 188 Thos. Cue, of Woolpit, soldier, s. m., & Mary Tampen, of same, s. w., at same. 24 July, 1768.
- 189 Wm. Craske, of Drinkston, 36 years, s. m., & Mary Manfield, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Manfield. 18 June, 1768.
- 190 Joseph Stebbing, of Bildeston, s. m., & Sarah Munnings, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Shadrach Munnings, of Bildeston. 9 June, 1768.
- 191 Jn. Podd, of Norton, s. m., & Eliz^h Diaper, of Wattisham, s. w., at same. 19 Feb., 1768.
- 192 Wm. Wyncoll, of Langham, s. m., & Mary Ward, of Old Newton, 25 years, s. w., at Old Newton. 14 July, 1768.
- 193 Jn. Carter, yeoman, of Assington, s. m., & Mary Griggs, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Sam^t Griggs). 3 May, 1768.
- 194 Wm. Clift, publican, of St. Peter's, Colchester, & Esther Gusterson, of Wiston, s. w., at same. 7 Feb., 1768.
- 195 Geo. Wise, of Wantage, co. Berks., s. m., 22 years, & Ann Werenam, of Pakenham, 24 years, s. w., at Pakenham. 19 Oct., 1768.
- 196 Geo. Frost, of Stanton St. Johns, s. m., & Ann Buckley, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Oct., 1768.
- 197 Jn. Price, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Ann Wilkinn, of same, s. w., at same. 15 June, 1768.
- 198 Jn. Martin, of Wicken, 24 years, s. m., & Ann Kent, of Soham, co. Cambs., minor (father, Rob^t Kent), at Soham. 15 Oct., 1768.

- 199 Wm. Stuart, son of Susanna Stuart, w., of Rattlesden, 17 years, s. m., of Norton, & Mary Rose, of Norton, 25 years, s. w., at Norton. 29 Dec., 1768.
- 200 Thos. Umfreville, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 31 years, & Eliz^h Willis, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Harrington Willis), at same. 27 Dec., 1768.
- 201 Rob^t Smith, of Chevington, s. m., 25 years, & Miriam Ray, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 22 Dec., 1768.
- 202 Thos. Goshawk, of Thorp, co. Essex, 26 years, & Alice Shorter, of Hawsted, 19 years, s. w., at same. 21 Dec., 1768. [See also 203.—ED.]
- 203 Thos. Goshawk, of Thorp, co. Essex, 26 years, s. m., & Alice Shorter, of Hawsted, s. w., 19 years (father, Thos. Shorter), at Hawstead. 21 Dec., 1768.
- 204 Jn. Bull, of Beyton, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Paine, of Pakenham, 24 years, s. w., at same. 19 Dec., 1768.
- 205 Harrington Willis, jun., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., & Martha Jaques, of same, 20 years, s. w. (father, Rob^t Jaques, inholder), at same. 1 Dec., 1768.
- 206 Wm. Simpson, gent., of Nowton, w., & Sarah Complin, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Nowton. 23 Nov., 1768.
- 207 Isaac Best, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 32 years, & Eliz^h Steward, of same, 40 years, s. w., at same. 21 Nov., 1768.
- 208 Jas. Rogers, jun., of Hunston, 22 years, s. m., & Hannah Stansby, of Glemsford, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Rogers, sen., farmer. 16 Nov., 1768.
- 209 Jn. Browne, s. m., 31 years, of Gt. St. Helens, London, & Mary Ann Manning, of Eye, s. w., 29 years, at Eye. Bn.: Rob^t Manning, of Eye, yeoman. 23 Oct., 1768.
- 210 Wm. Warren, of Botesdale, 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Mills, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. w., 27 years, at Redgrave. 31 Oct., 1768.
- 211 Ezekiel Simpson, of Walsham, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Garnham, of same, 28 years, s. w., at same. 23 Oct., 1768.
- 212 Rich. Chapman, of Palgrave, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Neeve, of Wortham, s. w., at Palgrave. 23 Sep., 1768.
- 213 Zachariah Crabb, of Wattisfield, 24 years, s. m., gent., & Eliz^h Jolly, of Palgrave, s. w., at Palgrave. Bn.: Denny Crabb, gent. 5 Aug., 1768.
- 214 Edw. Cockrill, of Botesdale, 21 years, s. m., barber, & Ann Richardson, s. w., of Thelnetham, at same. 17 May, 1768.
- 215 Isaac Filby, of Hepworth, s. m., & Mildred Stephens, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Apr., 1768.
- 216 Geo. Scarf, of Botesdale, 24 years, s. m., & Hannah Clarke, of Hinderclay, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jonas Clarke, of Blow Norton. 8 Feb., 1768.
- 217 Jas. Fenton, of Ashby cum Silverley, s. m., & Grace Sparrow, s. w., of Cheveley, at same. 7 Dec., 1768.
- 218 Stephen Wicks, of Walbrook, City of London, 27 years, s. m., & Susan Sheldrake, of Stowmarket, s. w., 25 years, at same. 10 Dec., 1768.
- 219 Geo. Drywood, of Kersey, w., & Susanna Earle, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Apr., 1768.
- 220 Isaac Peake, of Troston, w., malster, & Marg^t Chinery, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Dec., 1768.
- 221 Jas. King, of Whiston, s. m., & Susanna Farrow, of Nayland, 19 years, s. w. (father, Abraham Farrow), at Nayland. 30 Dec., 1768.
- 222 Rob^t Hewes, of Lenden, co. Essex, s. m., & Hannah Partridge, of Whiston [? Wiston], s. w., at same. Bn.: Hen. Partridge. 30 Nov., 1768.
- 223 Wm. Beckwith, of Boxford, s. m., & Eliz^h Nokes, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1768.
- 224 Jn. Dennant, of Stowmarket, 24 years, s. m., & Ann Harris, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 14 Nov., 1768.

- 225 John Cater, of Wood Ditton, s. m., & Martha Balls, of same, s. w., at same.
Bu.: Wm. Pleasants. 15 Nov., 1768.
- 226 Joseph Smith, of Denham, s. m., & Hannah How, of Canham, s. w., at same.
5 Aug., 1768.
- 227 Jn. Pricket, of Ixning, s. m., & Eliz^h Markwell, of same, w., at same.
20 June, 1768.
- 228 Edw. Porter, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Westley, of same, s. w.,
at same. Bu.: Wm. Westley. 8 June, 1768.
- 229 Hen. Serjeant, of Chippenham, co. Cambs., 30 years, w., & Mary Palmer, of
Soham, co. Cambs., w., at Chippenham. 20 Apr., 1768.
- 230 Jas. Brewster, of All SS., Newmarket, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Reeve, of
same, 22 years, w., at same. 17 Feb., 1768.
- 231 Jn. Briggs, of Burwell, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Spencer, of Kirtling, s. w., at
same. 13 Jan., 1768.
- 232 Hen. Wissett, of Lavenham, s. m., & Anne Child, of same, s. w., at same.
30 Nov., 1768.
- 233 Francis Howlett, of Norton, s. m., & Mary Rutter, of same, s. w., at same.
1 Oct., 1768.
- 234 Jn. Luckey, of Bilderstone, s. m., & Mary Stebbing, of same, s. w., at same.
5 July, 1768.
- 235 Thos. Cook, of Stradishall, 32 years, s. m., & Ann Chapman, of Wickhambrook,
35 years, s. w., at same. Bu.: Jn. Cooke [*sic*]. 27 Dec., 1768.
- 236 Jn. Seabrook, of Barnadiston, 22 years, & Betty Pledger, of same, 18 years
(father, Thos. Pledger), at same. 23 May, 1768.
- 237 Thos. Viall, of Sudbury St. Peter's, s. m., & Ann Ginn, of same, s. w., at
same. 21 Dec., 1768.
- 238 Jn. Dawson, of St. Mary-le-Tower, Ipswich, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Talbot,
of Bures St. Mary, s. w., 19 years (mother, Mary Talbot), at same.
8 Dec., 1768.
- 239 Wm. Long, of Stoke, w., & Ann Argent, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Nov.,
1768.
- 240 Jn. Thurston, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Susan Kersey, of same, s. w., at same.
29 Nov., 1768.
- 241 Philip Coleman, of Langham, s. m., & Mary Page, of Stanton St. John, s. w.,
at same. 21 Apr., 1768.
- 242 Jn. Edwards, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., 30 years, & Ann Starling,
of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 20 Apr., 1768.
- 243 Jn. Syrett, of Bacton, w., & Sarah Warren, of same, 23 years, at Bacton.
13 Apr., 1768.
- 244 Dan^l Cranfield, jun., of Hargrave, 27 years, s. m., & Ann Ellistone, of
Hawsted, s. w., 27 years. Bu.: Edw. Ellistone, of Hawsted, at same.
6 Apr., 1768.
- 245 Geo. How, of Rougham, 26 years, s. m., & Sarah Bryant, of same, s. w., at
same. 29 Mar., 1768.
- 246 Jn. Byford, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Carter,
of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 16 Mar., 1768.
- 247 Jn. Briuing, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 43 years, & Mary Peake,
of same, 20 years (father, Jn. Peake, malster), at same. 4 Mar.,
1768.
- 248 Jas. Playle, jun., of Bradfield St. Clare, w., & Mary Challis, of Bradfield
Combust, s. w., at Bradfield Combust. 26 Feb., 1768.
- 249 Abraham Steed, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Motten, of
same, s. w., at same. 18 Feb., 1768.
- 250 Geo. Green, of St. Peter's, Liverpool, co. Lancaster, 34 years, s. m., merchant,
& Susan Oakes, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 26 years, at same.
Bu.: Jas. Oakes, of Bury St. Edmunds, woolcomber. 9 Feb., 1768.
- 251 Jn. Kinmance, of Bury St. Edmunds, 37 years, s. m., & Mary Turner, of
same, 35 years, s. w., at same. 7 Feb., 1768.

- 252 Joseph Johnson, of Ampton, s. m., & Isabella Garnham, of Livermere Parva, s. w., at same. 3 Jan., 1768.
- 253 Wm. Stocking, of Bury St. Edmunds, carver, w., & Eliz^h Tomson, of same, w., at same. 12 May, 1768.
- 254 Thos. Double, of Hawsted, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Grimwade, 20 years, s. w., of Norton (father, John Grimwade), at Norton. 4 May, 1768.
- 255 Jn. Sharp, jun., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Winterflood, of same, s. w., 28 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jas. Sharp. 27 Apr., 1768.
- 256 Jn. Hasell, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Hossly, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, at same. 16 Jan., 1768.
- 257 Hen. Harper, of Hundon, 29 years, s. m., & Marg^t Woolledge, of Timworth, 19 years, s. w. (guardian, Wm. Adams, of Gt. Barton, gent.), at Timworth. 6 Jan., 1768.
- 258 Hen. Wright, of Barrow, w., & Virtue Hills, of same, w., at same. 14 Jan., 1768.
- 259 Joseph Hayward, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, 26 years, s. m., & Catharine Paine, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. w., at same. 8 Jan., 1768.
- 260 Jn. Perry, of Horringer, w., & Mary Lorimer, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 3 Jan., 1768.
- 261 Jn. Hunt, of Yaxley, 22 years, s. m., & Jemima Cock, of Yaxley, 23 years, s. w., at same. 16 Mar., 1768.
- 262 Thos. Hendry, of King's Lynn, 44 years, w., & Mirabella Deye, 34 years, w., at Eye. 11 Jan., 1768.
- 263 Powell Bidden, of Barking, 36 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Randall, of Yaxley, 26 years, s. w., at Yaxley. 4 Jan., 1768.
- 264 Chas. Jaques, of Barrow, s. m., & Sarah Haselwood, of Soham, co. Cambs., at same. 14 Apr., 1768.
- 265 Pechey Johnson, of Soham, s. m., & Eliz^h Casebourne, of same, minor (father, Rich. Casebourne), at same. 9 Apr., 1768.
- 266 Wm. Thompson, of Pebmash, co. Essex, & Sarah Robinson, of Bures St. Mary, w., at same. 9 Feb., 1768.
- 267 Robert Sursums, of Thrandeston, s. m., & Mary Garrold, of Yaxley, s. w., at Thrandeston. Bn.: Hen. Hayward, of Thorndon. 18 Apr., 1768.
- 268 Steph. Gosling, of Attleburgh, s. m., & Susanna Johnson, of Ballingdon, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 22 Mar., 1768.
- 269 Jas. Fitch, of St. Nicholas Parish, Colchester, 20 years (father, Jas. Fitch), & Susan Jones, of All SS., Sudbury, 20 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Jones, of same, father. 2 Feb., 1768.
- 270 Joseph Hayward, of Castle Hedingham, grocer, w., & Mary Stow, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at Sudbury. Bn.: Jn. Stow, baker & miller. 16 Mar., 1768.
- 271 Jas. Collins, of Bocking, 22 years, s. m., & Mary French, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., 20 years, at Sudbury. Bn.: Mayhew French. 11 Jan., 1768.
- 272 Ralph Simson, of Little Cornard, s. m., & Mary Mulley, s. w., of same, at same. 4 Jan., 1768.
- 273 Thos. Cooper, of Lawshall, w., & Christian Wright, of Cockfield, w., at Cockfield. 28 Sep., 1768.
- 274 Chas. Offord, of Hartest, 27 years, s. m., & Mary Coe, 20 years, s. w., of same (father, Edm. Coe, of same), at same. 27 Sep., 1768.
- 275 Wm. Russell, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Death, of Melford, 22 years, s. w., at Melford. 24 Sep., 1768.
- 276 Jn. Wright, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 27 years, & Sarah Blois, of Barnham, 30 years, w., at Barnham. 13 Sep., 1768.
- 277 Thos. Parson, of Norton, 23 years, s. m., & Dorothy Bristow, of Rougham, 25 years, s. w., at Rougham. 31 Aug., 1768.

- 278 Sam^l Southam, of Bury St. Edmunds, druggist, s. m., 23 years, & Charlotte Youngman, of Hepworth, s. w., 18 years (father, Edw. Youngman, of same), at Hepworth. 19 Aug., 1768.
- 279 Edm. Fuller, of Buxhall, 30 years, s. m., & Prudence Murells, of Chevington, 30 years, w., at same. 14 Aug., 1768.
- 280 Wm. Cockerell, of Pakenham, 38 years, w., & Frances Double, of Hawsted, s. w., at Hawsted. Bn.: Thos. Double. 3 Aug., 1768.
- 281 Rob^t Gurling, of Little Welnetham, 23 years, s. m., & Alice Marchant, of same, 19 years (father, Thos. Marchant), at same. 1 Aug., 1768.
- 282 Rob^t Parsley, of Hawkedon, 60 years, w., & Mary Middleditch, of Hartest, s. w., 21 years, at Hartest. 25 July, 1768.
- 283 Hen. Hammond, of Barrow, 40 years, s. m., & Wm. Underwood, of Denham, 40 years, s. w., at Denham. 13 July, 1768.
- 284 Chas. Challis, of Lawshall, 38 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Pawsey, of Polsted, s. w., 30 years, at Polsted. 8 July, 1768.
- 285 Jn. Shipman, jun., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Jenepe, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 24 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 July, 1768.
- 286 Wm. Willingham, of Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, & Eliz^h Grit, of same, 30 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 2 July, 1768.
- 287 Brook Pratt, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Mary Ginn, of Southwood Park next Hargrave, 19 years (father, Chas. Ginn). 29 June, 1768.
- 288 Geo. Addis, of St. Olave's in Southwark, 25 years, s. m., oylman, & Eliz^h Wiseman, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 17 years (father, Jn. Wiseman, gent.), at Bury St. Edmunds. 25 June, 1768.
- 289 Walter Hammond, of Icklingham St. James, 33 years, w., & Frances Byatt, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 16 June, 1768.
- 290 Wm. Bass, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, w., & Alice Spencer, of Gazely, s. w., 28 years, at same. 15 June, 1768.
- 291 Thos. Baker, of Pakenham, 35 years, s. m., & Mary Barrell, of Hartest, 28 years, s. w., at Hartest. 8 June, 1768.
- 292 Thos. Robinson, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Darby, of same, w., at same. 7 June, 1768.

BOOK XVII.

1769—1771.

- 1 Wm. Stearn, of Bacton, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Rice, of same, s. w., 22 years, at Bacton. 28 Jan., 1769.
- 2 Jn. Stannard, of St. Mary, Newmarket, 21 years, & Sarah Wadman, of same, s. w., at same. 3 May, 1769.
- 3 Wm. Clarke, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Chapman, of Wood Ditton, s. w., at Wood Ditton. 20 May, 1769.
- 4 Geo. Hewitt, of Gazeley, miller, s. m., 23 years, & Ruth Atkin, of same, s. w., 20 years, at same. 28 June, 1769.
- 5 Wm. Wright, of Baruingham, s. m., & Susan Wood, of Coney Weston, s. w., at Coney Weston. 20 Dec., 1769.
- 6 Rob^t Cocksedge, of St. Michael's, Thorp, Norwich, & Sarah Cockerell, of Rickinghall Superior, 23 years, s. w., at same. 12 Dec., 1769.
- 7 Benj. Cook, of Beddingfield, s. m., & Eleanor Warner, of Aspal, s. w., at Aspal. Bn.: Edw. Warner. 24 June, 1769.
- 8 Thos. Lee, of Brent Eleigh, s. m., & Ann Turner, of Little Woldingfield, s. w., at same. 13 Nov., 1769.
- 9 Jn. Lewis, of Little Woldingfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Ford, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Geo. Ford), at same. 18 Oct., 1769.
- 10 Geo. Harding, of Lakenheath, s. m., 25 years, & Simon [*sic*] Mary Stuart Stonly, 19 years, s. w. (father, Rich. Stonly), at same. Bn.: Rob^t Harding, innholder. Surrogate: Geo. Harding, of Lakenheath. 13 Nov., 1769.

- 11 Wm. Sadler, of Bures St. Mary, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Death, of Assington, 22 years, s. w., at Bures St. Mary. 10 Nov., 1769.
- 12 Joseph Brealy, of Stoke by Nayland, w., & Frances Simpson, of same, innholder, w., at Stoke. 26 Oct., 1769.
- 13 Joseph Whitaker, of Haverhill, s. m., & Eliz^h Fattersole, of Withersfield, s. w., at same. 20 Oct., 1769.
- 14 Chas. Walker, of Wood Ditton, w., 55 years, & Sarah Barton, s. w., of same, 40 years, at same. 20 Nov., 1769.
- 15 Jn. Singleton, of All SS., Newmarket, gent., 30 years, s. m., & Ann Jackson, w., of St. Mary's, Newmarket, at same. 20 Nov., 1769.
- 16 Wm. Ginn, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. m., & Mary Goldsbrow, of same, minor (mother, Amy Goldsbrow), at same. Bn.: Zachary Goldsbrow. 25 July, 1769.
- 17 Geo. Cutts, of Hundon, w., & Martha Green, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Green. 5 July, 1769.
- 18 Jacob Halls, of Hundon, s. m., & Mary Hurrill, of same, s. w., at Hundon. 29 May, 1769.
- 19 Wm. Balaam, of Mendlesham, 21 years, s. m., & Martha Ellis, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Dec., 1769.
- 20 Francis Potter, of Mendlesham, w., & Sarah Watcham, 30 years, s. w., of same, at same. Bn.: Wm. Watcham. 24 Oct., 1769.
- 21 Philip Hibble, of Poslingford, s. m., 31 years, & Eliz^h Wade, of Somerton, s. w., 23 years, at Somerton. Bn.: Wm. Wade. 24 Dec., 1769.
- 22 Gabriel Cheney, of Rishangles, s. m., & Martha Blomfield, of Wetheringset, s. w., at same. 23 June, 1769.
- 23 Ephraim Lockwood, of Stowmarket, 30 years, w., & Mary Richer, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 9 Dec., 1769.
- 24 Wm. Mills, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Sarah Harris, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Dec., 1769.
- 25 Steph. Pearment, of Norton, s. m., & Martha Kimm, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 21 Dec., 1769.
- 26 Jn. Rand, of Lavenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Scarfe, of same, 18 years, s. w. (father, Jeremiah Scarfe), of same, at same. 26 Oct., 1769.
- 27 Philip Shelly, of Brent Leigh, s. m., & Eliz^h Hempsted, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Oct., 1769.
- 28 Jas. Clover, of Hitcham, 25 years, w., & Hannah Walham, of Wattisham, s. w., 25 years, at same. 12 Sep., 1769.
- 29 Rob^t Luckey, of Bildeston, s. m., 21 years, & Jane Hine, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Wm. Hines [*sic*]), at same. 14 Aug., 1769.
- 30 Wm. Philips, of Hargrave, 22 years, & Susan Crick, of Wickhambrook, 23 years, at same. Bn.: Philip Crick. 20 Oct., 1769.
- 31 Jn. Sparrow, of Ousden, 34 years, & Mary Robertson, of Wickhambrook, 18 years, s. w. (mother, Mary Robertson, of Depden), at Wickhambrook. 7 Sep., 1769.
- 32 Jas. How, of Cowlinge, 27 years, & Mary Garrett, of same, s. w., at same. 19 July, 1769.
- 33 Walter Wren Driffield, of Chelsworth, s. m., clerk, & Eliz^h Townshend, of same, 18 years, s. w., (mother, Mary Townshend, of Kelvedon, co. Essex, w.), at Chelsworth. Bn.: Joseph Driffield, rector of Chelsworth. 9 Aug., 1769.
- 34 Edw. Carter, of Kersey, s. m., & Eliz^h Camplin, of same, 18 years, s. w. (mother, Eliz^h Camplin, w.), at Kersey. Bn.: Wm. Bunn, of Hadleigh. 27 July, 1769.
- 35 Thos. Armstrong, of Romford, co. Essex, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Norton, of Wood Ditton, 26 years, s. w., at Wood Ditton. 2 Sep., 1769.
- 36 Chas. Freeman, of Uppingham, 22 years, s. m., & Catherine Bonner, of Haverhill, s. w., at Haverhill. 6 June, 1769.
- 37 Jn. Frost, of Wetherden, s. m., & Mary Francis, of Haughley, s. w., at Haughley. 28 June, 1769.

- 38 Dan^l Walton, of Barningham, s. m., & Hannah Walton, of Barningham, s. w., at same. 17 Jan., 1769.
- 39 Steph. Scarfe, of Barningham, s. m., & Jane Knock, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Jan., 1769.
- 40 Wm. Mothersole, of Fakenham, s. m., & Sarah Waits, of Honiton, s. w., at same. 4 Jan., 1769.
- 41 Hen. Hagreen, jun., of Chevington, 29 years, s. m., & Ann Manning, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Dec., 1769.
- 42 Thos. Frost, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., & Hannah Harvey, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Belshazzar Moore. 20 Dec., 1769.
- 43 Rob^t Berry, of Mendlesham, w., 47 years, & Eliz^h Felgate, of Eye, 50 years, s. w., at Eye. 23 Oct., 1769.
- 44 Jn. Fakes, s. m., of Walsham-le-Willows, 26 years, & Eliz^h Wright, of Sturston, 28 years, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1769.
- 45 Geo. Woods, of Eye, 32 years, s. m., officer of excise, & Ann Cunningham, of same, s. w., 35 years, at Eye. Bn.: Chas. Cunningham, of Eye, gent. 5 July, 1769.
- 46 Thos. Diggons, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. m., & Mary Huggins, of Stanningfield, s. w., at same. 15 Dec., 1769.
- 47 Rob^t Cummings, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, w., & Ann Tilly, of same, 50 years, w., at same. 13 Dec., 1769.
- 48 Edw. Downing, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Twight, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Dec., 1769.
- 49 Wm. Buck, of Colgate St. Geo., Norwich, 22 years, & Sarah Crosbie, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jn. Crosbie, woolcomber. 9 Dec., 1769.
- 50 Sam^l Farr Serjeant, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Brown, 23 years, s. w., of same, at same. 30 Nov., 1769.
- 51 Christopher Taylor, of Kentford, w., & Mary Webb, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. Bn.: Chris. Taylor, sen., of Gazeley. 29 Nov., 1769.
- 52 Titus Manning, of All SS., Fornham, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Lister, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at same. 29 Nov., 1769.
- 53 Wm. Webb, of Lakenheath, 26 years, s. m., & Marg^t Frost, of Gt. Barton, 22 years, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1769.
- 54 Wm. Wade, of Somerton, 40 years, w., & Eliz^h Oatly, of Hartest, 30 years, s. w., at same. 12 Nov., 1769.
- 55 Dan^l Rookes, of Lawshall, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Beales, of Hartest, 25 years, s. w., at same. 22 Oct., 1769.
- 56 Jn. Gibbs, jun., s. m., of Occold, clerk, 27 years, & Eliz^h Quince, of Honington, 27 years, s. w., at same. 7 Nov. [no year]
- 57 Joseph Watkins, s. m., of St. George, Bloomsbury, esq., & Juliana Newman, of Lower Rickinghall, s. w., at same. 25 June, 1769.
- 58 Jas. Morley, of Walsham-le-Willows, w., & Mary Pearle, of Barton, 38 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: John Morley, of Lower Rickinghall. 3 May, 1769.
- 59 Wm. How, of Rickinghall Superior, 17 years (mother, Hannah How), & Mary Foreman, of Wetheringsett, 23 years, s. w., at Rickinghall Superior. 7 Jan., 1769.
- 60 Jas. Seaman, of Wattisfield, w., 54 years, & Ann Brastead, of same, w., at same. 2 Jan., 1769.
- 61 Jn. Rix Birch, of Redgrave, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Jessop, of Wingfield, 22 years, s. w., at same. 26 Dec., 1769.
- 62 Dan^l Ginn, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Philips, of Hargrave, s. w., 18 years (father, Wm. Philips), at same. 1 Nov., 1769.
- 63 Simon Payne, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Mary King, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 20 Oct., 1769.

- 64 Isaac Bugg, of Norton, 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Martin, of same, s. w., at same.
Bn.: Sam^l Martin, of Elmswell. 18 Oct., 1769.
- 65A Wm. Stearn, of Drinkston, w., & Susan Punchard, of same, w., at same.
16 Oct., 1769.
- 65B Timothy Story, of Fornham St. Gen., 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Fordham, of
Little Saxham, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1769.
- 66 Jas. Dunthorne, of Gt. Whelnetnam, 30 years, w., & Ann Mingay, 19 years,
s. w. (father, Mathew Mingay), of same, at same. 11 Oct., 1769.
- 67 Thos. Catlerson, of Norton, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Simpson, of same, s. w.,
at Pakenham. Bn.: Rob^t Simpson. 9 Oct., 1769.
- 68 Dan^l Bradbrook, of Buxhall, s. m., & Eliz. Gates, of Gt. Finborough,
16 years, s. w. (father, Edw. Gates), at same. 11 Sep., 1769.
- 69 Thos. Baker, of Boxford, s. m., & Mary Frost, of same, s. w., at same.
5 Sep., 1769.
- 70 Jas. Hart, of Boxford, s. m., & Sarah Day, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Aug.,
1769.
- 71 John Boreham, of Semer, s. m., 17 years (father, Jn. Boreham), & Mary Pegg,
of Boxford, s. w., 23 years, at Boxford. 29 Mar., 1769.
- 72 John Canham, of Assington, w., & Mary Wiseman, of Waldingfield, w., at
same. Bn.: Hen. Canham. 28 Mar., 1769.
- 73 Jas. Harbert, of Boxford, s. m., & Eliz^h Skitter, of same, 20 years, s. w., at
same. 20 Mar., 1769.
- 74 Roger Kingsbury, of Groton, s. m., & Mary Cook, of same, s. w., at same.
11 Sep., 1769.
- 75 Ju. Holman, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Lungley, of Melford,
20 years, s. w. (mother, Marg^t Lungley), at Melford. Bn.: Chaplin
Holmao. 9 Sep., 1769.
- 76 Jas. Albon, of Glemsford, s. m., & Hannah Youngman, of same, s. w., at
same. 29 July, 1769.
- 77 Edw. Silletoe, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Bonney, of same, s. w.,
at Sudbury. 23 June, 1769.
- 78 Aaron Ostler, of Melford, w., & Jane East, of same, w., at same. 9 June,
1769.
- 79 Chas. Newman, of Bures Hamlet, Essex, 25 years, s. m., & Sarah Polley, of
same, nearly 18 years, s. w. (father, Ralph Polley), at same. 5 Oct., 1769.
- 80 Rob^t Cutting, of Assington, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Sadler, of Bures St. Mary,
s. w., at same. 27 July, 1769.
- 81 Rob^t Nunn, of Rede, s. m., 20 years (father, Robert Nunn, of, Rede Kiln
farmer), & Sarah Woodward, of same, 18 years, s. w. (mother, Sarah
Woodward). 12 June, 1769.
- 82 Thos. Cock, of Stowupland, 60 years, w., & Mary Goldsmith, of Stowmarket,
50 years, w., at same. 17 Feb., 1769.
- 83 Ju. Gosling, of Westhorpe, farmer, w., 44 years, & Hannah Downing, of same,
25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edw. Downing, of Bury St. Edmunds.
4 Oct., 1769.
- 84 Jn. Leeks, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. m., & Sarah Brown,
of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Brown, of same. 2 Oct.,
1769.
- 85 Hen. Markham, of Cambridge St. Clement's, 33 years, s. m., & Mary Oldfield,
of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. w., at same. 1 Oct., 1769.
- 86 Wm. Raffé, of Haughley, w., & Ann Manby, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same.
27 Sep., 1769.
- 87 Jn. Pain, of Fornham St. Martin, w., & Sarah Ashfield, of Bury St. Edmunds,
w., at same. 9 Sep., 1769.
- 88 Wm. Searle, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 28 years, & Elizabeth Livermore, of
Clare, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 8 Sep., 1769.
- 89 Jn. Farrow, of Gt. Whelnetnam, jun., 24 years, s. m., & Ann Brook, of Little
Whelnetnam, s. w., 18 years (father, Jacob Brook), at same. 6 Sep., 1769.

- 90 Rob^t Hopkins, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Johnson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 27 years, at same. 4 Sep., 1769.
- 91 Thos. Ward, of Buxall, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Cawston, of Whepstead, s. w., at same. Bn.: Abraham Cawston, of same. 7 Aug., 1769.
- 92 Wm. Pawsey, jun., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Jane Rosher, of same, 30 years, w., at same. 22 July, 1769.
- 93 Edw. Chapman, of St. Edward's, Cambridge, 21 years, s. m., & Ann Macro, of Barrow, s. w., at same. 12 Apr., 1769.
- 94 Wm. Moor, schoolmaster, of St. Mary, Newmarket, & Eliz^h Travel, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1769.
- 95 Wm. Buckle, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Susannah Corsbie, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w., 18 years (father, Jas. Corsbie), at same. 26 Mar., 1769.
- 96 Jn. Crick, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Catherine Andrews, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Feb., 1769.
- 97 Chas. Wright, of St. Mary, Newmarket, w., & Eliz^h Pledger, of same, w., at same. 20 Feb., 1769.
- 98 Jn. Branwhite, of Lavenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Jacob, of same, s. w., at same. 1 July, 1769.
- 99 Wm. Stock, of Thorpe Morieux, w., 25 years, & Susannah King, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Joseph Stock, of Preston St. Mary. 2 May, 1769.
- 100 Wm. Crake, of Lavenham, s. m., 30 years, & Dorothy Harrison, of same, 30 years, w., at same. 29 Mar., 1769.
- 101 Chas. Darby, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., 30 years, & Sarah Wissett, of Lavenham, 24 years, w., at same. 25 Mar., 1769.
- 102 Jas. Andrews, of Lavenham, s. m., & Thomasine Horsley, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Jan., 1769.
- 103 Edw. Ranson, of Lavenham, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Mills, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Jan., 1769.
- 104 Jn. Campa, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Susan Balls, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 18 years (father, Gawin Balls), at Bury St. Edmunds. 10 July, 1769.
- 105 Rob^t Moody, of Hartest, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Barker, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Tyrrell Moody. 10 July, 1769.
- 106 Joseph How, of Hitcham, s. m., 39 years, & Mary Playle, of Bradfield St. Clare, 29 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Playle, of same, farmer. 10 July, 1769.
- 107 Rob^t Woodward, of St. Peter's Mancroft, Norwich, 29 years, s. m., & Hannah Parr, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at same. 28 June, 1769.
- 108 Edm. Pretty, of Eye, 25 years, s. m., & Ann Gissing, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 31 May, 1769.
- 109 Jn. Gardiner, of Eye, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Tibbald, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 27 May, 1769.
- 110 Jn. Night, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Durrent, of Milden, 17 years, s. w. (father, Jeremiah Durrent), at same. Bn.: Wm. Jacobs, of Milden. 26 Apr., 1769.
- 111 Sam^l Pryke, of Hitcham, s. m., & Sarah Merrington, of Whatfield, s. w., at same. 7 Mar., 1769.
- 112 Joseph Carter, of Barking, s. m., 24 years, & Susannah Farthing, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 5 June, 1769.
- 113 Wm. Everitt, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Miller, of same, 30 years, w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Everitt, of same. 3 June, 1769.
- 114 Edw. Spark, jun., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., & Eleanor Medbury, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 31 May, 1769.
- 115 Jn. Cooper, of Langham, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Carrington, of same, s. w., 28 years, at same. 30 May, 1769.

- 116 Ju. Pricke, of Cavendish, 40 years, s. m., & Lettice Smith, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. 24 May, 1769.
- 117 Isaac Wing, of West Row, Milldenhall, farmer, w., & Sarah Swann, of Lydgate, s. w., at same. 24 Jan., 1769.
- 118 Rainer Chinery, of Cavenham, s. m., minor, & Bridget Coe, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Feb., 1769.
- 119 Sam^r Amys, of Cotton, w., & Mary Tompson, of Stowmarket, w., at Cotton. 22 Jan., 1769.
- 120 Wm. Hutchinson, of Cowlinge, & Hannah Rawling, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 14 May, 1769.
- 121 Wm. Brayley, of Glemsford, s. m., & Sarah Taylor, of Fingringhoe, Essex, s. w., at Glemsford. 27 Apr., 1769.
- 122 Wm. Liquorish, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Ann Oliver, of same, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bu.: Steph. Oliver, jun., of same. 15 Apr., 1769.
- 123 Dan^r Spring, of Cavendish, s. m., & Mary Thomson, of same, s. w., at same. 31 Mar., 1769.
- 124 Wm. Beales, of Melford, s. m., surgeon, & Mary Stewart, of same, s. w., at same. Bu.: Francis Beales, of Sudbury. 4 Jan., 1769.
- 125 Thos. Reynolds, of Occolt, s. m., & Eliz^h Tyler, of Thorndon, s. w., at same. 5 Feb., 1769.
- 126 Wm. Andrews, of Haverhill, w., & Sarah Watson, of same, w., at same. 7 Feb., 1769.
- 127 Ju. Barnes, of Haverhill, s. m., & Eliz^h King, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Feb., 1769.
- 128 Timothy Webb, of Haverhill, s. m., & Jane Saunders, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Jan., 1769.
- 129 Wm. Pegg, of Gt. Waldingfield, 30 years, w., & Mary Wiseman, of same, 25 years, w., at same. 29 Mar., 1769.
- 130 Rob^t Staples, jun., of Soham, w., & Sarah Martin, of Wicken, Cambs., s. w., at same. Bu.: Rob^t Staples, of Soham. 17 Oct., 1769.
- 131 Thos. Hazelwood, of Soham, w., & Jane Dillemore, of Fordham, w., at same. 5 Jan., 1769.
- 132 Joseph Wright, of Banson, w., & Mary Gibbins, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Feb., 1769.
- 133 Thos. Parker, of Gislingham, s. m., & Mary Raker, of same, w., at same. 25 Mar., 1769.
- 134 Edm. Croxton, late of Langham, & Honor Sier, of Finningham, s. w., at same. 30 Jan., 1769.
- 135 Benj. Largent, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years (father, Thos. Largent), & Catherine Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 16 May, 1769.
- 136 Rob^t Foyster, of Redgrave, w., & Marg^t Rogers, of Stanningfield, 24 years, s. w., at same. 8 May, 1769.
- 137 Ralph Frost, of Debden, w., farmer, & Frances Butler, of Brandon, 29 years, s. w., at same. 26 Apr., 1769.
- 138 Joseph Faiers, of Rattlesden, 28 years, w., & Ann Pollard, of Haughley, s. w., at same. 26 Apr., 1769.
- 139 Eliakim Jackson, of Drinkston, s. m., 23 years, & Dorothy How, of Rougham, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bu.: Hunton Hows [*sic*], of Rougham. 22 Apr., 1769.
- 140 Walter Craske, of Bury St. Edmunds, clerk, 30 years, s. m., & Magdalen Fawke, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 30 Mar., 1769.
- 141 Thos. Goddard, of Drinkston, s. m., & Eliz^h Dew, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., at same. 23 Mar., 1769.
- 142 Jacob Presland, of Hessett, 22 years, s. m., & Susannah Balding, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 22 Mar., 1769.
- 143 Wm. Carter, of Wyverstone, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Elliston, of same, 22 years, w., at same. 22 Mar., 1769.

- 144 Jn. Rose, of Eye, surgeon, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Amys, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 12 Feb., 1769.
- 145 Wm. Scofield, of Stradbrook, s. m., & Mary Penning, of Brockdish, co. Norf., 26 years, s. w., at same. 8 Feb., 1769.
- 146 Davy Brundley, of Braiseworth, farmer, s. m., 32 years, & Eliz^h Hunt, of Eye, 25 years, s. w., at same. 9 Jan., 1769.
- 147 Thos. Maulkin, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Francis Christopher, of same, 28 years, s. w., at same. 27 Feb., 1769.
- 148 Rob^t Game, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Pricke, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 3 Feb., 1769.
- 149 Jn. Hunter, of Bury St. Edmunds, jun., 23 years, s. m., & Tabitha Lowe, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. 28 Jan., 1769.
- 150 Ralph Guest, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Prick, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Nath^l Prick), at same. 25 Jan., 1769.
- 151 Hen. Scarfe, of Banham, co. Norf., w., & Ann Bretson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at same. 23 Jan., 1769.
- 152 Jn. Brown, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., surgeon, 27 years, & Alice Rogers, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 23 Jan., 1769.
- 153 Philip Hammond, of Felsham, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah Wright, of Bradfield St. George, 20 years, s. w. (father, Sam^l Wright, of Felsham, farmer), at Bradfield St. George. 6 Jan., 1769.
- 154 Thos. Kerrieb, of Bridgham, co. Norf., gent., 26 years, s. m., & Alice Drew, of Chedburgh, 25 years, s. w., at same. 4 Jan., 1769.
- 155 Edw. Malton, of Dullingham, Cambs., s. m., & Lucretia Darkin, of Snailwell, s. w., at same. 20 Feb., 1769.
- 156 Jn. Banock, of Honiton, w., & Susan Ginney, of Barnham, s. w., at same. 30 Nov., 1770.
- 157 Wm. Wade, of Poslingford, s. m., & Sarah Sparrow, of Stausfield, s. w., at Poslingford. 12 July [no year].
- 158 Wm. Mulliner, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Prudence Pettit, of same, 19 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Pettit), at same. 6 Dec., 1770.
- 159 Jn. Burcham, of Stowmarket, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Parker, of Stowmarket, 22 years, s. w., at same. 29 Oct., 1770.
- 160 Thos. Roper, of Mendlesham, w., & Jane Wilson, of Cotton, at same. 15 Oct., 1770.
- 161 Hen. Golding, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Moody, of Ballingdon, s. w., 24 years, at All SS. Bn.: Jas. Moody, of Ballingdon. 10 Nov., 1770.
- 162 Hen. Rannow, of Wickhambrook, 28 years, & Mary Bowers, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Rannow, of same. 27 Oct., 1770.
- 163 Hen. Sharp, of Lydgate, 25 years, & Thomasine Rawling, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jonathan Rawling. 12 Aug., 1770.
- 164 Jn. Meacham, of Onsdon, 30 years, farmer, & Eliz^h Largent, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 22 July, 1770.
- 165 Dan^l Rawling, of Cowlinge, 30 years, & Martha Flack, of Wickhambrook, 25 years, s. w., at same. 16 June, 1770.
- 166 Nath^l Jones, w., & Susan Lawrence, s. w., at St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: Michael Jones, of Sudbury. 2 Dec., 1770.
- 167 Joseph Leech, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Manning, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Nov., 1770.
- 168 Wm. Singleton, of St. Mary, Newmarket, gent., s. m., & Eliz^h Hayden, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., at same. 6 Nov., 1770.
- 169 Edw. Siggeek, s. m., of All SS., Newmarket, & Sarah Beelehambers, of same, 19 years, s. w. (father, Edw. Beelehambers), at same. 19 Aug., 1770.
- 170 Jn. Chapman, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., & Rebecca Bridgeman, of same, s. w., 19 years (joint guardians, Jeremy Bryant & Jn. Dibble), at same. 19 Aug., 1770.

- 171 Rob^t Bridgeman, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Ann Sizar, s. w., at same. 9 Aug., 1770.
- 172 Jn. Eggerton, of Bradley, s. m., & Ann Bradford, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., at same. 14 July, 1770.
- 173 Wm. Wayman, of Wetheringset, s. m., & Sarah Ellis, of Thorndon, s. w., at same. 25 July, 1770.
- 174 Wm. Flaman, of Aslington, co. Essex, s. m., & Mary Pike, of Little Finborough, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Flamen [*sic*], of Semer. 31 Dec., 1770.
- 175 Wm. Rowe, of Milden, s. m., & Ann Ramsey, of Hiteham, s. w., at same. 28 Dec., 1770.
- 176 Joseph Betts, of Pattiswick, Essex, farmer, s. m., & Eliz^h Martin, of Kersey, s. w., at same. 27 Dec., 1770.
- 177 Jn. Crispe, of St. Marg^t, Lynn, co. Norf., w., & Eliz^h Maria Hookham, s. w., 25 years, at Brandon. Bn.: Jn. Hookham, of Brandon. 23 Oct., 1770.
- 178 Ambrose Silletto, of Bures Hamlet, 33 years, s. m., & Susannah Dupont, of same, w., at Bures St. Mary. 15 Nov., 1770.
- 179 Rob^t Sheppard, of Lavenham, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Corder, of same, 25 years, s. w., at Lavenham. 31 Oct., 1770.
- 180 Branwhite Stribling, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Tiffen, of Acton, 19 years, s. w. (father, Thos. Tiffen), at Acton. 20 July, 1770.
- 181 Jn. Harrison, of Hoxne, s. m., & Eliz^h Foulger, of Eye, 26 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Fuleher [*sic*], of same. 23 Dec., 1770.
- 182 Jas. Gobbett, of Diss, s. m., 25 years, & Hannah Church, of Sturston, 22 years, s. w., at same. 15 Dec., 1770.
- 183 Sam^l Westrop, of Castle Heningham, Essex, 25 years, w., & Susannah Rand, of Haverhill, 22 years, s. w., at same. 28 Dec., 1770.
- 184 Wm. Allfrey, of Haverhill, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah Webb, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Webb, of same. 15 Dec., 1770.
- 185 Roger Turner, of Creeting St. Peter, s. m., 32 years, & Mary Sheppard, of Gedding, 22 years, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1770.
- 186 Zacharias Death, of Rattlesden, 32 years, w., & Susan Turner, of Creeting St. Peter, at same. 10 Nov., 1770.
- 187 Wm. Tetsall, of Cheveley, lieutenant, s. m., & Mary Sawyer, of Cheveley, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Sawyer, of Cheveley, park-keeper. 23 Sep., 1770.
- 188 Rieh. Copey, of Burwell, s. m., & Lydia Eaton, of Kennett, 20 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Eaton, of Tuddenham), at Kennett. 26 Feb., 1770.
- 189 Rob^t Miller, of Burwell, s. m., & Martha Peachey, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rieh. Peachey, of Swaffham Prior, merchant. 27 Nov., 1770.
- 190 Wm. Stutter, jun., of Forham All SS., s. m., 25 years, & Mary Coppen, of Westley, 25 years, s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1770.
- 191 Jn. Hollamby, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Woods, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at same. 20 Dec., 1770.
- 192 Thos. Fuller, of Hunston, 30 years, w., & Esther Bryant, of Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. w., at same. 18 Dec., 1770.
- 193 Wm. Tatum, of Lavenham, s. m., & Ann Rose, of Bury St. Edmunds, 19 years, s. w. (father, Thos. Rose), at same. 17 Dec., 1770.
- 194 Sam^l James, of Bacton, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Manby, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Jounathan James, of Tostock. 16 Dec., 1770.
- 195 Thos. Freestone, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., watchmaker, & Mary Walker, of same, s. w. (father, Wm. Walker), at same. 15 Dec., 1770.
- 196 Jn. Wood, of Bury St. Edmunds, gun flint knapper, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Nov., 1770.
- 197 Thos. Tompson, of Sapiston, s. m., & Eliz. Wicks, of Tuddenham, minor (father, Isaac Wicks), at Tuddenham. 15 Oct., 1770.

- 198 Thos. Lambert, of Barningham, w., & Hannah Knock, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Mar., 1770.
- 199 Matthew Sparke, 45 years, of Felsham, w., & Eleanor Bigsby, of Gedding, 50 years, w., at same. 21 Dec., 1770.
- 200 Isaac Banham, of Rougham, s. m., 20 years (father, Isaac Banham), & Kezia Horrex, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Horrex. 19 Nov., 1770.
- 201 Wm. Frost, of Horringer, w., 60 years, & Sarah Cooper, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 14 Nov., 1770.
- 202 Jn. Bennett, of Botesdale, s. m., & Mary Warren, of same, s. w., at Redgrave. 1 Sep., 1770.
- 203 Thos. Pake, of Thelnetham, 56 years, w., & Ann Edwards, of same, 18 years, s. w. (father, Geo. Edwards), at Thelnetham. 14 Aug., 1770.
- 204 Jn. Went, of Harleston, 36 years, s. m., & Ann Rampley, of Burgate, s. w., 29 years. 18 July, 1770.
- 205 [blank]
- 206 Steph. Hubbard, of Elmsett, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Spooner, of Risby, s. w., 28 years, at Risby. 5 Nov., 1770.
- 207 Rob^t Durrant, of Beyton, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Spencely, of Norton, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Martin Spencely, jun., of Norton. 31 Oct., 1770.
- 208 Wm. Alrick, of Gt. Saxham, 28 years, s. m., & Ann Jennings, of Barrow, 28 years, w., at Barrow. 27 Oct., 1770.
- 209 Abraham Trotman, of Ballingdon, w., & Sarah Diss, of Little Yeldham, Essex, at All Saints, Sudbury. 25 Oct., 1770.
- 210 Gregory Russell, of Elmsett, s. m., & Eliz^h Layzel, of Assington, s. w., at same. Bn.: Isaac Layzell, of same. 26 Sep., 1770.
- 211 Joseph Stearns, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Sarah Hills, of same, at same. 23 July, 1770.
- 212 Bradbrook Herd, of Boxford, s. m., & Eliz^h Frost, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Mar., 1770.
- 213 Jn. Canham, of Assington, w., & Mary Duffil, of Little Cornard, s. w., at same. Bn.: Hen. Canham, of Assington. 12 Feb., 1770.
- 214 Jn. Sowman, of Boxford, s. m., & Ann Kedge, of Kersey, minor (father, Jas. Kedge), at same. 29 Jan., 1770.
- 215 Edw. Barnard, of Groton, s. m., & Frances March, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Jan., 1770.
- 216 Michael Nice, of Boxford, s. m., & Sarah Kingsbury, of Edwardstone, s. w., at same. 23 July, 1770.
- 217 Wm. Wade, of Sturmere, eo. Essex, 22 years, w., & Mary Sears, of Clare, 22 years, w., at Clare. 26 Sep., 1770.
- 218 Joseph Elliot, of Brandon, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Kemball, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 2 May, 1770.
- 219 Jas. Clary, of Debden, s. m., 21 years, & Alice Markin, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 17 Oct., 1770.
- 220 Jn. Kempe, of Rede, 17 years, s. m. (mother, Mary Nunn), & Susan Hibble, of Brockley. Bn.: Francis Nunn, of Rede. 9 July, 1770.
- 221 Rich. Everard, of Denston, 32 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Martin, w., of Denston, 30 years, at same. 9 July, 1770.
- 222 Jn. Sendall, w., 36 years, of Hethell, & Mary Thrip, of Yaxley, 34 years, at Yaxley. 23 July, 1770.
- 223 Jn. Jordan, of Westley, 20 years (father, Jn. Jordan), & Eliz^h Howlett, of Beyton, 20 years (father, Thos. Nowlett [*sic*]), at Beyton. 21 June, 1770.
- 224 Jn. Adams, jun., of Foxhearth, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Ellis, of Melford, 25 years, s. w., at Melford. 10 Oct., 1770.
- 225 Geo. Levett, of Rougham, w., & Margaret Fowne, of Pakenham, w., at Rougham. 6 Oct., 1770.
- 226 Simon Mothercole, jun., of Gt. Livermere, & Frances Garnham, of Little Livermere, s. w., at same. 6 Oct., 1770.

- 227 Jn. Copey, of Lawshall, jun., servant, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Barton, of Tostock, 25 years, at Tostock. 5 Oct., 1770.
- 228 Jn. Goddard, of Badwell Ash, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Jackson, of Elmswell, 19 years (father, Isaac Jackson, of same), at same. 2 Oct., 1770.
- 229 Wm. Syer, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Mary Money, of Little Saxham. Bn.: Jn. Money, at same. 26 Sep., 1770.
- 230 Jn. Jaye, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Barnes, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Jaye. 25 Sep., 1770.
- 231 Jas. Drew, of Melford, innholder, 25 years, s. m., & Sarah Wakelin, of Little Horksley, Essex, s. w., at Melford. 20 Sep., 1770.
- 232 Hen. Prick, of Exning, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Nunn, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Joseph Prick, of Horringer. 15 Sep., 1770.
- 233 Wm. Lofts, of Gt. Wheltenham, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Thorowgood, 29 years, s. w., at Gt. Wheltenham. Bn.: Jas. Thorowgood, of same. 29 Aug., 1770.
- 234 Timothy Green, of Withersfield, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Cook, s. w., of same, 22 years, at same. 26 Apr., 1770.
- 235 John Mobbs, of Haverhill, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Edwards, w., of same, 22 years, at same. 4 Apr., 1770.
- 236 Wm. Rose, of Boxford, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Pett, of Haverhill, 22 years, s. w., at same. 31 July, 1770.
- 237 Jn. Hughes, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 34 years, & Sarah Meller, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Frigg, tailor. 16 Aug., 1770.
- 238 Giles Austin, of Shimpling, w., & Ruth Hempstead, w., of same, at same. 14 Aug., 1770.
- 239 Wm. Jaggard, of Glemsford, 28 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Crissell, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 11 Aug., 1770.
- 240 Jn. Harvey, of Gt. Fakenham, w., & Eliz^h Sharpe, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Barker, jun., rector of Fakenham. 11 July, 1770.
- 241 Rob^t Manning, of Redgrave, 36 years, w., & Margaret Susan Cobb, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 35 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Titus Manning. 8 July, 1770.
- 242 Jn. Pearson, of Long Melford, s. m., & Eliz^h Cadge, of same, s. w., at Long Melford. 21 Feb., 1770.
- 243 Jn. Murrills, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, & Susanna Spring, of Ballingdon, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 13 Jan., 1770.
- 244 Wm. Blunden, of Long Melford, w., & Kath. Osborn, of Balingdon, Essex, but in diocese of Norwich, at Sudbury. 9 Jan., 1770.
- 245 Philip Newman, s. m., of Cavendish, & Sarah Webb, s. w., of same, at same. 24 Feb., 1770.
- 246 Jas. Bngress, of Wickham St. Paul, s. m., & Sarah Butcher, of Melford, w., at Melford. 5 Feb., 1770.
- 247 Jn. Gage, of Chelsworth, s. m., & Caroline Gooch, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, 19 years (father, Geo. Gooch), at same. 22 Jan., 1770.
- 248 Joseph Bird, of Sudbury, 22 years, s. m., & Martha Cornell, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 1 Jan., 1770.
- 249 Jn. Roper, of Fordham, s. m., & Ann Fison, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Roper, sen. 28 Feb., 1770.
- 250 Thos. Stammers, of Belchamp St. Paul's, s. m., 20 years, & Dorothy Green, s. w., of Clare, at Clare. 2 Mar., 1770.
- 251 Jn. Crack, of Naughton, s. m., & Lucy Carter, of Hundon, s. w., at Hundon. 12 Jan., 1770.
- 252 Wm. Sturman, cabinet maker, of All SS., Cambridge, & Mary Wakeling, of Little Wrattling, at same (father, Jn. Wakeliug). 5 Jan., 1770.
- 253 Thos. White, s. m., of Mendlesham, & Ann Seaman, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Ezekiel White, jnn. 2 Apr., 1770.

- 254 Jeremiah White, of Mendlesham, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Mayhew, of Mendlesham, a minor (father, Thos. Mayhew). [no date]
- 255 Jn. Bryant, of Mendlesham, grocer, w., & Frances Shulver, of Gissingham, at Mendlesham. 6 Day [*sic*], 1770.
- 256 Mulley Skinner, of Rattlesden, 45 years, w., & Ann Bayley, of Rattlesden, 35 years, w., at same. 8 Jan., 1770.
- 257 Rich. Carter, jun., of Lavenham, s. m., & Martha Watson, of same, s. w., at same. 25 Nov., 1770.
- 258 Rich. Butcher, 19 years, s. m., of Icklingham (mother, Susan Butcher), & Temperance Cook, of Wickhambrook, 22 years, s. w., at Wickhambrook. 13 Feb., 1770.
- 259 Jn. Gathercole, of Lakenbeath, 27 years, s. m., & Grace Bradwell, of same, 19 years (natural father, Jn. Evans, of Lakenbeath, gent.), at same. 20 Jan., 1770.
- 260 Jn. Durrant, of Chelsworth, s. m., & Eliz^h Parmenter, s. w., of same, at same. 12 Mar., 1770.
- 261 Jn. Death, s. m., 18 years, of Buxhall (father, Thos. Death, of Hitcham), & Anne Cutting, of Semer, 18 years, s. w. (father, Jn. Cutting), at Semer. 27 Jan., 1770.
- 262 John Maskwell, of Fornham All SS., 27 years, s. m., & Mary Hanton, 28 years, s. w., at Fornham All SS. 7 Mar., 1770.
- 263 Roger Hasted, Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Craske, 30 years, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Bernard Mills, D.D. 24 Feb., 1770.
- 264 Thos. Gosling, jun., of Lawshall, 21 years, s. m., & Mary Plume, of Alpheton, 19 years (father, Edw. Plume, of Cockfield), at Alpheton or Cockfield. 21 Feb., 1770.
- 265 Thos. Avis, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds., 40 years, w., & Ann Manning, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Feb., 1770.
- 266 Hen. Baker, of Bacton, s. m., & Marg^t Philips, of Banham, co. Norf., s. w., at Bacton. 10 Jan., 1770.
- 267 Jn. Durrant, of Cockfield, 29 years, s. m., & Diana Marchant, of Little Whelnetham, 19 years, s. w. (father, Thos. Marchant), at same. 10 Jan., 1771.
- 268 Thos. Garrard, of Eye, s. m., & Conye Marjoram, of Gt. Thornham, w., at same. 18 Oct., 1771.
- 269 Chas. Ribbons, of Wickham Skeith, w., & Anne Mayhow, of Metfield, s. w., at Wickham Skeith. 22 July, 1771.
- 270 Rob^t Bird, alias Gilson, s. m., of Sudbury, 19 years, & Mary Poole, s. w., of Gt. Cornard, at same. 21 Nov., 1771.
- 271 Jas. Stephenton, of Burwell, w., & Eliz^h Miller, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Feb., 1771.
- 272 Wm. Manning, of Ringshall, 40 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Langham, 30 years, s. w., at Stowmarket. 17 Dec., 1771.
- 273 Thos. Hearn, w., of Wetheringset, & Mary Denny, w., of same, at same. 13 Aug., 1771.
- 274 Jas. Hubbard, of Langham, s. m., 24 years, & Martha Booty, of Stowlangtoft, 26 years, s. w., at same. 24 Dec., 1771.
- 275 Jn. Ward, jun., of Shalford St. Mary, 27 years, s. m., & Ann Head, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Stephen Head, of Bury St. Edmunds. 15 Dec., 1771.
- 276 Thos. Turnham, w., of Ixworth Thorpe, 32 years, & Sarah Siggoe, s. w., of Timworth, 22 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Siggoe. 8 Dec., 1771.
- 277 Tommis Aves, jun., of Bradfield S. Geo., s. m., & Mary Hunt, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Hunt, of same. 27 Nov., 1771.
- 278 Jn. Kersey, of Culford, s. m., & Hannah Seely, of Ingham, 30 years, s. w., at Ingham. Bn.: Jn. Kersey. 25 Nov., 1771.

- 279 Rob^t Evered, of Denston, 23 years, s. m., & Susan Quantrill, of Badwell Ash, 21 years, s. w., at same. 11 Nov., 1771.
- 280 Wm. Sadler, of Bures St. Mary, w., & Mary Hale, of Wissington, 23 years, s. w., at same. 14 Aug., 1771.
- 281 Thos. Orsourn, s. m., of Gisligham, 30 years, & Lucy Ireland, of same, w., at same. 21 Oct., 1771.
- 282 Jn. Seaman, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Whitton, of Badwell Ash, 23 years, s. w., at same. 28 Aug., 1771.
- 283 Rob^t Watson, of Hinderclay, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Gates, of Westow Market, s. w., at same. 22 Apr., 1771.
- 284 Rob^t Ireland, s. m., 24 years, of Hepworth, & Dodson Smallwood, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 30 Mar., 1771.
- 285 Chas. Tunmer, of Finningham, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Rodwell, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edw. Tunmer. 5 Mar., 1771.
- 286 Joseph Francis, of Wickham Skeith, w., & Martha Warner, of same, 30 years, s. w. 19 Feb., 1771.
- 287 Wm. Day, s. m., of Walsham le Willows, & Mary Smith, s. w., of same, at same. 2 Feb., 1771.
- 288 Wm. Scott, jun., of Beyton, 28 years, & Alice Ripper, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Nov., 1771.
- 289 Rob^t Girling, of Little Whelnetnam, w., & Abigail Fenn, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 6 Nov., 1771.
- 290 Hen. Brown Twight, of Gt. Saxham, 28 years, s. m., & Fanny Evered, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 5 Nov., 1771.
- 291 Geo. Read, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Martha Ellington, of Mildenhall, 25 years, s. w., at Mildenhall. 2 Nov., 1771.
- 292 Edw. Morphy, of Bury St. Edmunds, 50 years, s. m., & Susannah Row, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Nov., 1771.
- 293 Joseph Myall, of Stradishall, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^b Rayner, of same, 23 years, s. w., at Stradishall. Bn.: Ambrose Myall. 30 Oct., 1771.
- 294 Chas. Rowlan, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Rose Smith, of same, w., at same. 26 Oct., 1771.
- 295 Thos. Peacock, of Barrow, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Taylor, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 23 Oct., 1771.
- 296 Rob^t Russel, of Hadleigh, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^b Rawlinson, 25 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Oct., 1771.
- 297 Gregory Lockwood, of Tostock, 32 years, w., & Marg^t Boreham, of Whepstead, 30 years, s. w., at same. 17 Oct., 1771.
- 298 Sam^l Sore, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Esther Goodchild, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Oct., 1771.
- 299 Thos. Eaves, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Ann Underwood, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Oct., 1771.
- 300 Geo. Raisin, of Debden, 25 years, & Eliz^b Finch, of Gt. Whelnetnam, 25 years, at same. 16 Oct., 1771.
- 301 Jn. Grimwade, jun., of Norton, 25 years, s. w., & Eliz^b Turner, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Grimwade, sen. 15 Oct., 1771.
- 302 Dan^l Lebon, of Manningtree, Essex, s. m., & Hannah How, of Thelnetnam, s. w., at same. 3 Oct., 1771.
- 303 Wm. Tuting, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., 30 years, watchmaker, & Mary Isaacson, of Burwell, s. w., 21 years, at Burwell. 10 Dec., 1771.
- 304 Jn. Briggs, of Burwell, 30 years, w., & Honor Norfield, of Bottisham, at same. 17 July, 1771.
- 305 Sam^l Buckle, of Newmarket, 30 years, s. m., & Diana Sandiver, of same, s. w., 26 years, at All SS., Newmarket. 4 June, 1771.
- 306 Geo. Frost, of Hepworth, s. m., & Ann Crow, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Aug., 1771.
- 307 Dan^l King, of Ballingdon, s. m., & Susanna Griggs, of Wormingford, Essex, All SS., Sudbury. 15 July, 1771.

- 308 Jn. Olive, of All SS., Sudbury, s. m., & Susanna Woods, of same, s. w., at same. 7 June, 1771.
- 309 Wm. Porter, yeoman, of Nayland, s. m., & Mary Gosling, of St. James', Colchester, s. w., at Nayland. 13 Oct., 1771.
- 310 Wm. Mumford, of Gt. Livermere, s. m., & Eliz^h Cousins, of Hesington, s. w., at same. 11 June, 1771.
- 311 Thos. Cater, of Milding, s. m., & Ann Roberts, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Jacobs, farmer, of same. 9 Apr., 1771.
- 312 Jn. Hines, of Nayland, w., & Eliz^h Borton, of same, w., at same. 30 Mar., 1771.
- 313 Wm. Brabrook, of Nayland, s. m., & Ann Ward, of same, s. w., at Stoke by Nayland. 26 Feb., 1771.
- 314 Geo. Bird, of Groton, s. m., & Ann Peggs, of Boxford, s. w., at same. 23 Jan., 1771.
- 315 Jn. Willis, paper-maker, of Melford, w., & Grace Coker, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Oct., 1771.
- 316 Jn. Collins, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Newman, s. w., at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 13 Aug., 1771.
- 317 Jn. Bullingbrook, of Melford, s. m., & Sarah Scott, of same, s. w., at same. 19 June, 1771.
- 318 Geo. Russell, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Drew, of Melford, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Drew, of same. 8 June, 1771.
- 319 Wm. Warren, of Gt. Waldingfield, w., & Martha Reeve, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, w., at same. 4 June, 1771.
- 320 Joseph Frost, of Boreley, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Perry, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 21 May, 1771.
- 321 Ambrose Rutterford, of Lakenheath, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Morley, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 30 Aug., 1771.
- 322 Jacob Firmin, of Clare, s. m., miller, & Eliz^h Stammers, of Clare, s. w., at Clare. 5 Oct., 1771.
- 323 Jn. Fitch, of Haverhill, butcher, s. m., & Marina Lawrence, of Gt. Wrating, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edw. Lawrence. 8 Apr., 1771.
- 324 Jas. Payne, of Wixoe (? parish of Stoke), s. m., & Ann Pledger, of Stoke, s. w., at same. 10 Feb., 1771.
- 325 Jn. Elliot, of Stansfield, 22 years, s. m., & Martha Raye, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Oct., 1771.
- 326 Thos. Dunthorne, of Lidgate, surgeon, w., & Rose Gould, of Hamlet of Upping, parish of Kirtling, s. w., 30 years, at Kirtling. 19 Aug., 1771.
- 327 Jn. Aldrich, of Stowmarket, s. m., beer-brewer, & Amy Cook, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^l Cook. Surrogate: Wm. Aldrich. 8 Oct., 1771.
- 328 Geo. Hunt, of Finborough, s. m., & Mary Burcham, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Burcham. 10 July, 1771.
- 329 Philip Hicks, of Kersey, s. m., & Anne Green, of Lindsey, s. w., 19 years, at same. 10 Dec., 1771.
- 330 Wm. Merchant, of Raydon, s. m., 19 years (mother, Mary Merchant), & Susan Burroughs, s. w., 21 years, of Alham, at same. 30 Nov., 1771.
- 331 Jonathan Game, of Onehouse, s. m., & Eliz^h Game, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Aug., 1771.
- 332 Jn. Corbel, of Bildeston, s. m., & Sarah Hoddey, of same, s. w., at same. 3 July, 1771.
- 333 Thos. Yarrow, of Soham, co. Cambs., w., & Sarah Cockerton, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Yarrow, of Moulton. 1 Aug., 1771.
- 334 Thos. Baron, of Burwell, minor (father, Wm. Baron), & Anne Caseborne, minor (father, Rich. Caseborne), of same, at same. 9 June, 1771.
- 335 Thos. Tillett, of Stowmarket, s. m., 19 years, & Sarah Hunt, of Gipping, s. w., at Stowmarket (father, Roger Tillett). 29 May, 1771.
- 336 Jn. Fuller, of Haughley, w., & Sarah Snell, of Stowmarket, 25 years, s. w., at same. 18 Apr., 1771.

- 337 Jas. Wakeland, of Finborough, 18 years (father, Jas. Wakeland), & Mary Ayer, of same, 17 years (father, Wm. Ayer), at same. 8 Apr., 1771.
- 338 Edw. Simpson, of Stowmarket, 50 years, w., & Sarah Mumford, of same, 50 years, s. w., at same. 11 Mar., 1771.
- 339 Edw. Limmer, of Tuddenham, s. m., & Mary Caldecott, of Barrow, s. w., at Barrow. 6 Aug., 1771.
- 340 Joseph Stearn, of Bradfield St. Clare, 33 years, s. m., & Mary Morley, of same, 33 years, s. w., at same. 9 Oct., 1771.
- 341 Rich. Theodorick, of Lakenheath, gent., 33 years, s. m., & Ann Collins, of same, 36 years, w., at same. 8 Oct., 1771.
- 342 Sam^l Hayward, of Needham Market, brazier, 30 years, s. m., & Martha Payne, of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. w., at same. 5 Oct., 1771.
- 343 Rob^t Foulger, of Langham, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Stedman, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Michael Stedman, of Thurston. 30 Sep., 1771.
- 344 Thos. Elsdon, of Horringer, 35 years, s. m., & Hannah Everard, of same, 35 years, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1771.
- 345 Francis Bruce, of Denham, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Smith, of Dalham, 22 years, s. w., at same. 16 Sep., 1771.
- 346 Wm. Richmond, of Rattlesden, 30 years, w., & Eliz^h Potter, of Denham, 27 years, s. w., at Denham. 16 Sep., 1771.
- 347 Jeremiah Mathew, of Pakenham, 30 years, s. m., & Judith Symonds, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 4 Sep., 1771.
- 348 Jn. Adams, of Chevington, 26 years, s. m., & Hannah Pett, of Wattisfield, 25 years, s. w., at same. 9 Aug., 1771.
- 349 Jn. Maidwell, of Combs, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Bocking, of same, w., at same. 7 Aug., 1771.
- 350 Thos. Barrell, of Little Whelnuetham, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 29 July, 1771.
- 351 Thos. Keath, of Denham, 27 years, s. m., & Just King, of Gazely, 20 years (father, Ralph King, of Moulton), at Denham. 24 July, 1771.
- 352 Chas. Chesson, of Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, w., & Eliz^h Browning, 30 years, w., at St Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 4 July, 1771.
- 353 Wm. Woodroffe, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, baker, s. m., & Mary Mayfield, 19 years, s. w., of same, at same (Wm. Armiger, of Ely, grocer, guardian). 3 July, 1771.
- 354 Jas. Mitchell, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Ann Hollaud, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 3 July, 1771.
- 355 Rich. Churchman, of Bradfield St. Clare, 27 years, w., & Ursula Game, of Cockfield, 25 years, s. w., at Cockfield. 17 June, 1771.
- 356 Geo. Farrance, of Haverhill, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Flurry, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 20 Dec., 1771.
- 357 Geo. Osborn, jun., of Little Thurlow, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Halsted, s. w., of same, at same. 18 Nov., 1771.
- 358 Barnabas Webb, of Haverhill, s. m., 22 years, & Hannah Spurgeon, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 2 Oct., 1771.
- 359 Philip Deck, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, stationer, & Eliz^h Hills, of same, 30 years, s. w. Bn.: Hannibal Hill, of St. John's, Clerkenwell, jeweller, at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. 7 June, 1771.
- 360 John Levett, of Rougham, 27 years, s. m., & Mary Browning, 23 years, s. w., at Rattlesden. 25 May, 1771.
- 361 Jn. Bartel, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Theobald, of Holywell Row, Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 13 Apr., 1771.
- 362 Rob^t Hills, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Bird, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Feb., 1771.
- 363 Thos. Moss, of Worlington, w., & Eliz^h Hallett, of Fordham, s. w., at Worlington. 22 Jan., 1771.

- 364 Thos. Selfe, of Westhorpe, s. m., & Mary Clarke, of same, s. w., at same.
30 Apr., 1771.
- 365 Dan^l Spring, of Ballingdon, s. m., & Eliz^h King, of same, s. w., at Sudbury.
11 Mar., 1771.
- 366 Sam^l Cornwell, of Ballingdon, 18 years, s. m. (mother, Eliz^h Johnson), & Sarah
Hayward, of All SS., Sudbury, s. w., 21 years, at same. 1 Jan., 1771.
- 367 Wm. Woolward, of Catlinge, co. Cambs., 20 years (father, Edw. Woolward),
& Mary Smith, of same, 22 years, at same. 2 Feb., 1771.
- 368 Jn. Stearn, of Thorpe Morieux, s. m., & Hannah Death, of Melford, s. w., at
same. 23 Mar., 1771.
- 369 Wm. Wash, of Burnham, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Boreley, of Melford,
20 years, s. w., at Melford (mother, Mary Boreley, w.). 27 Feb., 1771.
- 370 Thos. Beetenson, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, surgeon, & Eliz^h Smith, of same,
s. w., at same. 11 Feb., 1771.
- 371 Jn. Hailstone, of Little Thornham, 25 years, s. m., & Ann Malkin, of
Gt. Thornham, 24 years, s. w., at same. 11 Dec., 1771.
- 372 Jn. Oakley, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, & Ann Mayers, of same, 21 years,
s. w., at same. 27 Apr., 1771.
- 373 Rich. Coultas, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Dawson, of same,
w., at same. 27 Mar., 1771.
- 374 Jn. Spencer, of All SS., Cambridge, s. m., butler, & Eliz^h Plummer, of same,
s. w., at same. 4 Feb., 1771.
- 375 Sam^l Coote, of Lavenham, s. m., & Ann Bucke, of Worlington, s. w., at same.
24 Nov., 1771.
- 376 Jn. Hoton, of Exning, w., 24 years, & Judith Cotes, of Mildenhall, s. w.,
22 years, at same. Bu.: Hen. Cotes. 18 Nov., 1771.
- 377 Jn. Wing, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Pond, of same, 18 years, s. w.
(father, Rob^t Pond). 30 Oct., 1771.
- 378 Abraham Maling, of Lavenham, s. m., & Sarah Rand, of Bildeston, 19 years,
s. w., at same (guardian, Jas. Salmon, shopkeeper). 4 May, 1771.
- 379 Wm. Flaman, of Aslington, co. Essex, & Sarah Frost, of Wattisham, at same.
8 Jan., 1771.
- 380 Hen. Edgely, of Dalham, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Cook, 28 years, s. w., at
Dalham. 12 July, 1771.
- 381A Lancelot Danby, of Risby, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Finten, of Hargrave, w.,
38 years, at same. 10 Sep., 1771.
- 381B Marmaduke Constable, of Ousden, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Sparrow, of same,
30 years, s. w., at same. 7 Oct., 1771.
- 382 Simon Brinkley, of Wickhambrook, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Harrold,
24 years, s. w., of Wickhambrook, at same. Bu.: John Brinkley, of
Cowlinge. 18 Nov., 1771.
- 383 Thos. White, of Freckenham, w., & Ann Pechey, of Fordham, w., at same.
Bu.: Jn. Pechey, of Soham, glover. 10 May, 1771.
- 384 Jn. Burgess, of Canham, s. m., & Susanna Canham, of same, s. w., at
Fordham. Bu.: Thos. Burgess, of Canham. 21 Mar., 1771.
- 385 Sam^l Freeman, of Fordham, s. m., & Ann Wigen, of same, w., at same.
11 Feb., 1771.
- 386 Jn. Freeman, of Soham, s. m., & Sarah Crab, of same, s. w., at same.
2 Jan., 1771.
- 387 Wm. Garrard, of Bradfield Combust, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h King, of
Lavenham, 25 years, s. w., at Lavenham. 3 May, 1771.
- 388 Wm. Olley, of Westley, 18 years, s. m. (mother, Eliz^h Olley, w.), & Hannah
East, of Alpheton, s. w., 25 years, at Alpheton. 6 Feb., 1771.
- 389 Rob^t Porcher, of Braiseworth, 18 years, s. m. (mother, Dinah Porcher, w., of
Yaxley), & Mary Berry, of Braiseworth, 28 years, s. w., at Braiseworth.
7 Jan., 1771.
- 390 Richard Moseley, clerk, rector of Drinkstone, 32 years, & Sarah Ray, of Tostock,
s. w., 28 years, at same. Bu.: Orbell Ray, of same. 22 May, 1771.

- 391 Jn. Emins, of Flempton, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Brown, of Lackford, 22 years, s. w., at Flempton. 22 May, 1771.
- 392 Wm. Walton, of Trinity in Ely, s. m., & Sarah Lyon, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 18 years, s. w. (father, Thos. Lyon, of Bury St. Edmunds), at same. 14 May, 1771.
- 393 Thos. Masters, of St. Edmund the King, City of London, 23 years, s. m., & Marg^t King, s. w., of Gt. Saxham, at same. 6 May, 1771.
- 394 Joseph Reeve, of Fornham St. Gen., s. m., & Eliz^h Drake, of same, 19 years (father, Steph. Drake, of Rattlesden), at Fornham. 30 Apr., 1771.
- 395 Thos. Biddell, of Bradfield St. George, 27 years, s. m., & Sarah Mays, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w., 25 years, at same. 27 Apr., 1771.
- 396 Simon Place, of Undley, in Parish of Lakenheath, 25 years, s. m., & Penelope Burgiss, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Place, of Bury St. Edmunds. 24 Apr., 1771.
- 397 Jn. Darkins, of Merton, co. Norf., 32 years, w., & Frances Flack, of Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, s. w., at same. 13 Apr., 1771.
- 398 Wm. Page, of Cockfield, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Bauham, of Stauningfield, s. w., at same. 12 Apr., 1771.
- 399 Elisha Peehey, of Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. m., & Catherine Cooke, of same, 38 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Apr., 1771.
- 400 Jn. Warren, of Gt. Waldringfield, 23 years, s. m., & Marg^t Nice, of Brockley, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edm. Nice. 10 Apr., 1771.
- 401 Wm. Rampley, of Hunston, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Cornish, of Hunston, 25 years, s. w., at same. 3 Apr., 1771.
- 402 Wm. Russell, of Norton, 27 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Holmes, 23 years, s. w., at Ixworth. 20 Mar., 1771.
- 403 Wm. Greengrass, of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. m., & Sarah Steel, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Mar., 1771.
- 404 Chas. Evans, of Bury St. Edmunds, 32 years, s. m., & Sarah Kemp, of same, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Hunt, of same, at same. 12 Feb., 1771.
- 405 John Martin, of Barrow, 35 years, s. m., & Hannah Segoe, of same, 34 years, s. w., at same. 9 Feb., 1771.
- 406 Abraham Ramsbotham, of Tostock, farmer, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Rice, of Badwell Ash, s. w., at same. 26 Jan., 1771.
- 407 Thos. Lloyd, clerk, rector of Stansted, 40 years, s. m., & Mary Bishop, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 8 Jan., 1771.
- 408 Wm. Gridley, of Cockfield, w., & Eliz^h Hill, of Thorpe Morieux, s. w. 10 Aug., 1771.
- 409 Jn. Gooding, of Coddenham, s. m., & Marg^t Barrett, of Aldham, s. w., at Aldham. 17 Dec., 1771.
- 410 Wm. Smee, of Chatham, 20 years, s. m. (father, Jn. Smee), & Mary King, of Sudbury, 20 years, s. w. (father, Wm. King), at St. Peter's, Sudbury. 23 Nov., 1771.
- 411 Wm. Woods, of Sudbury, w., crapemaker, & Mary Duce, of same, 20 years (father, Isaac Duce, of same), at same. 21 Nov., 1771.
- 412 Jas. Butcher, of Boxted, 24 years, s. m., & Susan Langham, of Gislingham, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Chas. Langham, of Stowmarket. 18 Nov., 1771.
- 413 Jn. Bartholomew, of St. Leonard's, Colchester, gent., s. m., & Mary Pisey, of Sudbury All SS., s. w., at same. 30 Oct., 1771.
- 414 Thos. Burton, of Ballingdon, s. m., & Hannah Wists, of Polsted, s. w., at Sudbury All SS. 10 Dec., 1771.
- 415 Rob^t Sparrow, of Stansfield, 30 years, s. m., & Elen Everard, 20 years, s. w., of Stansfield, at same. 30 Oct., 1771.
- 416 Jn. Winterflood, of Chevington, s. m., 19 years (father, Wm. Winterflood, of same), & Mary Cook, of Hargrave, 17 years (mother, Mary Webb, of Wickhambrook), at Chevington or Hargrave. 27 Oct., 1771.

BOOK XVIII.

1772—1773.

- 1 Thos. Cross, of Exning, 21 years, s. m., & Sarah Irons, of same, s. w., at same. Surrogate: Wapon Tookey. 24 Dec., 1772.
- 2 Reuben Johnson, of Mildenhall, s. m., 40 years, & Alice Forster, of Worlington, w., 50 years, at Mildenhall. Bn.: Jn. Kitchener. 3 Oct., 1772.
- 3 Thos. Bucke, of Worlington, s. m., & Susanna Hawse, of Barton Mills, at same. Bn.: Thos. Hawse, of same. 10 Sep., 1772.
- 4 Rich. Bruce, of Woolpit, w., 33 years, & Mary Gooch, of Wetherden, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Geo. Gooch. 12 Nov., 1772.
- 5 Wm. Pilkinton, of Stanton All SS. (father, Jn. Pilkinton), & Grace Marsh, of Stanton St. John's (mother, Eliz^h Marsh), at Stanton St. John's. 28 Dec., 1772.
- 6 Abraham Fenn, of Ashley, s. m., & Eliz^h Leader, of Newmarket, s. w., at Ashley. Bn.: Geo. Fenn, of same. 16 Dec., 1772.
- 7 Edw. Sulyard, w., of Elmswell, esq., & Sarah Rowland, s. w., of same, at same. Bn.: Joseph Hodgkin, of Elmswell, clerk. 9 Dec., 1772.
- 8 Wm. Fenn, of Wood Ditton, s. m., & Eliz^h Cook, of Ampton, at Wood Ditton. Bn.: Geo. Fenn, of Ashley. 25 Nov., 1772.
- 9 David Long, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Ann King, of Boxford, s. w., at Boxford. 10 Dec., 1772.
- 10 Zachariah Rose, clerk, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Frances Brown, of Elden, s. w., at Elden. Bn.: Wm. Rose, apothecary, of Boxford. 10 Nov., 1772.
- 11 Abraham Simpson, of Wickhambrook, 40 years, & Alice Casbin, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 4 Oct., 1772.
- 12 Wm. Wells, of Hargrave, s. m., & Ann Boreham, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Sep., 1772.
- 13 Nathaniel Pettit, of Hartest, s. m., & Mary Collins, of Little Cornard, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Collins, yeoman, of same. 3 Dec., 1772.
- 14 Leaver Oliver, s. m., of Sible Hedingham, & Sarah Mumford, of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, s. w., at Sudbury. Bn.: Benj. Mumford, of Sudbury, innholder, father. 30 Nov., 1772.
- 15 Jeremiah Wright, of Little Thurlow, 22 years, s. m., & Susanna Cooper, of Little Bradley, s. w., 27 years, at Little Bradley. 12 Dec., 1772.
- 16 Jn. Chambers, of Swaffham, Bulbeck, 27 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Wiseman, of Cowlidge, 24 years, s. w., at Cowlidge. Bn.: Wm. Wiseman. 27 Oct., 1772.
- 17 Thos. Hurrell, of Hundon, s. m., & Rose Hale, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Joseph Hale. 10 Aug., 1772.
- 18 Geo. Cadge, of Melford, s. m., & Sarah Wood, of Cavendish, s. w., at same. 16 Dec., 1772.
- 19 Thos. Bowles, of Witham, s. m., & Alice Spring, of Ballingdon, 19 years (mother, Sarah Spring, w.), at All SS., Sudbury. Bn.: Sam^l Spring, of same. 21 Nov., 1772.
- 20 Sam^l Ford, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, w., & Sarah Bunn, of All SS., Sudbury, s. w., at same. 22 Aug., 1772.
- 21 Wm. Clark, of Stansted, potash-burner, & Rachel Butcher, of same, s. w., at same (mother, Rachel Butcher, of Boxted, w.). 13 Oct., 1772.
- 22 Jn. Stocking, of Stowmarket, barber, & Sarah Elmer, s. w., 16 years (father, Jn. Elmer), at same. Bn.: Pelham Aldrich, of Stowmarket, weaver. 27 Nov., 1772.
- 23 Joseph Hines, of Stowmarket, 16 years (father, Wm. Hines), & Lydia Williams, 14 years (father, Jas. Williams), at same. 28 Oct., 1772.
- 24 Jn. Butler, of Gipping, barber, s. m., & Ann Crotch, of Stowmarket, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1772.

- 25 Elihu Newdick, of Icklingham, 30 years, s. m., & Sarah Naylor, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 8 Oct., 1772.
- 26 Edw. Gathercole, of Mildenhall, 30 years, w., & Eliz^h Sharp, of Icklingham, s. w., at same. 19 Oct., 1772.
- 27 Wm. Pettit, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, w., & Phœbe Marshall, 30 years, w., of same, at same. 19 Dec., 1772.
- 28 Jn. Turner, of Cheveley, s. m., & Marg^t Spencer, of same, at same. 7 Dec., 1772.
- 29 Abraham Clements, of Dullingham, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Culliver, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, at same. 2 Dec., 1772.
- 30 Dan^l Rayner, of Downham, s. m., & Mary Wicks, of Newmarket, at same. Bu.: Jn. Wicks. 1 Oct., 1772.
- 31 Thos. Nelson, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., & Sarah Sanford, of same, s. w., at same. 20 July, 1772.
- 32 Benj. Stribling, of Lavenham, s. w., & Eliz^h Green, of Clare, s. w., at Lavenham. 9 Dec., 1772.
- 33 Dan^l Mills, of Lavenham, s. m., & Anne Roundtree, of same, at same. Bu.: Rob^t Rowntree [*sic*], chandler. 13 Oct., 1772.
- 34 Edw. French, sen., w., of Barnardiston, 23 years, & Susanna Revel, s. w., of Bradley Parva, at same. 26 Nov., 1772.
- 35 Ambrose Gardner, of Thurlow Magna, 23 years, & Esther Ewin, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bu.: Edw. Lawrence. 9 Nov., 1772.
- 36 Rob^t Chaplin, of Monks Ely, s. m., & Eliz^h Green, of Lindsey, s. w., 18 years (father, Wm. Green), at Lindsey. 29 Sep., 1772.
- 37 Sam^l Cooper, of Yaxley, 34 years, w., & Susanna Gudgeon, of Eye, s. w., 34 years, at Eye. 21 Dec., 1772.
- 38 Dan^l Thrip, of Yaxley, 54 years, w., & Eliz^h Cock, of Yaxley, 49 years, s. w., at Yaxley. 3 Nov., 1772.
- 39 Sam^l Simpkin, of Thurlow Parva, 26 years, w., & Eliz^h Drinkmilk, of Bradley Magna, s. w., at Thurlow Parva. 1 Oct., 1772.
- 40 Wm. Rawlinson, of Thurlow Magna, s. m., & Mary Child, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1772.
- 41 Hen. Stevens, of Alham, s. m., 18 years (father, Hen. Stevens), & Mary Howlett, 17 years (father, Jn. Howlett), of same, at same. 3 Sep., 1772.
- 42 Benj. Barker, of Redgrave, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Rickard, of Hopton, 19 years, s. w. (father, Thos. Rickard), at Hopton. 30 Nov., 1772.
- 43 Jn. Fulcher, of Walsham-le-Willows, s. m., & Ann Price, of same, w., at same. 28 Nov., 1772.
- 44 Wm. Flack, of Wattisfield, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Pulpher, 30 years, s. w., of Walsham-le-Willows, at same. 26 Nov., 1772.
- 45 Wm. Freeman, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., & Eliz^h Berry, 19 years, s. w., at Wickham Skeith. 12 Nov., 1772.
- 46 Jeremiah Cooper, of Haughley, s. m., & Ann Wood, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Oct., 1772.
- 47 Thos. Jackson, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 22 years, s. m., & Harriet Rowning, 20 years, s. w. (mother, Eliz^h Rowning), at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 22 Feb., 1772.
- 48 Jn. Nunn, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, & Mary Sturley, of Gt. Whelmetham, about 19 years (mother, Eliz^h Sturley, w., of Castle Rising, co. Norf.), at same. Bu.: Elias Sturley, jun. 20 May, 1772.
- 49 Jn. Nunn, of Bury St. Edmunds, wheelwright, w., & Mary Kent, of Beyton, w., at Beyton. 19 May, 1772.
- 50 Francis Jewers, of Bradfield St. George's, 40 years, s. m., & Mary Gillings, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. w., at Bradfield St. George. 15 May, 1772.
- 51 Jn. Durrant, of Norton, farmer, s. m., & Mary Payne, of Pakenham, s. w., at Pakenham. 12 May, 1772.
- 52 Ric. Goodall, of Mildenhall, w., 30 years, & Sarah Furfer, of same, at same. 19 Feb., 1772.

- 53 Sam^l Sterling, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Phœbe Gathercole, of same, 19 years, s. w., at same (father, Edw. Gathercole). 23 Jan., 1772.
- 54 Jn. Evered, of Tuddenham, 21 years, s. m., & Sarah Cornell, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Apr., 1772.
- 55 Thos. Ramsey, of Bury St. Edmunds, 29 years, s. m., & Susan Pitt, of same, w., at same. 18 Apr., 1772.
- 56 Philip Hibble, jun., of Brockley, 36 years, s. m., & Mary Halsted, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. 15 Apr., 1772.
- 57 Sam^l Long, of Eye, w., 50 years, & Eliz^h Blake, of Eye, 26 years, s. w., at Eye. 24 Feb., 1772.
- 58 Wm. Turner, of Yaxley, w., 34 years, & Deborah Southgate, of Eye, 37 years, s. w., at Eye. Bn.: Abraham Southgate, innholder. 13 Jan., 1772.
- 59 Jas. Sturgeon, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., 30 years, & Ann Dalton, 25 years, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Dalton, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer. 2 Apr., 1772.
- 60 Giles Pettit, of Kirkling, s. m., & Ann Nelson, of Gt. Bradley, s. w., at same. 28 Jan., 1772.
- 61 Rich. Kent, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Pettit, of same, s. w., 19 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Pettit. 17 Jan., 1772.
- 62 Chas. Le Grice, of Bury St. Edmunds, clerk, 24 years, s. m., & Sophia Ann Day, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 21 Mar., 1772.
- 63 Wm. Poulter, of Gazely, 25 years, s. m., & Susanna Brewster, s. w., 24 years, at Gazely. 19 Mar., 1772.
- 64 Jas. Wyard, of Lawshall, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Jewers, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Wm. Jewers), at Lawshall. 18 Mar., 1772.
- 65 Edm. Thompson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Hannah Ralph, of Gt. Barton, 25 years, s. w., at same. 18 Mar., 1772.
- 66 Joseph Barker, of Elmswell, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Kimm, of Woolpit, 26 years, s. w., at same. 2 Mar., 1772.
- 67 Jn. Spalding, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Mary Clarke, of Risby, s. w., at Risby. 22 Feb., 1772.
- 68 Jn. Sparke, of Whepstead, s. m., & Eliz^h Wyard, of Gt. Whelmetham, s. w., at same. 19 Feb., 1772.
- 69 Sam^l Clarke, jun., of Clare, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Goody, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 12 Feb., 1772.
- 70 Jn. French, of Haverhill, sen., 22 years, w., & Ann Jobson, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 3 Feb., 1772.
- 71 Thos. Fuller, w., of Haverhill, 22 years, & Eliz^h Tyer, of same, w., at same. 18 Jan., 1772.
- 72 Wm. Kembal, jun., of Depden, 24 years, & Bet. Underwood, of Chedburgh, s. w., at same. 5 Feb., 1772.
- 73 Rob^t Osborn, of Langham, 21 years, s. m., & Anu Banham, of Fornham St. Martin, s. w., at same. 5 Feb., 1772.
- 74 Geo. Murkin, of Barrow, 21 years, s. m., & Frances Talbot, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Jan., 1772.
- 75 Jn. Remen, of Bradfield Combust, 23 years, s. m., & Alice Cooke, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 18 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Cooke), at same. 29 Jan., 1772.
- 76 Philip Mowle, of Buxhall, s. m., & Martha Mutam, of Rattlesden, s. w., at same. 15 Jan., 1772.
- 77 Thos. Barton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Susanna Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Jan., 1772.
- 78 Geo. Goodwin, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Rebecca Todd, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Todd. 4 Jan., 1772.
- 79 Edw. Byatt, of Brockley, s. m., 19 years (father, Jn. Byatt), & Sarah Flack, of Brockley, at same. 1 Jan., 1772.

- 80 Jn. Tredget, s. m., of Ketton, & Martha Robinson, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., at Ketton. 5 Mar., 1772.
- 81 Watson Tookey, of Exning, clerk, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Thompson, of Wye, eo. Kent, s. w., at Wye. 6 June, 1772.
- 82 Rob^t Robson, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Johnson, of same, s. w., at same. 3 June, 1772.
- 83 Edm. Haughton, of Wallington, eo. Norf., & Alice Fellers, s. w., of Little Barton, at same. Bn.: Jas. Fellers, of Little Barton. 18 June, 1772.
- 84 Jn. Morris, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Bellechambers, of same, at same. 11 May, 1772.
- 85 Thos. Cops, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Westley, of Ashley, s. w., at same. 12 Apr., 1772.
- 86 Rob^t Casburne, of Burwell, 26 years, & Mary Peachey, 17 years (mother, Mary Peachey), at Burwell. 5 Feb., 1772.
- 87 Jn. Poole, s. m., of Burwell, 24 years, & Sarah Langham, of same, 19 years (no parents or guardians living), at same. 22 Jan., 1772.
- 88 Sam^l Manning, of Mendlesham, grocer, s. m., & Mary Seaman, 19 years, of same (guardian, Thos. Edwards, of Brockford). 9 Mar., 1772.
- 89 Jas. Deave, of Tuddenham, s. m., & Luey Limmer, of same, 24 years, at same. 3 June, 1772.
- 90 Wm. Howes, of Stowmarket, 34 years, w., & Ruth Brinkhall, of the parish of Gazely, w., at same. 28 May, 1772.
- 91 Jas. Wing, of Mildenhall, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Stubbs, of same, 18 years, s. w. (guardian, Michael Scuteheon, of Exning), at Mildenhall. 1 Mar., 1773 [*sic*].
- 92 Sam^l Durham, of Newton, s. m., & Rachel Smith, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Smith. 29 Apr., 1772.
- 93 Jn. Hayward, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Ann Ward, of Newton, s. w., at same. 20 Apr., 1772.
- 94 Pelham Aldrich, of Stowmarket, 30 years, s. m., & Jane Mills, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Mills. 31 Mar., 1772.
- 95 Wm. Clarke, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Jeyes, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Jan., 1772.
- 96 Michael Barnes, of Beyton, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Elliot, of same, w., at same. 9 June, 1772.
- 97 Wm. Tong, clerk, rector of Westerfield, w., & Cath. Alvis, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. Bn.: Lawrence Wright, rector of Bradfield St. George & Rushbrooke. 4 June, 1772.
- 98 Arthur Reman, of Stanningfield, s. m., & Anne Melton, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., at same. 8 Apr., 1772.
- 99 Edw. Musgrave, of Little Waldingfield, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Cullingham, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 5 Feb., 1772.
- 100 Jn. Crowe, clerik, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, & Mary Balls, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Apr., 1772.
- 101 Chas. Steggall, of Wyverstone, clerik, 24 years, & Mary Steggall, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years (mother, Mary Steggall, w.), at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jn. Heigham, of Walsham-le-Willows, clerik. 7 July, 1772.
- 102 Titus Manning, of Fornham, All SS., w., & Sarah Thurston, of same, s. w., at same. 24 June, 1772.
- 103 Rob^t Pettit, of Stansfield, 28 years, s. m., & Sarah Turner, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Mar., 1772.
- 104 Wm. Chapman, of Hawkedon, 28 years, s. m., & Cath. Gardner, of same, 36 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Chapman, of same. 2 Mar., 1772.
- 105 Wm. Bull, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. m., & Unica Hunt, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Rob^t Hunt, of Rickinghall Superior. 17 June, 1772.

- 106 Jn. Hawkins, 23 years, s. m., of Gt. Stambridge, Essex, & Mary Wells, of Onehouse, s. w., at same. 21 Jan., 1772.
- 107 Chas. Day, of Ixworth, w., surgeon, & Eliz^h Wheatley, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, w., at same. 31 May, 1772.
- 108 Wm. Hutton, of Ipswich, 21 years, s. m., & Ann Osborn, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Conning, of Sudbury, both men Dragoons in the 10th Reg^t commanded by Sir Jn. Mordaunt, Bart. 29 Feb., 1772.
- 109 Jn. Slater, of Pentloe, Essex, s. m., & Ruth Fitch, of Haverhill, s. w., at same. 22 Feb., 1772.
- 110 Thos. Cadge, of Acton, 20 years, s. m. (father, Robert Cadge, of Melford), & Eliz^h Ramplin, 21 years, s. w., at Acton. 14 Feb., 1772.
- 111 Thos. Elliston, of Sudbury All SS., 21 years, s. m., & Susan Steward, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Jan., 1772.
- 112 Dow Nice, of Melford, s. m., & Ann Root, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Jan., 1772.
- 113 Place Sumersett, of Kersey, s. m., & Sarah Watkins, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Hunt, of Chelsworth. 16 Feb., 1772.
- 114 Jn. Jermain, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, & Marg^t Elsdon, s. w., of same, at same. 13 Dec., 1772.
- 115 Jn. Cocksedge, of Drinkstone, gent., 23 years, & Eliz^h Copping, of Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. w., at same. 29 Dec., 1772.
- 116 Robert Kitchener, jun., of Lakenheath, farmer, 21 years, s. m., & Hannah Batchelor, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Blomfield, of Pakenham, tailor. 8 Dec., 1772.
- 117 Thos. Watkinson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Martha Hopkins, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 7 Dec., 1772.
- 118 Jn. Fuller, of Euston, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Devereux, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. w., at same. 21 Sep., 1772.
- 119 Roger Nebbard, of Barningham (mother, Mary Nebbard), & Mary Cornish, of same, minor (father, Thos. Cornish), at Barningham. 6 Mar., 1772.
- 120 Jn. Serjeant, of Thetford, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Graham, of Sapiston, s. w., at same. 28 Jan., 1772.
- 121 Wm. Partridge, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 35 years, & Eliz^h Simpson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. w., at same. 5 Dec., 1772.
- 122 Jn. Challis, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 21 years, s. m., & Mary Clark, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Dec., 1772.
- 123 Rich. Browne, of Barrow, 30 years, w., & Mary Browne, of Tuddenham, 30 years, w., at same. 1 Dec., 1772.
- 124 Jas. Bridge, of Wulton, Lancashire, 30 years, merchant, w., & Mary Oakes, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 27 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Oakes, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent. 10 Nov., 1772.
- 125 Rich. Baker, of Cawston, co. Norf., clerk, & of Gt. Portland, rector, & Eliz^h Oakes, of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Oakes. 25 Nov., 1772.
- 126 Jn. Bird, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, w., & Susanna Lilly, of same, s. w., at same. 25 Nov., 1772.
- 127 Zephaniah Ostler, of Bury St. Edmunds, draper, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Blundell, of same. Bn.: Bezer Blundell, jun., of same, grocer. 23 Nov., 1772.
- 128 Wm. Miller, of Rattlesden, 49 years, w., & Rhoda Borley, of Rattlesden, 40 years, s. w., at same. 18 Nov., 1772.
- 129 Alexander Moss, of Bardwell, 21 years, s. m., & Ann Quanhill, of Badwell Ash, 19 years, s. w., at same (father, Thos. Quanhill). 30 Sep., 1772.
- 130 Jn. Johnson, of Lower Rickinghall, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Shaw, s. w., of Botesdale, 23 years, s. w., at Redgrave. 11 Sep., 1772.
- 131 Thos. Archer, of Hopton, w., & Judith Walton, of Barningham, 27 years, s. w., at Hopton. 16 Aug., 1772.

- 132 Rob^t Brett, of Gisingham, 28 years, s. m., & Martha Death, s. w., of Wattisfield, at same. Bn.: Thos. Death. 30 June, 1772.
- 133 Jonathan Rudduck, of Hinderclay, 40 years, s. m., & Hannah Smith, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Rudduck, of Chester, gent. [no date]
- 134 Rob^t Francis, of Hopton, s. m., & Eliz^h Cordell, of same, 30 years, at same. 11 May, 1772.
- 135 Solomon Baker, of Hopton, 18 years (mother, Susan Baker), & Agnes Peck, of Walsham le Willows, 30 years, s. w., at same. 1 May, 1772.
- 136 Thos. Brundish, of Ixworth, 28 years, s. m., & Marg^t Holmes, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 10 Apr., 1772.
- 137 Thos. Hunt, of Stanton, s. m., 30 years, & Hannah Whiterod, of same, 22 years, at Stanton All SS. 6 Jan., 1772.
- 138 Gilbert Cock, s. m., of Yaxley, 28 years, & Mary Rodwell, of same, w., at same. 12 Nov., 1771 [sic].
- 139A John Girling, of Little Whelnetham, 21 years, & Eliz^h Cocksedge, 26 years, s. w., at same. 4 Nov., 1772.
- 139B Jn. Owers, of Tostock, 35 years, s. m., & Ann Williams, of same, 29 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Williams. 4 Nov., 1772.
- 140 Jn. Wightman, of Barningham, 32 years, w., & Frances Morley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. w., at same. 22 Oct., 1772.
- 141 Thos. Diggons, of Walsham le Willows, 24 years, s. m., & Susan Clarke, of same, 24 years, w., at same. Bn.: Rich^d Clarke, of same. 21 Oct., 1772.
- 142 Hen. Mitchell, of Felsham, s. m., & Mary Horrex, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Oct., 1772.
- 143 Jn. Bull, of Melford, s. m., & Ann Belchamp, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1772.
- 144 Jas. King, of Newton, s. m., & Hannah Scowfield, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1772.
- 145 Jas. Death, of Stratford, 20 years (father, Jn. Death), & Ann Wood, of Newton, s. w., at Newton. 6 Aug., 1772.
- 146 Thomas Watson, of Assington, s. m., & Sarah Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Aug., 1772.
- 147 Joseph Sparrow, of Newton by Sudbury, & Martha Stansfield, of same, 19 years (father, Josias Stansfield), at Newton. 31 July, 1772.
- 148 Jas. Mott, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Sarah Wright, of Polsted, s. w., at Polsted. 7 Jan., 1772.
- 149 Geo. Watkinson, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Mary Griggs, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Dec., 1772.
- 150 Joseph Everett, of Edwardstone, s. m., & Mary Griggs, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. Bn.: Isaae Griggs, of same. 8 Sep., 1772.
- 151 Francis Butcher, of Boxted, s. m., & Mary Little, s. w., of same, at same. 30 July, 1772.
- 152 Jas. Jarmain, s. m., of Thorp, Essex, & Mary Pottle, of Little Waldingfield, at same. 19 July, 1772.
- 153 Jn. Perry, of Eye, s. m., 20 years (mother, Mary Perry), & Susanna Dennant, of Bedingfield, 25 years, at same. 4 Aug., 1772.
- 154 Jn. Alderton, of Bradfield Combust, s. m., & Mary Coats, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. Bn.: Hen. Coats. 9 Sep., 1772.
- 155 Thos. Doyley, of Snailwell, clerk, & Susanna Rushbrook, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. Bn.: Barham Rushbrook. 2 Aug., 1772.
- 156 Jn. Kett, of Barton Mills, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Gill, of same, 24 years, at same. 26 July, 1772.
- 157 Wm. Edwards, of Newmarket, s. m., & Uine Godfrey, of Wallington, co. Norf., at same. 21 July, 1772.
- 158 Hen. Coats, of Mildenhall, w., & Mary Baldery, of same, 24 years, w., at same. 8 July, 1772.
- 159 Crispin Arnold, s. m., of Mildenhall, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Norman, of same, at same. 21 June, 1772.

- 160 Simon Codd, of Newton, s. m., & Sarah Thurston, of Mendlesham, 21 years, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1772.
- 161 Thos. Craske Fiske, of Stowmarket, watchmaker, s. m., & Ann Richardson, of same, 20 years (mother, Ann Richardson), at same. 25 July, 1772.
- 162 Wm. Baker, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Lydia Salisbury, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Oct., 1772.
- 163 Geo. Hunt, of Barrow, farmer, w., & Mary Nunn, of Worlington, w., at same. 12 Oct., 1772.
- 164 Joseph Frost, of Felsham, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Levett, of Rougham, 22 years, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1772.
- 165 Jn Double, of Wickhambrook, 26 years, s. m., & Ann Scarfe, 20 years, s. w. (father, Geo. Scarfe, of Horringer), at Horringer. 3 Oct., 1772.
- 166 Wm. Mothersole, of Langham, 24 years, s. m., & Martha Mee, of West Harling, s. w., at Langham. 30 Sep., 1772.
- 167 Wm. Sewell, of Thorpe Morieux, w., & Sarah Death, of Cockfield, w., at same. 24 Sep., 1772.
- 168 Jn. Worledge, of Timworth, s. m., & Frances Squire, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years (mother, Ann Squire, w.), at Bury St. Edmunds. 3 Sep., 1772.
- 169 Jas. Bryant, of Rougham, 30 years, & Sarah Clarke, of same, 30 years, at same. 22 Sep., 1772.
- 170 Frances Wyeth, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Miriam Grimsey, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 19 Sep., 1772.
- 171 Jn. Underwood, of Rattlesden, 26 years, s. m., & Deborah Wright, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1772.
- 172 Thos. Orbell, of Risby, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Poole, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Poole. 21 Aug., 1772.
- 173 Jn. Winch, of Ickworth, w., & Mary Tilson, of same, at same. Bn.: Rob^t Tillsou, of Fornham All SS. 15 Aug., 1772.
- 174 Francis Evered, of Chevington, w., & Mary Jackson, of Hartest, 40 years, s. w., at same. 5 Aug., 1772.
- 175 Thos. Wand, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 40 years, & Eliz^h Aves, of same, 26 years, at same. Bn.: Tommis Aves. 3 Aug., 1772.
- 176 Wm. Goat, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Burton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years (mother, Mary Burton), at same. 1 Aug., 1772.
- 177 Hen. Bullen, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, upholder, 26 years, & Ann Hockley, of St. James, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 29 July, 1772.
- 178 Jn. How, of Shimpling, 30 years, s. w., & Ann Nunn, of Ashley-cum-Silverly, 32 years, w., at same. 29 July, 1772.
- 179 Sam^l Netherton, esq., of Thurston, w., & Eliz^h Mead Smith, of same, s. w. Bn.: Roger Hasted, of Bury St. Edmunds, apothecary. 22 July, 1772.
- 180 Jeremy Cater, of Chevington, w., & Susan Kemp, of same, w., at same. 15 July, 1772.
- 181 Jn. Cornelius, of Halsted, Essex, 25 years, s. m., & Anne Rutledge, of Felsham, 21 years, s. w., at Felsham. 16 July, 1771 [*sic*].
- 182 Benj. Feakes, of Bardwell, s. m., & Eliz^h Allkin, of same, s. w., at same. 23 July, 1773.
- 183 Jn. Wales, of Livermere Parva, s. m., & Susanna Goodwin, s. w., of same, at same. 29 June, 1773.
- 184 Geo. Bate, of Garboldsham, co. Norf., s. m., 20 years, & Mary Penning, of Eye, 19 years (father, Jn. Penning, cooper), at Eye. 28 Sep., 1773.
- 185 Geo. Wright, of Brandon Ferry, s. m., clerk, & Frances Fuller, of Mundeford, s. w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Fuller, miller. 28 June, 1773.
- 186 Chas. Pleasance, of Exning, w., & Martha Irwin, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Irwin. 30 Jan., 1773.

- 187A Jn. Fuller, of Soham, Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Fyson, of Fordham, s. w., at same. Bu.: Jn. Fyson. 25 Nov., 1773.
- 187B Salsbury Dunn, of Isleham, w., & Susannah Johnson, of Burwell, w., at same. 3 Nov., 1773.
- 188 Thos. Robins Ellis, of the Cath. Church of Ely, clerik, s. m., & Eliz^h Peachey, of Soham, Cambs., s. w., at same. Bu.: Rich. Peachey, gent. 21 Oct., 1773.
- 189 Rich. Brookes, of Exning, s. m., & Anne Gauble, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. w., at Exning. 11 Oct., 1773.
- 190 Jas. Hall, of Trinity, in Ely, s. m., & Eliz^h Sparks, of Chippenham, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1773.
- 191 Tyrell Moody, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Poole, of Burwell, s. w., at same. Bu.: Jn. Poole. 6 June, 1773.
- 192 Rob^t Whittlecraft, of Westhorpe, s. m., & Sarah Wood, of same, s. w., at Wyverston. Bu.: Wm. Wood, of Wyverston. 24 May, 1773.
- 193 Jn. Isaacson, of Tuddenham, 20 years, s. m., & Frances Bridgeman, of Exning, s. w., at Exning. Bu.: Rob^t Isaacson. 31 May, 1773.
- 194 Dan^t Clarke, of Hepworth, 23 years, s. m., & Vertue Moss, of Wattlesfield, 25 years, s. w., at Hepworth. 3 Dec., 1773.
- 195 Philip Seaman, of Westhorpe, 24 years, s. m., & Mary English, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Jas. English), at same. 30 May, 1773.
- 196 Rob^t Rule, s. m., of Lamarsh, Essex, 24 years, & Mary Mays, of Bures St. Mary, 18 years (mother, Mary Mays, w.), at same. 19 Nov., 1773.
- 197 Thos. Dunthorne, of Lidgate, 41 years, w., & Mary Hayward, of same, 26 years, s. w., at same. 15 Sep., 1773.
- 198 Geo. Pricke, of Ousden, w., 60 years, schoolmaster, & Ann Bowers, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 16 May, 1772 [*sic*].
- 199 Chas. Ballard, of Saffron Walden, Essex, s. m., & Mary Jones, of St. Peter, Sudbury, 21 years, s. w., at same. 12 Nov., 1773.
- 200 Thos. Wood, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. m., & Mary Hill, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Nov., 1773.
- 201 Benj. Gilson, of Lavenham, 27 years, s. m., & Mary Last, s. w., of Bildeston, s. w., at same. 8 Dec., 1773.
- 202 Wm. Southgate, of Attleburgh, s. m., & Mary Steel, of Tuddenham, s. w., at same. 26 Nov., 1773.
- 203 Thos. Hinson, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Watkins, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1773.
- 204 Rob^t Brightwell, of Worlington, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Liles, 20 years, s. w., of same (father, John Liles), at same. 20 July, 1773.
- 205 Uriah Rolfe, of Mildenhall, 24 years, s. m., & Amy Allington, of same, s. w., at same. 23 May, 1773.
- 206 Jn. Peachey, of Mildenhall, w., 50 years, & Martha Lusher, of same, w., 30 years, at same. 12 May, 1773.
- 207 Jn. Wing, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Lydia Cobbing, of Tuddenham, s. w., at same. 24 Jan., 1773.
- 208 Sam^t Sandy, of Hadleigh, w., & Sarah Rich, of Wattisfield, 26 years, s. w., at same. 11 Nov., 1773.
- 209 Christopher Last, of Cotton, s. m., & Frances Cooper, s. w., of same, at same. 18 Nov., 1773.
- 210 Geo. Day, of Boxford, w., & Sarah Fenn, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w., at same. 22 Nov., 1773.
- 211 Edw. Rolph, of Hockwold with Wilton, co. Norf., & Anne Fellows, of Lakenheath, at same. Bu.: Rob^t Kitchener, of same, yeoman. 21 May, 1773.
- 212 Thos. Cocksedge, jun., of Stansfield, 20 years, s. m. (father, Thos. Cocksedge, sen.), & Rebekah Brewster, of Hawkedon, s. w., at same. 19 Nov., 1773.
- 213 Jn. Hutehinson, of Denardston, s. m., & Mary Worlidge, of Stansfield, 18 years, s. w. (mother, Mary Worlidge), at same. 2 Oct., 1773.

- 214 Rob^t Pack, s. m., of Wetheringset, 23 years, & Ann Meadows, s. w., of Aspal, 22 years, at same. 5 Oct., 1773.
- 215 Wm. Woodgate, of Breat Ely, s. m., & Susan Jacobs, of Milden, s. w., at Milden. 20 Sep., 1773.
- 216 Jn. Rolph, of Cockfield, s. m., & Sarah Sparrow, of same, s. w., at same. 23 June, 1773.
- 217 Jn. Elliston, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Susan Long, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. 6 Oct., 1773.
- 218 Rob^t Snelling, of Felsham, 30 years, w., & Mary Sheppard, of Lavenham, 30 years, w., at same. 16 Oct., 1773.
- 219 Philip Hammond, of Hawkedon, s. m., & Harriet Richardson, of Melford, minor (father, Thos. Richardson), at Melford. 29 Dec., 1773.
- 220 Wm. Webb, of Hundon, s. m., & Marg^t Chapman, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Aug., 1773.
- 221 Thos. Golding, of Hundon, s. m., & Eliz^h Langley, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Aug., 1773.
- 222 Joseph Whitaker, of Woolpit, 37 years, w., & Eliz^h Baker, of same, 31 years, w., at same. 22 Oct., 1773.
- 223 Wm. Shave, of Hunsdon, 30 years, s. m., & Eadey Creame, of same, 28 years, s. w., at same. 14 Aug., 1773.
- 224 Benj. Tilbrook, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Eliz^h Watkinson, of Ousden, s. w., at Cowlinge. 12 Nov., 1773.
- 225 Wm. Ray, of Wickhambrook, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Rayner, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Sep., 1773.
- 226 Wm. Barnard, of Cowlinge, & Judith Chapman, of Stradishall, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Chapman, & Mark Chapman, Witness. 12 Aug., 1773.
- 227 Jn. Peacock, of Wickhambrook, 40 years, & Mary Deeks, of Stradishall, w., at Wickhambrook. 6 July, 1773.
- 228 Harrington Willis, of Rattlesden, 27 years, w., & Eliz^h D'Eye, of same, 27 years, s. w., at same. 10 Mar., 1773.
- 229 Stephen Waller, of Creeting All SS., 25 years, s. m., & Mary Fryatt, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Oct., 1773.
- 230 Chas. Baynes, of Stowmarket, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Aldrich, of same, 28 years, s. w., at same. 11 Sep., 1773.
- 231 Peter Barnes, of Rattlesden, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Ely, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 28 June, 1773.
- 232 [blank].
- 233 Jn. King, of Stowmarket, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Stevens, of same, s. w., at same. 21 May, 1773.
- 234 Rob^t Dolby, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 34 years, s. m., & Mary Barker, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 28 Oct., 1773.
- 235 Thos. Seadon, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Rebecca Dean, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 28 Oct., 1773.
- 236 Jn. Kemball, of Reed, 26 years, s. m., & Ann Rowning, of Hawstead, 24 years, s. w., at Hawstead. Bn.: Wm. Kemball. 27 Oct., 1773.
- 237 Jn. Goold, of Felsham, 32 years, s. m., & Amy Potter, of same, at same. Bn.: Geo. Biddell, of Rougham. 27 Oct., 1773.
- 238 Geo. Whaits, of Ixworth, 30 years, s. m., & Marg^t Gladwyn, 25 years, s. w., of same. Bn.: Jn. Jannings, of Pakenham. 20 Oct., 1773.
- 239 Wm. Jackson, of Elmswell, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Jewers, of Buxhall, 25 years, s. w., at Buxhall. Bn.: Geo. Jackson. 13 Oct., 1773.
- 240 Jn. Fenton, of Barrow, jun., 24 years, s. m., & Mary Andrews, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Andrews. 13 Oct., 1773.
- 241 Sam^l Halstead, jun., of Brockley, 31 years, s. m., & Sarah Barrell, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Barrell, of Hartest. 13 Oct., 1773.
- 242 Jn. Mulley, of Little Cornard, s. m., & Eliz^h Ruffle, of same, s. w. 2 Oct., 1773.

- 243 Dummer Andrews, of Swathling, co. Southants, gent., s. m., & Alice Richard [*sic*] Newman, of Melford, 18 years (mother, Mary Newmian), at Melford. 25 Aug., 1772 [*sic*].
- 244 Jn. Perry, of Acton, s. m., & Mary Hall, of same, 20 years, at same. Bu.: Thos. Hall, ostler at the Rose & Crown, Sudbury. 12 July, 1773.
- 245 Jn. Woods, of Gt. Thornham, s. m., & Mirable Hunt, of Stoke Ash, s. w., at Gt. Thornham. 9 Oct., 1773.
- 246 Jn. Everson, of Oecolt, s. m., & Mary Clark, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Jan., 1773.
- 247 Jn. Goodman Smith, of Nayland, s. m., & Susan Button, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Oct., 1773.
- 248 Golding Clark, of Assington, s. m., & Mary Garrod, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1773.
- 249 Wm. Cawston, of Polstead, s. m., & Mary Parson, w., of same. Bu.: Wm. Crisp, of Stoke, farmer. 11 Oct., 1773.
- 250 Sam^l Partridge, of Edwardstone, 18 years, s. m., & Mary Cadge, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Oct., 1773.
- 251 Clement Stow, of Polsted, 18 years, s. m., & Ann Willis, s. w., of same, at same. 2 Sep., 1773.
- 252 Jn. Bunting, dyer, of St. George's, New Bond St., London, & Eliz^h Cobbald, of Stoke by Nayland, 19 years, at same. Bu.: Wm. Cartlich, counsellor at law, St. Andrew's, Holborn. 10 Aug., 1773.
- 253 Wm. Orris, of Groton, s. m., & Mary King, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1773.
- 254 Jn. Marshall, of Groton, s. m., & Frances Moody, of Edwardstone, s. w., at same. 24 Mar., 1773.
- 255 Abraham Merchant, of Boxford, s. m., & Mary Jacobs, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Mar., 1773.
- 256 Hen. Pice, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Frances Wass, of same, w., at same. 22 Jan., 1773.
- 257 Rob^t Barrell, jun., of Drinkstone, 25 years, s. m., & Sarah Chapman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1773.
- 258 Wm. Crick, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. m., & Frances Usher, of same, 30 years, w., at same. 9 Oct., 1773.
- 259 Jn. Ranson, of Thurston, 30 years, s. m., & Judith Symonds, of Pakenham, 30 years, w., at same. Bu.: Wm. Ranson. 6 Oct., 1773.
- 260 Wm. Rose, jun., of Cockfield, 25 years, s. m., & Ursula Cawston, 20 years, of same, s. w. (father, Geo. Cawston), at Cockfield. 29 Sep., 1773.
- 261 Jas. Copey, of Tostock, 23 years, s. m., & Marg^t Barton, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 25 Sep., 1773.
- 262 Martin Spencely, of Norton, 28 years, s. m., & Susan Buckle, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 22 Sep., 1773.
- 263 David Mackilestar, 23 years, s. m., & Marg^t Oliver, of Flempton with Hengrave, s. w., at Flempton. Bu.: Jn. Oliver, of Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Sep., 1773.
- 264 Geo. Anderson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Edwards, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 13 Sep., 1773.
- 265 Jas. Simpson, of Gt. Saxham, 26 years, s. m., & Anne Wenlock, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Sep., 1773.
- 266 Thos. Gurney, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Taylor, 22 years, s. w., of Euston, at same. 4 Sep., 1773.
- 267 Jn. Green, of Pakenham, 24 years, s. m., & Hannah Hynard, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 18 Aug., 1773.
- 268 Wm. Vince, of Whatfield, s. m., & Mary Osborn, w., of Semer, at same. 4 Aug., 1773.
- 269 Nicholas Phipps, of Kersey, w., & Martha Clover, of same, s. w., at same. 14 June, 1773.

- 270 Rich. Smith, of Kersey, s. m., & Susan Arthy, of Lindsey, s. w., at same.
20 Apr., 1773.
- 271 Jas. Kistrell, of Aldham, s. m., & Martha Manning, of same, w., at same.
3 Apr., 1773.
- 272 Jn. Crack, of St. Mary, Newmarket, w., & Frances Metcalf, of same,
22 years, s. w., at same. 5 Apr., 1773.
- 273 Jn. Rutter, of Depden, 22 years, s. m., & Ann Went, of Cowling, 37 years,
s. w., at Depden. Bn. : Joseph Rutter. 10 Feb., 1773.
- 274A Rob^t Pawsey, of Depden, 20 years, s. m. (mother, Ann Pawsey) & Mary
Rutter, of same, at same. 3 Feb., 1773.
- 274B Hen. Sharp, of Hundon, 20 years, s. m. (father, Joseph Sharp), & Eliz^h
Elliott, s. w., at same. 25 Jan., 1773.
- 275 Thos. Dennis, of Mildenhall, s. m., 30 years, & Jane Fuller, of same, 30 years,
s. w., at same. 8 Feb., 1773.
- 276 Wm. Norman, of Mildenhall, s. m., 30 years, & Hannah Fuller, of same, s. w.,
at same. 8 Feb., 1773.
- 277 Wm. Bishop, of Mildenhall, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Mynot, of same, s. w.,
at same. 9 Jan., 1773.
- 278 Sam^l Smith, of Newton, s. m., & Ann Beart, of same, s. w., at same.
10 May, 1773.
- 279 Wm. Beudall, of Gipping, s. m., & Matha Halls, of same, 20 years (father,
Edm. Halls), at Stowmarket. 22 Apr., 1773.
- 280 Jas. Frost, of Cavenham, w., & Eliz^h Marshal, of Barrow, w., at Barrow.
28 Apr., 1773.
- 281 Geo. Blomfield, of Pakenham, s. m., & Mary Mingay, of same, s. w., at same.
16 Apr., 1773.
- 282 Geo. Watson, 24 years, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., clerk, & Sarah Drew,
of Horringer, 22 years, s. w., at same. 10 Apr., 1773.
- 283 Rob^t Tiffen, of Stanningfield, s. m., & Jessie Maria Perkins, of same, s. w.
2 Apr., 1773.
- 284 Geo. Brand, of Gt. Barton, s. m., & Susan Kemp, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w.,
at Gt. Barton. 29 Mar., 1773.
- 285 Sam^l Cobb, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Martha Syer, 48 years, s. w.,
at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Mar., 1773.
- 286 Edw. Priek, of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Watson, of same,
s. w., 24 years, at same. 18 Mar., 1773.
- 287 Chas. Hustler, jun., of Norton, 20 years, s. m. (father, Chas. Hustler), & Ann
Balls, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 16 Aug., 1773.
- 288 Joseph Dobinson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Sarah Diver, of same,
at same. 12 Aug., 1773.
- 289 Wm. Noble, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Allington, of
same, s. w., 23 years, at same. 31 July, 1773.
- 290 Adam Clark, of Culford, w., 49 years, & Mary Giddins, 39 years, w., of same,
at same. 19 July, 1773.
- 291 Jn. Butler, of Bury St. Edmunds, 29 years, s. m., & Hannah Emerson, of
same, 38 years, s. w., at same. 17 July, 1773.
- 292 Geo. Baker, of Fingringhoe, Essex, & Sarah Pettit, of Gedding, w., at same.
14 July, 1773.
- 293 Sam^l Margets, of Bury St. Edmunds, confectioner, 25 years, & Susanna
Brooke, 25 years, s. w., at Chevington. 30 June, 1773.
- 294 Wm. Hempstead, of Horringer, s. m., 24 years, & Martha Copey, of
Chevington, 26 years, s. w., at Chevington. 14 June, 1773.
- 295 Burt^t Wade, of St. George, Hanover Square, wharfinger and timber merchant,
w., & Ann Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 7 June,
1773.
- 296 Sam^l Lucas, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, minister of the gospel, 24 years,
s. m., & Mary Vardy, of Bury St. Edmunds, at same. Bn. : Joshua Vardy.
31 May, 1773.

- 297 Sam^l Petch, of Fornham St. Gen., 28 years, s. m., & Mary Petch, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Isaac Hunt, of Bury St. Edmunds, surgeon. 29 May, 1773.
- 298 Steph. Osbourne, jun., of Rongham, s. m., & Eliz^h Hayward, of same. Bn.: Jn. Osbourne, of Norton, at Rongham. 26 May, 1773.
- 299 Chas. Cooke, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Newton, of same, w., at same. 24 May, 1773.
- 300 Jn. Purr, of Gt. Finborough, w., & Jane Turner, of same, 28 years, s. w., at same. 20 Jan., 1773.
- 301 Jn. Hunt, of Gt. Finborough, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Jennings, of Thorp Morieux, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Hayward. 2 Jan., 1773.
- 302 Jn. Nash, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, w., & Bathsheba Elliot, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, 20 years, s. w. (father, Francis Elliot, at same. 29 Mar., 1773.
- 303 Luke Steed, of Melford, s. m., & Ann Lemon, of Liston, Essex, w., at Melford. 13 Mar., 1773.
- 304 Jn. Hitchcock, of Cockfield, s. m., & Martha Puny, of Ballingdon, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 27 Jan., 1773.
- 305 Isaac Priek, of Wickhambrook, 35 years, w., & Mary Green, of same, 29 years, s. w., at same. 29 Apr., 1773.
- 306 Wm. Walker, of Gazely, & Mary Everet, of Stradishall, s. w., 18 years (father, Jn. Everet), at Gazely. 5 Mar., 1773.
- 307 Wm. Skeen, of Acton, w., & Sarah Coe, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. 4 May, 1773.
- 308 Jn. Morley, of Kirtling, Cambs., 25 years, s. m., & Mary Boreham, w., 28 years, at Wrattling Magna. 20 Jan., 1773.
- 309 Jn. Stubbins, s. m., 24 years, of Bartlow, Cambs., & Mary Moss, of Haverhill, 24 years, s. w., at same. 16 Jan., 1773.
- 310 Francis Drew, of Chedburgh, 24 years, s. m., & Sarah Pawsey, of Lidgate, 23 years, s. w., at same. 24 Apr., 1773.
- 311 Geo. Dobito, of Kirtling, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Chambers, of Wood Ditton, 23 years, s. w., at same. 17 Mar., 1773.
- 312 Ralph Eden, of Soham, Cambs., w., & Ann Taylor, of Soham, co. Cambs., s. w., at same. 5 May, 1773.
- 313 Jn. Aspland, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Aspland, of Wicken, s. w., at Wicken. 19 Apr., 1773.
- 314 Wm. Martin, of Isleham, s. m., & Mary Staples, of Soham, co. Cambs., w. 21 Oct., 1772 [*sic*].
- 315 Wm. Payne, of Clare, s. m., & Eliz^h Maston, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Jan., 1773.
- 316 Luck White, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., & Lucy Nunn, of same, 20 years, s. w. (mother, Alice Nunn, w.). Bn.: Wm. Lindley, of same, blacksmith. 18 Feb., 1773.
- 317 Rich. Daking, of Halsted, Essex, gent., s. m., & Sarah Turner, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. 6 Feb., 1773.
- 318 Thos. Clayton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Stedman, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. w., at same. 5 Mar., 1773.
- 319 Rob^t Tricker, of Walsham le Willows, w., & Sarah Harrison, of same, at same. 3 Mar., 1773.
- 320 Orbell Ray, clerk, of Tostock, 25 years, s. m., & Priscilla Broke, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. w., at same. 17 Feb., 1773.
- 321 Jn. Sparrow Mihil, of Gt. Yeldham, Essex, & Sarah Grimwood, of Bardwell (father, Rob^t Grimwood), at same. 15 Feb., 1773.
- 322 Jas. Bennett, of Felsham, 19 years, s. m. (mother, Mary Bennett, w.), & Harriet Hart, of Rushbrooke, 21 years, s. w., at same. 14 Feb., 1773.
- 323 Wm. Augustus Howard, of Bury St. Edmunds, M.D., 25 years, s. m., & Mary Evans, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. w., at same. 10 Feb., 1773.

- 324 Wm. Taylor, of Ringshall, 30 years, w., & Mary Plume, of Rattlesden, 30 years, w., at same. 20 Jan., 1773.
- 325 Joseph Naish, private in Queen's Dragoons, stationed at Bury St. Edmunds, & Ann Fiske, of same, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Whatley, dragoon. 17 Jan., 1773.
- 326 Jn. Conrad Dell, of St. Mary's Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Mayhew, 50 years, s. w., at same. 17 Jan., 1773.
- 327 Geo. Rolfe, of Stanningfield, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Mathew, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Mathew. 16 Jan., 1773.
- 328 Samuel Saunders, of Norton, 25 years, w., & Eliz^h Baker, of Norton, s. w., at same. 14 Jan., 1773.
- 329 Jn. Drury, of Cockfield, 23 years, s. m., & Rose Frost, of Lawshall, 21 years, s. w., at Lawshall. 14 Jan., 1773.
- 330 Jas. Raynham, of Hitcham, 24 years, s. m., & Ann Sparke, of Felsham, 25 years, s. w., at same. 13 Jan., 1773.
- 331 Sam^l Faires, jun., of Felsham, malster, & Christian Albon, of Gedding. Bn.: Rich. Albon, of Lawshall, at Gedding. 9 Jan., 1773.
- 332 Wm. Teague, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. m., & Sarah Gotts, of Rushbrook, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 6 Jan., 1773.
- 333 Rich. Wyman, of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. m., & Martha Allen, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. w., at same. 6 Jan., 1773.
- 334 Ellis Simpson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Jane Paine, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. w., at same. 4 Jan., 1773.
- 335 Edw. Challis, of Bury St. Edmunds, shopkeeper, 29 years, & Eliz^h Ely, of Bury St. Edmunds, 18 years, at same. Bn.: Joseph Ely, father. 4 Jan., 1773.
- 336 Geo. Osborn, of Beyton, 40 years, s. m., & Alice Coping, of Pakenham, s. w., 40 years, at same. 3 Jan., 1773.
- 337 Simon Buchanan, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 35 years, s. m., & Susanna Complin, 30 years, w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 28 Dec., 1773.
- 338 Ralph Clarkson, of Culford, 26 years, s. m., & Frances Rosier, of Culford, 19 years (father, Hen. Rosier), at Culford. 13 Dec., 1773.
- 339 Wm. Midson, of Hessel, 40 years, s. m., & Rose Dunn, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. 12 Dec., 1773.
- 340 Ambrose Orbell, jun., of Cockfield, 20 years (father, Ambrose Orbell), & Frances Hayward, of Lawshall, 21 years, s. w., at same. 11 Dec., 1773.
- 341 Hen. Vernon, of Gt. Thurlow, esq., w., & Jane Cullum, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. w., at same. 9 Dec., 1773.
- 342 Wm. Cook, of Chevington, w., & Ann Davis, of Denston, w., at same. 5 Dec., 1773.
- 343 Geo. Walton, of Barningham, w., & Mary Peck, of Weston Market. 10 Nov., 1773.
- 344 Anthony Abbott, of Gt. Saxham, 25 years, & Rebecca Hunt, of Hengrave, at Gt. Saxham. 8 Nov., 1773.
- 345 Jn. Savage, of Diss, s. m., excise officer, 29 years, & Mary Josling, s. w., 20 years (mother, Marg^t Jones), at Redgrave. 27 Oct., 1773.
- 346 Rob^t Stevens, of Rickinghall, s. m., & Mary Southgate, 18 years, s. w. (father, Wm. Southgate), at Redgrave. Bn.: Jn. Stephens. 13 Oct., 1773.
- 347 Jas. Francis, of Rickinghall, 27 years, s. m., & Lucy Shepherd, of Rickinghall, 25 years, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1773.
- 348 Rich. Todd, s. m., of Rickinghall, 20 years (father, Rich. Todd), & Lucy Ollett, 24 years, s. w., at Rickinghall. 11 June, 1773.
- 349 Edw. Chinery, of Long Melford, s. m., 24 years, & Rosamund Kidby, of Botesdale, s. w., at same. 1 May, 1773.
- 350 Thos. Day, of Redgrave, w., & Sarah Springer, of same, at same. 10 Apr., 1773.

- 351 Wm. Bedingfield, of Wortham, w., & Deborah Hanting, of Gislingham, w., at same. 16 Mar., 1773.
- 352 Abraham Burrell, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Tabitha Rayner, 30 years, of same, at same. 25 Feb., 1773.
- 353 Wm. Matthews, of Rickinghall Superior, 23 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Largent, of same, 22 years, s. w., at same. 22 Feb., 1773.
- 354 Wm. Rose, of Gislingham, s. m., & Sarah Everson, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 15 Feb., 1773.
- 355 Wm. Bell, of Tivetshall, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Warren, of Botesdale, 26 years, s. w., at Redgrave. 25 Jan., 1773.
- 356 Thos. Flatman, of Hinderclay, w., & Hannah Clarke, w., of same, at same. 4 Jan., 1773.
- 357 Wm. Smith, jun., of Bradfield St. George, 30 years, s. m., & Rachel Groom, 24 years, s. w., of Felsham, at same. 3 Nov., 1773.
- 358 Jeremiah Hall, of Shelland, 22 years, s. m., & Anne Jennings, of Thorpe Morieux, 22 years, s. w., at Thorpe Morieux. Bn.: Jn. Hunt, of Gt. Finborough. 12 Oct., 1773.
- 359 Rob^t Jarrald, of Combs, 26 years, s. m., & Jemima Hacksall, of Ringshall, s. w., 25 years, at Combs. 10 Oct., 1773.
- 360 Rich. Garrad, of Botesdale, s. m., & Eliz^h Shepard, s. w., of Finingham, at at same. Wit.: Dan^l Garrad. 21 Sep., 1773.

BOOK XIX.

1774—1775.

- 1 Jn. Harvey, of Cotton, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Gostling, s. w., of Westhorpe, 19 years (father, Jn. Gostling), at Westhorpe. 26 Dec., 1774.
- 2 Jn. Prue, of Wickhamskeith, jun., 19 years, s. m., & Penelope Kerry, of same, s. w., 21 years, at same. 18 Oct., 1774.
- 3 Michael Moss, of Lyston, Essex, s. m., & Hannah Moss, of Lavenham, s. w. at same. Bn.: Edw. Moss, of Lavenham, miller. 22 Dec., 1774.
- 4 Jn. Stribling, of Preston, 30 years, w., & Ruth Evered, of same, s. w., at Preston. Bn.: Wm. Evered. 19 Dec., 1774.
- 5 Francis Westley, of Landwade, 21 years, s. m., & Ann Smith, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., at same. 18 July, 1774.
- 6 Geo. Glover, of Crowfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Miller, of Eye, s. w.' at Eye. 26 July, 1774.
- 7 Jas. Ruse, of Eye, s. m., 19 years (mother, Eliz^h Ruse), & Mary Garrod, 20 years (mother, Ann Garrod), of same, at same. 12 Nov., 1774.
- 8 Wm. Fuller, of Brandon, s. m., & Ann Currey, of Sainton Downham, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Currey, jun. 27 Sep., 1774.
- 9 Wm. Nicholls, jun., of Weeting, s. m., & Eliz^h March, of Sainton Downham, s. w., at same. 12 Oct., 1774.
- 10 Wm. Poole, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Ann Pattridge, of Melford, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Ray, of Sudbury, watchmaker. 21 Dec., 1774.
- 11 Edw. Lawrence, of Gt. Wratting, s. m., & Martha Gardner, of Gt. Thurlow, at same. Bn.: Ambrose Gardner, of same. 13 Dec., 1774.
- 12 Mark Dobito, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Hannah Gardner, of Little Bradley (father, Wm. Gardner), 19 years, s. w., at same. 12 June, 1774.
- 13 Beuj. Rule, of Gt. Maplestead, Essex, s. m., 23 years, & Susannah Speescm, of Stoke Nayland, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Rule, of Gt. Maplestead. 15 Oct., 1774.
- 14 Jn. Everard, of Bures St. Mary, w., & Rachel Vale, of same, s. w., 37 years, at same. 6 Oct., 1774.
- 15 Jonas Taylor, of Sobam, Cambs., s. m., & Eliz^h Lock, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Nov., 1774.
- 16 Edw. Goodchild, ats. Staples, s. m., of Sobam, Cambs., & Eliz^h Hills, of Sobam (father, Wm. Hills), at same. 26 Sep., 1774.

- 17 Sutton Bendhall, of Mendlesham, 23 years, s. m., & Martha Robinson, of same, w., at same. 2 Nov., 1774.
- 18 Jn. Barkham, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Pells, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Dec., 1774.
- 19 Thos. How, of Lavenham, gent., & Eliz^h Wissett, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Dec., 1774.
- 20 Lazarus Holmes, of Bocking, Essex, s. m., & Mary Hilder, of Cockfield, w., at same. 9 Nov., 1774.
- 21 Jn. Arthey, of Brent Elegh, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Underwood, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Joshua Arthy [*sic*], of Lindsey. 9 Nov., 1774.
- 22 Martin Sterne, of Lavenham, s. m., & Sarah Deacon, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Sam^l Deacon), at same. 29 Aug., 1774.
- 23 Rich. Baker, of Lakeheath, s. m., & Susannah Harding, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Harding, of same. 3 Oct., 1774.
- 24 Jn. Kemp, of Mendlesham, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Day, of same (father, Rob^t Day), at same. 12 Oct., 1774.
- 25 Benj. Mattock, of Boxford, s. m., & Ann Ward, of Groton, s. w., at same (Rob^t Mattock, father of Benj. Mattock). 31 Oct., 1774.
- 26 Jn. Pooley, of Monks Elegh, s. m., & Mary Squirrel, of Milden, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1774.
- 27 Wm. Greene, of Mendlesham, surgeon, s. m., 29 years, & Eliz^h Mayhew, of Wetheringset, s. w., 24 years, at same. 10 Oct., 1774.
- 28 Jn. Read, jun., of Bildeston, s. m., 20 years (father and guardian, Jn. Parker), & Ursula Parker, of Bildeston, s. w., at same. 24 Dec., 1774.
- 29 Wm. Pricke, of Rede, s. m., & Susan Smith, of Wickhambrook, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Smith), at same. Bn.: Rob^t Smith. 7 Oct., 1774.
- 30 Jn. Billaman, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Jane Wybrow, of Dalham, s. w., at same. 4 Oct., 1774.
- 31 Rob^t Hubbard, of All SS., Sudbury, victualler, s. m., & Eliz^h Ellett, of Hedingham Castle, Essex, s. w., at Sudbury. 4 Dec., 1774.
- 32 Wm. Morley, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 30 years, & Dinah Buxton, s. w., of same, 28 years, at same. 21 Nov., 1774.
- 33 Jn. Warn, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., 29 years, & Marg^t Nunn, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. 17 Sep., 1774.
- 34 Jas. Briggs, of Livermere Magna, yeoman, s. m., & Rebecca Mason, of Barnham, s. w., at Livermere Magna. 22 Dec., 1774.
- 35 Edw. Frost, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Mothersole, of Livermere Magna, s. w., at same. 23 June, 1774.
- 36 Wm. Notley, of Stradbrook, s. m., & Eliz^h Browning, of Livermere Parva, s. w., at same. 17 Jan., 1774.
- 37 Jn. Nunn, of Staningfield, w., & Mary Nunn, of Bradfield Combust, at same. 20 July, 1774.
- 38 Jas. Scarling, of Sudbury, s. m., 30 years, & Susan Drew, of Horringer, s. w., 25 years, at same. 13 July, 1774.
- 39 Jn. Pickersgill, of Lavenham, minister of the gospel, s. m., 24 years, & Eliz^h Malyn, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 11 July, 1774.
- 40 Thos. Orbell, of Risby, 25 years, w., & Bridget Goodchild, of Horringer, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Castell Goodchild. 6 July, 1774.
- 41 Jn. Baker, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Vincent, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at same. 29 June, 1774.
- 42 Jn. Crofts, of Rougham, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Harris, of Thurston, 30 years, s. w., at same. 29 June, 1774.
- 43 Hen. Raymond, of Thurston, s. m., 30 years, & Martha Davis, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 29 June, 1774.
- 44 Rob^t Last, of Thurston, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Pettit, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 29 June, 1774.

- 45 Andrew Pern, of Little Abington, Cambs., clerk, s. m., & Susan Smith, of Horringer, s. w., at same 29 June, 1774.
- 46 Wm. Fuller, of Pakenham, s. m., 30 years, & Hannah Fuller, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Geo. Fuller), at same. 19 June, 1774.
- 47 Jas. Darkins, of Brandon, s. m., & Priscilla King, of Brandon Ferry, s. w., at same. 14 Feb., 1774.
- 48 Valentine Pymar, of Brandon Ferry, s. m., & Thomason Bartaby, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Feb., 1774.
- 49 Thos. Flory, of Tattingstone, s. m., & Eliz^h Southgate, s. w., of Bacton, 19 years (father, Jn. Southgate), at same. 18 Apr., 1774.
- 50 Dan^l Webb, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Ann Moulton, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 2 June, 1774.
- 51 Jas. Clarke, of Glemsford, s. m., & Mary Wink, of Melford, s. w., at same. Bn.: Joseph Wink, of Melford. 30 May [no year].
- 52 Barth. Long, gent., of Ipswich, s. m., & Eliz^h Mary Deland, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, at St. Peter's, Sudbury. Bn.: Peter Deland, gent., of Sudbury. 7 Feb., 1774.
- 53 Thos. Turner, of Wolpit, s. m., 25 years, & Carolina Townshend, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Sep., 1774.
- 54 Sam^l Fenning, of Shelland, w., 36 years, & Eliz^h Reed, of Wetherden, s. w., at same. 23 Sep., 1774.
- 55 Thos. Wolton, of Creeting St. Peter's, w., 48 years, & Eliz^h Chevarton, of Wetherden, s. w., 38 years, at same. Bn.: Chas. Chevarton. 14 Feb., 1774.
- 56 Edm. Bull, s. m., of Wetherden, 26 years, & Susan Garrard, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 7 Feb., 1774.
- 57 Jn. Andrews, of Mildenhall, w., & Mary Swallow, of Kirby, Essex, s. w., at Mildenhall. 13 July, 1774.
- 58 Jn. Branch, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Ann Eliz^h Elliot, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Elliot, of Mildenhall. 28 Feb., 1774.
- 59 Wm. Price, of Theltenham, s. m., & Hannah Snell, of Beyton, w., 25 years, at same. 28 Dec., 1774.
- 60 Jas. Hoy, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 25 years, & Sarah Middleditch, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Middleditch, of same. 25 Dec., 1774.
- 61 Joseph Alderton, of Bradfield Combust, s. m., & Sarah Ely, of Wheltenham, s. w., 17 years (father, Jonathan Ely), at same. 1 Dec., 1774.
- 62 Wm. Frost, of Gazely, miller, 23 years, & Ann Cobbing, of Tuddenham, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Frost, of Hargrave. 1 Dec., 1774.
- 63 Wm. Sparrow, of Cavendish, s. m., 30 years, & Susan Mumford, of Groton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Mumford, of Gt. Waldingfield, farmer. 1 Dec., 1774.
- 64 Jas. Purr, of Buxhall, w., 45 years, & Mary Bumpsted, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 30 Nov., 1774.
- 65 Thos. Jackson, of Hiteham, s. m., & Mary Clover, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Jas. Clover), at same. 21 Nov., 1774.
- 66 Chas. Fuller, of Bildeston, jun., s. m., 18 years (father, Chas. Fuller), & Susan Johnson, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Johnson, of same. 3 Nov., 1774.
- 67 Wm. Ginn, of Bildeston, s. m., & Ellen Cobbell, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Oct., 1774.
- 68 Jn. Sands, of Diss, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Talbott, of Hinderelay, s. w., 35 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Talbott. 17 Oct., 1774.
- 69 Jn. Clears, of Weston Market, jun., s. m., 19 years (father, Jn. Clears), & Abigail Walton, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Geo. Walton), at same. 15 Oct., 1774.
- 70 Chas. Peck, of Market Weston, w., & Susannah Burroughs, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Peck, of South Lopham. 12 May, 1774.

- 71 Wm. Cowper, of Botesdale, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Whiteing, of same, s. w., at Redgrave. 10 May, 1774.
- 72 Jn. Leeder, s. m., of Rickinghall Inferior, & Ann Franks, of Rickinghall Superior, 30 years, s. w., at same. 7 May, 1774.
- 73 Sam^l Dennis, s. m., of Wilbraham, Cambs., 30 years, & Eliz^h Prentice, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Rob^t Prentice. 4 Apr., 1774.
- 74 Jn. Brooke, w., of Ashfield, & Lucy Burdett, of Redgrave, s. w., 28 years, at same. 14 Feb., 1774.
- 75 Jn. Turner, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann English, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 35 years, s. w., at same. 11 Nov., 1774.
- 76 Thos. Patrick, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, 26 years, s. m., & Ann Ave, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1774.
- 77 Thos. Woodward, of Rede, farmer, s. m., & Eliz^h Rowning, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Oct., 1774.
- 78 Jn. Ameis, of Rougham, 50 years, w., & Eliz^h Crossley, of Thurston, 45 years, s. w., at same. 19 Oct., 1774.
- 79 Sam^l Plume, of Barrow, s. m., & Sarah Lock, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Lock, of Barrow. 19 Sep., 1774.
- 80 Joseph Antrim Webb, of Combs., s. m., 26 years, & Rebecca Holman, of All SS., Sudbury, s. w., at Combs. 6 Oct., 1774.
- 81 Wm. Patience, of Gipping, s. m., & Eliz^h Cream, of same, w., 28 years, at Stowmarket. 5 Oct., 1774.
- 82 Thos. Kembal, of Combs, s. m., 18 years (mother, Eleanor Kembal), & Susan Mulliner, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Aug., 1774.
- 83 Thos. Moy, of Cotton, s. m., & Mary Barrell, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Oct., 1774.
- 84 Wm. Siggers, of Aldham, s. m. (mother, Mary Siggers, of Bures), & Eliz^h Burton, of Ballingdon, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. Bn.: Rich. Siggars [*sic*], of Kelvedon. 9 June, 1774.
- 85 Sam^l Fordham, of Groton, s. m., & Susan Hill, of Edwardstone, s. w., at same. 23 May, 1774.
- 86 Hen. Nutton Ayers, of Boxford, s. m., & Jane Whistay, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. w., at same. 19 May, 1774.
- 87 Philip Ley, of Kelvedon, s. m., & Sarah Holbrow, of Polstead, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Holbrow), at same. Bn.: Chas. Ley. 15 Feb., 1774.
- 88 Jn. Wilden, of Melford, w., & Mary Erith, of same, s. w., 21 years (mother, Mary Erith), at same. 10 Sep., 1774.
- 89 Jn. Sturgeon, of Gedding, surgeon, s. m., & Eliz^h Barrell, of Thurston, s. w., at same. 6 July, 1774.
- 90 Wm. Swann, of Cowling, s. m., 33 years, & Mary Underwood, of same, s. w., 35 years, at same. 19 Sep., 1774.
- 91 Rob^t Ashman, of Stansfield, & Ann Jarold, of same, s. w., 19 years (mother, Ann Jarold, w.), at same. 8 July, 1774.
- 92 Simon Place, of Lakenheath, w., & Eliz^h Rolph, s. w., of same, at same. Bn.: Andrew Rolph, of same. 12 Feb., 1774.
- 93 Thos. Pilgrim, of Bildeston, s. m., & Eliz^h Lockwood, of same, at same. 17 Oct., 1774.
- 94 Geo. Ainslie, esq., of Chelsworth, s. m., & Ann Sharp, of same, s. w., at same. 15 July, 1774.
- 95 Simon Hazelwood, of Tostock, s. m., & Susan Ramsbotham, of Wolpit, s. w., at same. 8 Oct., 1774.
- 96 Francis Gill, of Whepstead, w., 45 years, & Lydia Parson, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. 5 Oct., 1774.
- 97 Jn. Bumpstead, of Kentford, s. m., & Eliz^h Johnston, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Oct., 1774.
- 98 Jas. Jarman, of Denham, s. m., 20 years (father, Geo. Jarman), & Ann Elmer, of Denham, s. w., 19 years (father, Thos. Elmer), at same. 3 Oct., 1774.

- 99 Jeremiah Hume, of Melford, 28 years, s. m., & Hannah Heard, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jeremiah Heard, of Liston, Essex. 28 Sep., 1774.
- 100 Jas. Boreham, of Hartest, s. m., & Keziah Twitchet, of Hartest, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Twitchet), at Hartest. 23 Sep., 1774.
- 101 Jn. Cooke, of Bury St. Edmunds, merchant, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Jamieson, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 21 Sep., 1774.
- 102 Sidley Tilbrook, of Troston, s. m., 41 years, & Susan Baker, of Elmswell, w., 29 years, at same. 6 Sep., 1774.
- 103 Simon Russell, of Elmswell, s. m., & Mary Baker, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Sep., 1774.
- 104 Jn. Fitt, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Turner, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Sep., 1774.
- 105 Jn. Banham, of Bury St. Edmunds, 38 years, & Jemima Bumpstead, of Nowton, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 17 Sep., 1774.
- 106 Wm. Meade, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, jun., 18 years, s. m. (father, Wm. Meade, of Ashley), & Hannah Rampling, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1774.
- 107 Peter Chambers, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 30 years, & Martha Francis, of same, w., at same. 15 Sep., 1774.
- 108 Geo. Banham, of Hessett, s. m., 20 years (father, Isaac Banham, of Rougham), & Ann Ransome, of same, s. w., 19 years (mother, Rachel Ransome, of Bradfield Combust, w.), at Hessett. Bn.: Thos. Jacob, of Hessett, malster. 8 Sep., 1774.
- 109 Simon Pryke, clerk, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Bolton, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 6 Sep., 1774.
- 110 Edw. Fletcher, of Bury St. Edmunds, & Susannah Argent, of same, w., at same. 3 Sep., 1774.
- 111 Edm. Spring, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Aun Trollope, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Sep., 1774.
- 112 Thos. Gery Cullum, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, esq., & Mary Hanson, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Aug., 1774.
- 113 Jn. Dalton, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 20 years (father, Jn. Dalton), & Sarah Levett, of Rougham, s. w., at same. 15 Aug., 1774.
- 114 Jacob Green, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Frost, of same, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Aug., 1774.
- 115 Rob^t Felton, of Redgrave, & Lydia Carruthers, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 1 Aug., 1774.
- 116 Wm. Sangster, of Soham, s. m., & Mary Few, of same, w., at same. 18 Jan., 1774.
- 117 Guller Gilson, of Haverhill, w., & Katherine Lawrence, of Gt. Wrating, s. w., at same. 9 May, 1774.
- 118 Rob^t Wade, of Hundon, s. m., & Marg^t Harper, of same, w., at same. 5 May, 1774.
- 119 Joseph Eldred, of Hundon, w., & Mary Peacock, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Apr., 1774.
- 120 Wm. Jeffry, of Gt. Wrating, s. m., & Eliz^h Button, of Barnadiston, s. w., at same. 9 Apr., 1774.
- 121 Thos. Hurrell, of Kedington, w., & Lucy Parker, of Gt. Wrating, s. w., at Kedington. Bn.: Jn. Parker, of Gt. Wrating. 28 Mar., 1774.
- 122 Wm. Cropley, of Fordham, Cambs. (father, Wm. Cropley), & Mary Woolard, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Feb., 1774.
- 123 Joseph Smith, of Rayleigh, Essex, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Gibling, of Bures Hamlet, s. w., 20 years (mother, Ann Boggis), at same. 27 Jan., 1774.
- 124 Jn. Simpkin, of Kirtling, s. m., & Jane Howlett, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Apr., 1774.
- 125 Jas. Vincent, of Lavenham, s. m., & Susan Lovitt, of same, s. w., at same. 11 June, 1774.

- 126 Ju. Gallant, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 36 years, & Mary Clarke, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. w., at same. 25 May, 1774.
- 127 Simon Smith, of Wixoe, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Reynolds, of Withersfield, s. w., 23 years, at same. 14 May, 1774.
- 128 Thos. Woolard, of Cheveley, s. m., 22 years, & Eliz^h Chapman, of Thurlow Parva, 24 years, s. w., at same. 5 Apr., 1774.
- 129 Jn. Baker, of Little Swaffham, s. m., 22 years, & Susannah Fitch, of Thurlow Magna, 25 years, s. w., at same. 1 Apr., 1774.
- 130 Andrew Caldecott, of Ixworth, s. m., 30 years, & Sarah Theobald, of same, s. w., at same. 21 May, 1774.
- 131 Jas. Gilmour, of Rushbrook, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Boyden, of Barrow, s. w., 23 years, at same. 18 May, 1774.
- 132 Wm. Sexton, of Watisham, s. m., & Eliz^h Bohy, of Stowmarket, s. w., at Watisham. Bn.: Jn. Bohy, of Stowmarket. 12 Apr., 1774.
- 133 Thos. Cuthbert, of Chelsworth, w., 28 years, & Hannah Firman, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Firman, of Edwardstone. 11 Mar., 1774.
- 134 Rob^t Newstead, of Poslingford, s. m., 35 years, & Mary Chapman, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 1 Mar., 1774.
- 135 Jn. Howland Firmin, of Hawkedon, s. m., 30 years, & Sarah Neave, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Feb., 1774.
- 136 Francis Coleman, of Little Walsingham, s. m., & Mary Spraggon, of same, s. w., at same. 27 May, 1774.
- 137 Wm. Pung, of Halstead, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Hunt, of Shimpling, s. w., at same. 20 May, 1774.
- 138 Jonathan Knights, of Lavenham, s. m., 25 years, & Ann Cole, of same, w., 25 years, at same. Bn.: Gideon Knights. 19 May, 1774.
- 139 Jn. Smith, of Lavenham, s. m., & Esther Howe, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. 11 May, 1774.
- 140 Wm. Evered, of Preston, s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Ennals, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Ennals, of Brettenham. 29 Mar., 1774.
- 141 Wm. Manning, of Hessel, 45 years, & Marg^t Catchpole, of Thurston, w., at same. 19 Jan., 1774.
- 142 Jas. Biddell, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Rummins, of Preston, s. w., 24 years, at same. 12 Jan., 1774.
- 143 Wm. Archdeacon, of Haverhill, s. m., & Ann Borcham, of Haverhill, s. w., at same. 16 July, 1774.
- 144 Jn. Grigson, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Caney, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 9 Apr., 1774.
- 145 [blank]
- 146 Jn. Mott, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Alderton, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Apr., 1774.
- 147 Hunton Rowling, of Cockfield, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Pisford, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Jacob, of Cockfield, inholder. 6 Apr., 1774.
- 148 Thos. Harmer, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Hannah Dalton, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Dalton, of same. 2 Apr., 1774.
- 149 Edw. Deadman, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Fuller, of Pakenham, s. w., at same. 1 Apr., 1774.
- 150A Sam^l Goold, jun., of Gedding, 26 years, s. m., & Alice Armstrong, of same, s. w., 19 years (mother, Rachel Armstrong, of Cockfield, w.), at Gedding. Bn.: Jn. Armstrong, of Cockfield. 30 Mar., 1774.
- 150B Jas. Alderton, of Bradfield Combust, & Mary Ely, of Gt. Whelnetham, at same, s. w. Bn.: Jonathan Ely, of Gt. Whelnetham. 26 Mar., 1774.
- 151 Mathew Cowell, of Bury St. Edmunds, 24 years, & Sarah Wade, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 18 years (father, Rich. Wade), at same. 24 Mar., 1774.
- 152 Dan^l Sharpe, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., 23 years, & Rebecca Fenn, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Mar., 1774.

- 153 Jn. Nunn, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Bell Neale, of Drinkstone, s. w., 27 years, at same. 19 Mar., 1774.
- 154 Edm. Petch, of Fornham All SS., & Martha Derisley, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Mar., 1774.
- 155 Chas. Mortlock, jun., of Freckenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Heath, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, s. w., at same. 19 Feb., 1774.
- 156 Chas. Noble, of Bury St. Edmunds, yeoman, 23 years, s. m., & Ann Hall, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Albertus Hall, of Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Feb., 1774.
- 157 Rich. Webb, of Glemsford, s. m., 27 years, & Martha Bigg, 24 years, s. w., at same. 12 Feb., 1774.
- 158 Wm. Durrant, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Frances Stedman, of Langham, 24 years, s. w., at same. 31 Jan., 1774.
- 159 Lawrence Wright, of Bury St. Edmunds, clerk, 30 years, s. m., & Ann Sedgwick, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. 18 Mar., 1774.
- 160 Wm. Hunt, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., & Eliz^h Addison, s. w., at same. 11 May, 1774.
- 161 Thos. Goodchild, of Hundon, s. m., & Martha Smith, of Stradisball, at same. 9 Feb., 1774.
- 162 Geo. Frost, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Tomson, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Nov., 1775.
- 163 Jn. Dent, of Brandon, s. m., & Mary Steward, of Brandon, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Steward, of same. 13 Nov., 1775.
- 164 Sam^l Sutton, of Eriswell, s. m., & Betty Olley, of Lakenheath, s. w., at same. 9 Dec., 1775.
- 165 Wm. Lamb, of Wilton, co. Norf., & Mary Rutterford, of Eriswell, s. w., at same. 17 Oct., 1775.
- 166 Jn. Mealan, of Gazely, s. m., & Sarah Place, of Lakenheath, s. w., 19 years (mother, Eliz^h Place), at Lakenheath. 19 June, 1775.
- 167 Wm. Tiffen, of Newton, w., & Mary Laycel, of Assington, s. w., at Newton. 6 Nov., 1775.
- 168 Jn. Ruffle, of Acton, s. m., & Mary Smith, of Edwardston, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Smyth, of same. 30 Oct., 1775.
- 169 Jn. Chiffney, of Brandon, s. m., & Sophia Willet, s. w., 20 years (father, Jacob Willet, farmer), at Brandon. 29 July, 1775.
- 170 Chas. Ungles, of Lawshall, s. m., & Sarah Barrell, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Oct., 1775.
- 171 Matthias Hammond, of Lavenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Everett, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1775.
- 172 Geo. Albon, of Shimpling, s. m., & Sarah Bruce, of Lawshall, s. w., at Shimpling. 8 Aug., 1775.
- 173 Robert Reason, of Long Melford, 25 years, s. m., & Rebecca Clarke, of Little Waldingfield (mother, Eliz^h Clarke, w.), at same. 2 Aug., 1775.
- 174 Jn. Mudd, of Lavenham, gent., 25 years, s. m., & Hannah Neville, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Nov., 1775.
- 175 Jn. Adams, of Preston, w., & Sarah Munford, of same, w., at same. 20 Nov., 1775.
- 176 Jn. Coe, of Shimpling, w., & Ann Mathews, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Dec., 1775.
- 177 Ambrose Coe, of Acton, s. m., & Mary Cooper, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Dec., 1775.
- 178 Slone Golden, of Hundon, s. m., 23 years, & Penelope Last, of Ashley, 35 years, w., at same. 3 July, 1775.
- 179 Jn. Buxton, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Anne Bonnett, of same, 18 years, (mother, Mary Bonnett), at same. 7 Oct., 1775.
- 180 Wm. Death, s. m., of Buxall, & Mary Roberson, of Elmswell, 22 years, s. w., at same. 6 Mar., 1775.

- 181 Mathew Siggs, of Haverhill, 22 years, w., & Eliz^h Baynes, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Oct., 1775.
- 182 Jn. Arnall, of Newmarket, s. m., & Judith Pilkington, of Euston, s. w., at same. 30 Aug., 1775.
- 183 Thos. Ashford, of Stratford-on-Avon, s. m., & Sarah Davenport, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. 6 June, 1775.
- 184 Jn. Hammond, of Occold, s. m., & Eliz^h Fulcher, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Fulcher, of same. 31 Dec., 1775.
- 185 Francis Sherman, of Occold, s. m., & Nice Garrard, s. w., of same, at same. 26 Dec., 1775.
- 186 Thos. Dove, of Sturston, & of Frenge, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Woods, s. w., of Eye, at Eye. 20 Dec., 1771 [*sic*].
- 187 Jn. Houghton, of Exning, w., & Mary Westley, of Landwade, 19 years, at same (parents, Jn. & Mary Westley). Bn.: Francis Westley. 2 June, 1775.
- 188 Wm. Elsdén, of Gt. Ashfield, s. m., & Mary Camell, s. w., of same, at same. 4 Nov., 1775.
- 189 Dan^l Grimwood, of Westhorpe, s. m., & Mary Scarpe, of same, w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Grimwood. 5 July, 1775.
- 190 Rob^t Bugg, of Chippenham, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Alderton, of Wyverston, 22 years, s. w., at same. 31 May, 1775.
- 191 Rob^t Spink, of Melford, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Haward, of Westhorpe, 22 years, s. w., at same. 31 May, 1775.
- 192 Rob^t Pursley, of Westhorpe, w., & Eliz^h Berry, of same, s. w., at same. 25 May, 1775.
- 193 Abraham Hum, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Sarah Golding, of Ballingdon, s. w., at Ballingdon. 31 Dec., 1775.
- 194 Jas. Clack, of Soham, jun., grocer, & Susan Woolledge, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Clack, sen., grocer. 25 Nov., 1775.
- 195 Thos. Tebbitt, of Soham, Cambs. (mother, Alice Tebbitt [*sic*]), & Ann Ginn, of same (father, Rob^t Ginn), at same. 11 Nov., 1775.
- 196 Rob^t Elsdén, of Soham, s. m., & Ann Wing, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Wing, yeoman. 1 Nov., 1775.
- 197 Robins Warren, s. m., of Soham, & Mary Bell, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Francis Bell. 16 Aug., 1775.
- 198 Geo. Green, of Burwell, s. m., & Ann Lock, of Soham, w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Prestwidge, excise officer. 18 July, 1775.
- 199 Thos. Brock, of Butley, s. m., & Susanna Blomfield, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at same. 9 Aug., 1775.
- 200 Jn. Wright, of Boxstead, w., & Ann Parsley, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Nov., 1775.
- 201 Thos. Cornell, of Melford, s. m., & Eliz^h Gridley, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 12 Oct., 1775.
- 202 Walter Marsh, of Sudbury, s. m., & Marg^t Ramsey, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, 19 years, s. w., at same. 10 Oct., 1775.
- 203 Rob^t Fuller, of Buxhall, s. m., & Susan Last, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Last. 20 June, 1775.
- 204 Wm. Gilbert, of Hundon, s. m., & Eliz^h Howe, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Nov., 1775.
- 205 Rich. Murrells, of Glemsford, w., & Susan Key, of Ketton, w., at same. 15 Sep., 1775.
- 206 Jonathan Smith, of Barnardiston, s. m., & Susan Brown, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Brown. 3 Sep., 1775.
- 207 Jn. Wade, of Poslingford, w., & Mary Sandall, of same, s. w., at same. 15 July, 1775.
- 208 Jonathan Tydeman, of Walsham le Willows, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Chapman, of Wetheringset, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Chapman. 27 Dec., 1775.

- 209 Jacob Chilton, of Mendlesham, s. m., 22 years, & Frances Seaman, of Brockford (guardian, Thos. Edwards, of Brockford), at Mendlesham or Wetheringset. 29 Aug., 1775.
- 210 Joseph Fairweather, of Wetheringset, w., & Mary Ford, of same, w., at same. 21 Aug., 1775.
- 211 Clover Jackerman, of Little Finborough, s. m., & Tryphea Jarrald, of Bacton, s. w., at Little Finborough. 18 Dec., 1775.
- 212 Jn. Borley, of Combs, s. m., & Mary Rozher, of same, 20 years (father, Jeremiah Rozher), at Combs. 10 Oct., 1775.
- 213 Geo. Crutch, of Risby, s. m., & Eliz^h Clarke, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 7 Dec., 1775.
- 214 Wm. Richards, of Feltwell, co. Norf., s. m., & Frances Turner, of Mildenhall, 19 years (no parents nor guardian), at same. 26 Oct., 1775.
- 215 Jn. Ward, of Troston, s. m., & Ann Jeffes, of Honiton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Jeffes. 19 July, 1775.
- 216 Jn. Talbot, of Stanton All SS., s. m., & Mary Marsh, of Chimney Mills, Westow, at West Stow. 27 Feb., 1775.
- 217 Thos. Hailstone, of Kime, next Culford, w., & Mary Seamans, of same, s. w., at Culford. 12 Feb., 1775.
- 218 Jn. Wyerd, of Clerkenwell, s. m., & Margaret Drake, s. w., of Thurston, at Thurston. Bn.: Dan^l Wyerd, of Stowlangtoft. 19 Jan., 1775.
- 219 Chas. Taylor, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Frost, s. w., of Ixworth, at same. 15 June, 1775.
- 220 Rob^t Goold, of Gesthorpe, s. m., & Sarah James, of Tostock, s. w., at same. 14 June, 1775.
- 221 Rob^t Pnlham, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary King, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 21 May, 1775.
- 222 Rob^t Heffer, of Ixworth, 28 years, s. m., & Bridget Redgrave, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 14 May, 1775.
- 223 Abraham Pryer, of Feltwell, St. Nicholas, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Steward, of Brandon, 18 years, s. w. (father, Jn. Steward), at same. 7 Mar., 1775.
- 224 Philip Plumbe, of Fornham All SS., schoolmaster, 25 years, & Anne Whiterod, of Gazeley, at Fornham All SS. Bn.: Wm. Plumbe. 9 Sep., 1775.
- 225 Wm. Dorling, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Priggs, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 13 Aug., 1775.
- 226 Wm. Tillet, of Westley, w., & Mary Place, of Thorpe by Ixworth, w., at same. 23 Aug., 1775.
- 227 Thos. Goodwin, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Jane Sampson, of Mildenhall, s. w., at Mildenhall. 17 Aug., 1775.
- 228 Rob^t Hart, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Ann Rose, of same, at same. Bn.: Jn. Rose, of same. 17 Aug., 1775.
- 229 Jn. Dearson Meller, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Meller, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Aug., 1775.
- 230 Thos. Scarf, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Maria Parker, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Aug., 1775.
- 231 Sam^l Stott, jun., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., & Ellen Hide, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 9 Aug., 1775.
- 232 Jn. Hills, of Freckenham, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Finnton, of Barrow, 22 years, s. w., at same. 13 July, 1775.
- 233 Edw. Towler, of Tuddenham, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Starling, of Heringswell, 22 years, s. w., at Tuddenham. 12 July, 1775.
- 234 Jn. Bunting, of Dalham, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Hills, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 11 July, 1775.
- 235 Jn. Smith, of Shimpling, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Cawston, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Cawston. 5 July, 1775.
- 236 Rob^t Craske, jun., of Stowlangtoft, s. m., & Eliz^h Simpson, of Beyton, s. w., at same. 1 July, 1775.

- 237 Wm. Wales, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., & Mary Faries, of Felsham, 30 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Faries, jun. (sig. Faires). 8 June, 1775.
- 238 Jn. Green, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Martha Frost, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 27 June, 1775.
- 239 Thos. Leader, of Hawstead, s. m., 28 years, & Mary Mead, of same, w., at same. 21 June, 1775.
- 240 Lawrence Peyffer, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Charlotte MacGonan, 19 years (mother, Charlotte MacGonan), of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 20 June, 1775.
- 241 Jn. Scotchmer, of Troston, esq., 40 years, s. m., & Charlotte Affleck, of Dalham, 25 years, s. w., at Dalham. 17 June, 1775.
- 242 Jn. Wood, of Wyverston, s. m., & Eliz^h Daines, of Bacton, s. w., 26 years, at Bacton. 2 Jan., 1775.
- 243 Jn. Baker, of Bacton, 22 years, w., & Eliz^h Buxton, of same, 28 years, s. w., at Bacton. 11 Feb., 1775.
- 244 Thos. Aves, of Ixworth Lodge, s. m., & Eliz^h Prick, of Exuing, s. w., at Exning. 22 Jan., 1775.
- 245 Wm. Tozer, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Frances Holman, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Chaplin Holman, draper. 4 Jan., 1775.
- 246 Rob^t Prick, of Cowling, w., & Sarah Smith, of Wickhambrook, 19 years, at Cowling. 18 Mar., 1775.
- 247 Wm. Bigg, of Glemsford, 24 years, s. m., & Hannah Clayden, of Cowling, 22 years, s. w., at Cowling. Bn.: Jn. Clayden. 17 Jan., 1775.
- 248 Rich. Albon, jun., of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Susanna Gifford, 24 years, s. w., of same, at same. Bn.: Rich. Albon, sen. 24 Feb., 1775.
- 249 Wm. Newel, of Downham, in Isle of Ely, s. m., & Eliz^h Foot, of Scham, Cambs., at same. 28 Feb., 1775.
- 250 Wm. Francis, of Soham, s. m., & Mary Pechey, of Burwel, s. w., at same. 25 Jan., 1775.
- 251 Rob^t Clarke, of Old Newton, s. m., & Mary Scofield, of Ash, s. w., at Old Newton. 16 May, 1775.
- 252 Thos. Leggett, mariner, of [blank], & Eliz^h Ennefer, s. w., of Stowmarket, at Combs. Bn.: Martin Ennefer, of Stowmarket. 20 Feb., 1775.
- 253 Stephen Tetsall, of St. Edmund's, Norwich, & Anne Evans, of Mildenhall, at same. Bn.: Thos. Evans, of same. 21 Apr., 1775.
- 254 Rob^t Learner, of Mildenhall, w., & Eliz^h Thompson, w., of same, at same. 7 Jan., 1775.
- 255 Rich. Ambrose, of Cavendish, & Mary Mingay, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Feb., 1775.
- 256 Joseph Wollard Brown, of Ashley, s. m., & Sarab Rash, of Poslingford, 20 years (mother, Eliz^h Brown), at Poslingford. 22 Feb., 1775.
- 257 Jas. Potter, of Hawkedon, 18 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Deresley, of same, s. w. (mother, Alice Potter, of Little Wratting), at Hawkedon. 11 Jan., 1775.
- 258 Jas. Crow, of Holywell Row, Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Place, of Lakenheath, s. w., at same. Bn.: Simon Place. 25 Feb., 1775.
- 259 Rob^t Jarvis, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Eliz^h Peachey, of Fordham, w., at same. 3 Jan., 1775.
- 260 Hen. Wright, of Barrow, w., & Eliz^h Browne, of same, w., at same. 11 May, 1775.
- 261 Geo. Jeffreson, of Woolpit, s. m., & Mary Bridge, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Benj. Bridge. 6 May, 1775.
- 262 Jn. Burroughs, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Frances Battely, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Apr., 1775.
- 263 Wm. Peacock, of Barrow, w., & Ann Andrews, of same, s. w., 19 years (brother, Thos. Andrews, of same, miller), at same. Rob^t Andrews, of Barrow, father. 27 Apr., 1775.

- 264 Thos. Shave, of Badwell Ash, w., & Eliz^h Hubbard, of Ashfield, s. w., at same. 22 Apr., 1775.
- 265 Jas. Alderton, of Thurston, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Randell, 25 years, s. w., of Thurston, at Thurston. 21 Apr., 1775.
- 266 Rob^t Filer, of Gt. Finborough, s. m., & Eliz^h Clarke, of Gt. Saxham, s. w., at same. 11 Apr., 1775.
- 267 Thos. Ratcliffe, of Bentley, s. m., & Eliz^h Glead, of Bildeston, s. w., at same. 9 Feb., 1775.
- 268 Jn. Gooch, of Bradfield Combust, s. m., & Eliz^h Munnings, of Rougham, s. w. at same. Bn.: Rob^t Gooch. 8 Apr., 1775.
- 269 Joseph Parker, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Abigail Kitchener, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bu.: Rob^t Kitchener, of Lakenheath, farmer. 5 Apr., 1775.
- 270 Christopher Coe, of Hartest, s. m., & Ann Rannus, of Rougham, s. w., at same. 2 Apr., 1775.
- 271 Wm. Chinery, of Bradfield St. George, & Mary Bixby, of Felsham, 19 years, s. w., at same (father, Jeremiah Bixby). 29 Mar., 1775.
- 272 Dan^l Fuller, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Prick, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Mar., 1775.
- 273 Sam^l Prick, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Martha Chapman, s. w., of Bury St. Edmunds, at same. Bn.: Dan^l Fuller. 22 Mar., 1775.
- 274 Rich. Stevens, of Risby, s. m., & Ann Ackroid, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Mar., 1775.
- 275 Luke Allinson, of Gt. Saxham, 30 years, s. m., & Frances Seaman, s. w., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 4 Mar., 1775.
- 276 Jn. Redding, of St. Nicholas Lane, City of London, & Mary Fenn, of Chevington, s. w., at same. 2 Mar., 1775.
- 277 Jn. Ashwell, of Levington, w., & Eliz^h Godfrey, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 2 Mar., 1775.
- 278 Michael Keen, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susanna Langham, of Lakenheath, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Feb., 1775.
- 279 Thos. Fitch, of Wkepstead, 35 years, s. m., & Frances Harrington, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Feb., 1775.
- 280 Jas. Alderton, of Rougham, 24 years, s. m., & Sukey Ward, of Haughley, 20 years, s. w. (mother, Mary Ward), at Haughley. 20 Feb., 1775.
- 281 Bloom Moule, of Rattlesden, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Ramsbottom, of Woolpit, s. w., at Rattlesden. 12 Feb., 1775.
- 282 Jn. Broom, of Brightlingsea, 30 years, s. m., & Sarah Rowland, of Stowmarket, 30 years, s. w., at same. 7 Jan., 1775.
- 283 Jas. Hammond, of Hawkedon, s. m., & Sarah Hibble, of Rede, s. w., at Hawkedon. 22 Feb., 1775.
- 284 Jn. Fletcher, of Dullingham, 20 years, s. m., & Ann Church, of Lackford, s. w., at Lackford. 22 Feb., 1775.
- 285 Wm. Crick, of Cockfield, 25 years, s. m., & Martha Webb, of Clare, 25 years, s. w., at Clare. Bn.: Thos. Webb, of Clare. 22 Feb., 1775.
- 286 Wm. Garthwait, of Rushbrook, & Eliz^h Goodebild, of Bury St. Edmunds, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Feb., 1775.
- 287 Jn. Baxter, of Gt. Saxham, 28 years, s. m., & Hannah Gibbs, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 11 Feb., 1775.
- 288 Jn. Newdick, of Tuddenham, 27 years, s. m., & Barbara Caldecott, of Barrow, s. w., at Barrow. 25 Jan., 1775.
- 289 Rob^t Hibble, of Gt. Saxham, 26 years, s. m., & Susanna Prime, of Brockley, 19 years, s. w. (father, Sam^l Prime, butcher), at same. 18 Jan., 1775.
- 290 Sam^l Coker, of Bradfield St. George, 20 years, s. m. (mother, Martha Coker, w.), & Mary Smith, of Bradfield St. Clare, at same. 16 Jan., 1775.

- 291 Sam^l Fenn, of Ashley, s. m., & Mary Ramsbotham, s. w., at Tostocke. 11 Jan., 1775.
- 292 Geo. Cocfield, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Susanna Lee, of Bury St. Edmunds, 23 years, w., at same. 6 Jan., 1775.
- 293 Jn. Deeks, of Risby, 35 years, s. m., & Anne Spooner, of Risby, 25 years, s. w., at Risby. 4 Jan., 1775.
- 294 Ratford Grimditch, of St. Cuthbert, Thetford, co. Norf., & Hannah Watson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at St Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Wm. Watson. 2 Jan., 1775.
- 295 Jn. Wright, of All SS., Colchester, 30 years, s. m., & Martha Taylor, of Combs, s. w., 30 years, at Combs. Bn.: Geo. Wright, of Stowupland. [no date]
- 296 Elihu Crow, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Jane Norman, of same, s. w., at same. Sunday, 16 July, 1775.
- 297 Johason Nayler, of Icklingham All SS., s. m., & Eliz^h Emerson, of same, s. w., at same. 2 June, 1775.
- 298 Geo. Hunt, jun., of Barrow, 19 years, s. m. (father, Geo. Hunt, sen.), & Mary Ayliffe, s. w., at same. 2 June, 1775.
- 299 Edw. Brown, of Worlington, s. m., & Eliz^h Ours, of same, w., at Mildenhall. 22 May, 1775.
- 300 Arthur Hodgson, of Saffron Walden, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Norman, of Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. w., at same. 9 Oct., 1775.
- 301 John Kent, of Badlingham Hamlet, in Chippenham, 28 years, s. m., & Mary Vincent, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 4 Oct., 1775.
- 302 Edw. Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Ann Smith, 24 years, s. w., of same, at same. 28 Sep., 1775.
- 303 Thos. Dyson, of Chesham, Bucks., 30 years, w., & Mary Umfreville, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1775.
- 304 Jas. Manning, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Irwin, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1775.
- 305 Albert Smoothy, of Dalham, s. m., & Ann Kemball, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Kemball. 18 Sep., 1775.
- 306 Benj. Curry, of Rougham, 30 years, w., & Rose Noteley, of Bradfield St. George, 30 years, s. w., at same. 15 Sep., 1775.
- 307 Halls Mansfield, of Hundon, s. m., & Mary Gue, of Cavendish, s. w., at same. 30 Aug., 1775.
- 308 Thos. Jennings, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Mary Moulton, of St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 30 May, 1775.
- 309 Wm. Collis, of Sudbury All SS., s. m., & Eliz^h Olive, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 26 May, 1775.
- 310 Wm. Roper, of Combs, 30 years, w., & Frances Clark, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Roper, of Gt. Finborough. 17 July, 1775.
- 311 Benj. Morgan, of Kersey, s. m., & Eliz^h Simpson, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Aug., 1775.
- 312 Jn. Godlieb Klopfer, of Boxford, s. m., & Sarah Firman, s. w., of Edwardston, at same. 28 July, 1775.
- 313 Edw. Eadus, of Groton, s. m., & Martha Whitehead, of Boxford, s. w., at Groton. 9 May, 1775.
- 314 Jn. Plummer, of Ixworth, s. m., & Haunah Firman, of Assington, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Firman, of Stoke. 13 Feb., 1775.
- 315 Jn. Tayler, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Anne Cowell, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Jan., 1775.
- 316 Jn. Buckler, of Nayland, w., & Eliz^h Ginger, of same, w., at same. 6 Jan., 1775.
- 317 Daniel Isaacson, of Hornsey, Cambs., 22 years, s. m., & Mary How, of Gt. Bradley, s. w., at same. 21 Aug., 1775.
- 318 Leaver Oliver, of Sible Hadingham, Essex, w., & Anne Vince, of Thurlow Parva, s. w., 20 years (father, Steph. Vince, sen.), at same. 21 June, 1775.

- 319 Barnaby Eddings, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Mary Miles, of Fornham St. Gen., at Fornham All SS. Church of Fornham St. Gen. hath lately been burnt to the ground. 21 Nov., 1775.
- 320 Thos. Millward, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Burroughs, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Nov., 1775.
- 321 Rev. Geo. Betts, clk., of Wortham, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Betts, of Oakley, 20 years (father, Edm. Betts, of same, esq.), at same. 13 Nov., 1775.
- 322 Ju. Tompkin, of Fornham St. Martin, s. m., & Edith Bird, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1775.
- 323 Rich. Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Frances Cook, 30 years, s. w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 27 Oct., 1775.
- 324 Ashley Palmer, esq., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. m., & Susanna Cullum, s. w., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. Bn.: Thos. Gery Cullum. 27 Oct., 1775.
- 325 Wm. Last, of Woodchester, Gloucester, 30 years, s. m., shopkeeper, & Eliz^h Catton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Rob^t Hayward, of Bury St. Edmunds, grocer. 21 Oct., 1775.
- 326 Sam^l Middleditch, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Martha Tillett, of Westley, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Middleditch. 18 Oct., 1775.
- 327 Sam^l Clarke, of Hopton, w., & Martha Redhouse, of Weathersfield, Essex, w., at Hopton. Bn.: Rich. Clarke, of Walsham le Willows. 14 Oct., 1775.
- 328 Thos. Andrews, of Barrow, 24 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Andrews, of same, 20 years, s. w. (father, Rob^t Andrews, of Thorpe Moricux), at Barrow. 14 Oct., 1775.
- 329 Ju. Baldrey, of Haughley, s. m., & Susanna Wellham, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1775.
- 330A Rich. Day, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., & Mary Potter, s. w., of same, at same. Bn.: Geo. Day, of same. 21 Aug., 1775.
- 330B Nath^l Spring, of Ballingdon, Essex, s. m., draper, & Hannah Smith, of All SS., Sudbury, s. w., at same. 1 July, 1775.
- 331 Jn. Firman, of Edwardston, s. m., & Jane Strutt, of Boxford, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1775.
- 332 Thos. Hayward, of Assington, w., & Mary Woolman, of Little Cornard, s. w., at same. 28 Aug., 1775.
- 333 Jas. Dow, of Gt. Saxham, 30 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Burcher, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 27 Dec., 1775.
- 334 Humphry Baker, of Hopton, malster, 23 years, s. m., & Sarah Cobbin, s. w., of Hopton, at same. 27 Dec., 1775.
- 335 Wm. Roffe, of Wooditton, s. m., & Martha Stiff, of Little Saxham, s. w., at Little Saxham. 27 Dec., 1775.
- 336 Jas. Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, carrier, s. m., & Ann Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Ju. Smith, of same, tailor. 24 Dec., 1775.
- 337 Thos. Dolby, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., of King's Dragoon Guards, lying at Bury St. Edmunds, gent., & Barbara Walton, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, s. w., at same. 16 Dec., 1775.
- 338 Rob^t Mumford, of Gt. Waldingfield, w., & Eliz^h Lngar, of Acton, w., at Acton. 1 Dec., 1775.
- 339 Wm. Hines, jun., of Bildeston, s. m., & Susan Kemball, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Hines, sen. 6 Nov., 1775.
- 340 Wm. Elliston, of Monks Eleigh, s. m., & Mary Hankey, of Milding, s. w., at Milding. 30 Aug., 1775.
- 341 Wm. Feun, of Walsham-le-Willows, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Frog, of Rickinghall Superior, s. w., at same. 14 Oct., 1755 [sic].
- 342 Wm. Tricker, of Harwich, 30 years, s. m., & Susan Candler, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. w., at same. Bn.: Christopher Candler, of Rickinghall Superior. 12 Oct., 1775.

- 343 Bridge Malkin, of Thornham Magna, draper, 24 years, s. m., & Susan Martin Cook, of Stowmarket, 24 years, s. w., at Thornham Magna. 5 Sep., 1775.
- 344 Thos. Bryant, of Walsham-le-Willows, 23 years, s. m., & Mary Clarke, of Wattisfield, 19 years, s. w. (father, Jn. Clarke), at same. 31 Aug., 1775.
- 345 Wm. Jarrold, of Market Weston, 25 years, s. m., & Mary Peck, of same, s. w., at same. 13 June, 1775.
- 346 Jn. Tricker, of Botesdale, 22 years, s. m., & Sarah Turner, of Stowmarket, 24 years, s. w., at Redgrave cum Botesdale. 21 May, 1775.
- 347 Edw. Day, of Hinderclay, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Hart, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Apr., 1775.
- 348 Harvey Goddard, of Rickinghall Inferior, 22 years, s. m., & Ann Hinckley, 22 years, s. w., at Rickinghall Inferior. 1 Apr., 1775.
- 349 Hen. Gayford, of Brome, s. m., & Mary Neobard, of Yaxley, s. w., at same. 8 Feb., 1775.
- 350 Jn. King, of Melford, s. m., & Eliz^h Trotman, of same, s. w., at same. 13 May, 1775.
- 351 Benj. Mumford, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, & Eliz^h Dobson, of same, s. w., at same. 10 May, 1775.
- 352 Wm. Lillie, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, w., & Martha Howard, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, w., at same. 30 Mar., 1775.
- 353 Wm. Mugg, of St. Paul's, Exeter, dissenting teacher, s. m., & Sarah Holman, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at same. Bn.: Chaplin Holman, draper, of Sudbury. 16 Feb., 1775.
- 354 Jn. Raye, of Stansfield, farmer, & Mary Wright, of Stradishall, s. w., at same. 23 Mar., 1775.
- 355 Simon Naylor, of Icklingham, & Mary Beeton, of Wickham, s. w., at Wickhambrook. 13 Mar., 1775.
- 356 Geo. Manning, of Fulbourn, Cambs., w., & Eliz^h Webb, of Burwell, 24 years, s. w., at Burwell. 3 Oct., 1775.

BOOK XX.

1776—1777.

- 1 Thos. Jarvis, of Tuddenham, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Brooks, of Snailwell, 21 years, s. w., at Snailwell. 9 May, 1776.
- 2 Wm. Edmond, of Swaffham, s. m., & Hannah Shaw, of Burwell, s. w., at same. 30 Nov., 1776.
- 3 Geo. Hudson, of Bury St. Edmunds, minister of the Gospel, 38 years, s. m., & Sarah Wright, of same, 50 years, s. w. Bn.: Aaron Vandy. 7 Mar., 1776.
- 4 Jn. Bayldon, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 28 years, s. m., Private, 1st Reg. of Dragoon Guards, & Mary Hall, 22 years, s. w., of same, at same. 2 Mar., 1776.
- 5 Sam^l Warren, of Haughley, s. m., 21 years, & Ann Wilkinou, of Roughtam, 21 years, at same. Bn.: Jas. Warren, of same. 22 Feb., 1776.
- 6 Wm. Burrell, of Lakenheath, glover, s. m., & Mary Bennett, of Rushbrook, s. w., minor, at same (father, Wm. Bennett, of Thurston). 18 Feb., 1776.
- 7 Thos. Evered, of Gt. Saxham, farmer, & Sarah Gibbs, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Feb., 1776.
- 8 Sam^l Ray, of Market Weston, w., 27 years, & Mary Freeman, of Hepworth, 23 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Freeman, farmer, of same. 5 Feb., 1776.
- 9 Thos. Howard, of Culford, s. m., & Eliz^h Bird, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Feb., 1776.
- 10 Albin Russells, of Tostock, servant, 22 years, s. m., & Ann Sparke, of Drinkston, s. w., 22 years, at same. Bn.: Jas. Sparke, of Woolpit. 31 Jan., 1776.

- 11 Thos. Flaxman, jun., of Barrow, excise officer, s. m., & Eliz^h Wood, 21 years, s. w., at Barrow. Bn.: Rob^t Wood. 17 Jan., 1776.
- 12 Jn. Horrex, of Beyton, 30 years, w., & Hannah Lanham, of same, w., at same. 15 Jan., 1776.
- 13 Sam^l Seely, of Risby, s. m., & Eliz^h Greygoose, of Brockley, s. w., at Brockley. 10 Jan., 1776.
- 14 Timothy Wright, of Wickhambrook, 25 years, s. m., & Sarah Webb, of Stradishall, 18 years (father, Jas. Webb, of same), at same. 13 Feb., 1776.
- 15 Geo. Jarrold, of Euston, 23 years, s. m., & Hannah King, of Hawkedon, 22 years, s. w., at same. 30 Jan., 1776.
- 16 Ju. Hanner, of Wyndham, co. Norf., 26 years, s. m., & Mary Tipple, of Wortham, s. w., 22 years, at Wortham. 15 Mar., 1776.
- 17 Wm. Brinkley, of Bradfield Combust, w., & Sarah Baldwin, of Hawstead, 40 years, w., at same. 11 May, 1776.
- 18 Wm. Ryder, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 23 years, & Martha Baker, of same, s. w. Bn.: Thos. Ryder Walton, of same. 10 May, 1776.
- 19 Jeremiah Gooddy, of Glemsford, 36 years, s. m., & Anne Colt, of Clare, 25 years, s. w., at Clare. 8 May, 1776.
- 20 Jonathan Ely, jun., of Gt. Wheltham, s. m., & Rose Brewster, of Hawkedon, s. m., at same. Bn.: Jonathan Ely, sen., farmer. 1 May, 1776.
- 21 Chas. Singleton, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Catherine Sumpter, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 24 Apr., 1776.
- 22 Geo. Lemon, of Redgrave, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Brudley, of same, 20 years (father, Francis Bradley, of same), at same. 2 Apr., 1776.
- 23 Rob^t James, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 21 years, & Mary Clarke, of Tostock, w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 20 Apr., 1776.
- 24 Rob^t Spencer, of Brockley, w., & Deborah Smith, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 17 Apr., 1776.
- 25 Thos. Mills, of Chevington, 38 years, s. m., & Hannah Kemp, of Pakenham, 18 years (father, Chas. Kemp, of same), at Pakenham. 10 Apr., 1776.
- 26 Rich. Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, glazier, & Eliz^h Prick, of same, 23 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Prick, glazier. 8 Apr., 1776.
- 27 Geo. Lingley Mason, of Chevely, 30 years, s. m., & Mary Marshal, of Cavenham, 28 years, s. w., at Cavenham. 3 Apr., 1776.
- 28 Geo. Cocksedge, of Little Whelnetnam, s. m., & Susanna Nunn, of Gt. Whelnetnam, s. w., at same. 22 Mar., 1776.
- 29 Jn. Read, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Jaques, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Mar., 1776.
- 30 Joseph Goymer, of Denardiston, 17 years (father, Thos. Goymer), & Susanna Marlton, of Wickhambrook, 25 years, at Wickhambrook. 26 Apr., 1776.
- 31 Gabriel Green, of Lexden, Essex, 21 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Knopp, of Melford, s. w., at same. 30 Apr., 1776.
- 32 Peter Richold, of Acton, s. m., & Mary Ostler, of Melford, s. w., at Acton. Bn.: Peter Ostler, jun., of Melford, & Michael Richold, father of Peter Richold, of Coggeshall. 17 Apr., 1776.
- 33 Benj. Matoek, of Stoke, 20 years, s. m. (father, Rob^t Matoek & Ann Ward, of Boxford), s. w., at Boxford. 29 Jan., 1776.
- 34 Jas. Spring, of Sudbury, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Firmin, of St. Gregory's, Sudbury, 20 years, s. w. (mother, Hester Firmin), at St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: Wm. Spring. 10 Jan., 1776.
- 35 Rich. Bently, of Withersfield, 22 years, s. m., & Frances Rawlinson, of same, 20 years (father, Thos. Rawlinson), at same. 17 Apr., 1776.
- 36 Dan^l Sargent, of Nayland, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Winny, of same, 19 years (father, Wm. Winny), at same. 16 Apr., 1776.
- 37 Wm. Bland, of Fordham, 21 years, s. m., & Mary Mainprice, of Freckenham (mother, Martha Mainprice, w.), at Fordham. 11 Apr., 1776.

- 38 Jn. Pain, of Fordham, 21 years, w., malster, & Alice Casebourn, of Burwell, s. w., at Burwel. 14 Feb., 1776.
- 39 Rich. Hoy, s. m., of Euston, 26 years, & Sally Prime, of Hunston, 29 years, s. w., at same. 1 May, 1776.
- 40 Jn. Cawston, of Earl's Colne, Essex, 46 years, s. m., & Susau Barrell, of Hunston, 30 years, s. w., at Hunston. 25 Apr., 1776.
- 41 Wm. Ireland, of Haughley, s. m., & Mary Denny, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Feb., 1776.
- 42 Rich. Perry, of Occold, s. m., & Mary Jordan, of Eye, s. w., at Occold (father, Wm. Jordan). 4 Apr., 1776.
- 43 Thos. Clouting, of Eye, 21 years, s. m., & Mary Rivet, of Eye, s. w., at Eye. 20 Feb., 1776.
- 44 Wm. Walker, of Eye, clerk, s. m., & Hannah Denny, of Eye, s. w., at Eye. Bn.: Jn. Wythe, of Eye, gent. 8 Jan., 1776.
- 45 Wm. Wooly Simpson, s. m., of Westhorpe, & Marg^t Goldsmith, of Broom, s. w., at Westhorpe. Bn.: Jas. Simpson, jun. 6 May, 1776.
- 46 Isaac Clover, of Drinkston, miller, 26 years, & Mary Barfield, of Tostock, s. w., 30 years, at same. 2 Oct., 1776.
- 47 Jas. Thorowgood, of Gt. Wheltenham, w., & Anne White, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 18 Sep., 1776.
- 48 Rob^t Steward, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Jacob, of Fornham All SS., w., at same. 17 Sep., 1776.
- 49 Jn. Lyas, of Onehouse, s. m., & Catherine Robiusion, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 17 Sep., 1776.
- 50 Jn. Jellett, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Bridget Hanne, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 40 years, at same. 12 Sep., 1776.
- 51 Simou Kemp, of Stanningfield, s. m., & Ann Pickering, of Gt. Wheltenham, 20 years (mother, Ann Pickering, w.), at Gt. Wheltenham. 4 Sep., 1776.
- 52 Josiah Lee, of Hartest, s. m., & Hannah Greygoose, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Sep., 1776.
- 53 Joseph Sparham, of Norton, w., & Eliz^h Pamment, of same, w., at same. 28 Aug., 1776.
- 54 Jeremiah Mathew, of Pakenham, w., farmer, & Mary Gladwin, of Ixworth, s. w., 30 years, at same. 28 Aug., 1776.
- 55 Jn. Pate, jun., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., gent., & Susan Baldwyn, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Aug., 1776.
- 56 Thos. Durrant, jun., of Beyton, s. m., & Eliz^h Swan, of Hessett, s. w., 20 years (mother, Eliz^h Swan, w.), at Hessett. 16 Aug., 1776.
- 57 Jn. Green, jun., of Iekworth, s. m., & Ann Pettit, of Barrow, s. w., at same. 14 Aug., 1776.
- 58 Thos. Peck, of Weston Market, s. m., 19 years (guardian, Chas. Peck), & Mary Rosbrook, of Hardwicke, 25 years, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 31 July, 1776.
- 59 Sam^l Plumb, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 24 years, & Sarah Sealy, of Ousden, s. w., at same. 2 Apr., 1776.
- 60 Jn. Jerrold, of Mildenhall, s. m., 40 years, & Eliz^h Ashey, of Little Barton, w., at same. 9 July, 1776.
- 61 Thos. Taylor, of Mundford, co. Norf., s. m., 25 years, & Sarah Bartlett, of Little Waldingfield, at same. 9 July, 1776.
- 62 Wm. Copey, of Hawstead, s. m., & Christian Nunn, of same, s. w., at same. 8 July, 1776.
- 63 Geo. Gladwyn, of Bilderston, s. m., 18 years (father, Jn. Gladwyn), & Sarah Foulcher, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Joseph Foulcher), at same. 26 Apr., 1776.
- 64 Jn. Buss, of Hitcham, w., & Mary Hammond, of Wattisham, s. w., at same. 5 Mar., 1776.
- 65 Jn. Bradbrook, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 26 years, & Susau Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 28 June, 1776.

- 66 Rich. Cawston, of Shimpling, s. m., farmer, 18 years (father, Rich. Cawston), & Susau Nunn, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, at same. Bn.: Jn. Nunn, jun., of Nowton. 28 June, 1776.
- 67 Jas. Deeks, jun., of Hawstead, s. m., & Marg^t Taylor, of same, s. w., at same. 26 June, 1776.
- 68 Jacob Pawsey, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Jane Fisk, of same, w., at same. 22 June, 1776.
- 69 Thos. Broome, of Rattlesden, farmer. s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Richmond, of same, w., at same. 14 June, 1776.
- 70 Francis Winter, w., of Trinity, Ely, & Sarah Bennett, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. 3 June, 1776.
- 71 Ralph Freeman, of Diss, co. Norf., yeoman, s. m., 30 years, & Susan Salsbury, of Hartest, s. w., 30 years, at same. 30 May, 1776.
- 72 Thos. Hunt, jun., of Little Saxham, s. m., 30 years, & Susanna Reeve, of Gt. Saxham, s. w., at same. 25 May, 1776.
- 73 Wm. Creak, of Lavenham, s. m., 18 years (father, Jn. Creak), & Mary Tiffin, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Feb., 1776.
- 74 Gideon Knights, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Partridge, of Liston, Essex, s. w., at Lavenham. Bn.: Jonathan Knights, of Lavenham. 23 Jan., 1776.
- 75 Wm. Blowers, of Lavenham, gent., s. m., 19 years (mother, Ann Blowers, w.), & Lucy Boyd, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Jan., 1776.
- 76 Thos. Hammond, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Hannah Squire, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 22 May, 1776.
- 77 Jn. Burgiss, of Brandon, s. m., & Eliz^h Dean, s. w., of same, at same. 27 Mar., 1776.
- 78 Wm. Drane, of Eye, s. m., & Mary Barney, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Hen. Barney), at Eye. 14 Apr., 1776.
- 79 Jn. Hempstead, of Little Finborough, 31 years, s. m., & Marg^t Hollyday, of Combes, s. w., 34 years, at same. 27 Sep., 1776.
- 80 Wm. Boby, of Gipping, s. m., & Susannah Halls, of same, s. w., at Stowmarket. 10 July, 1776.
- 81 Jn. How, s. m., of Carbrook, co. Norf., 27 years, & Eliz^h Hasted, s. w., 27 years, of Hopton, at same. 15 Dec., 1776.
- 82 Joseph Gooch, of Bacton, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Bealy, of Rickinghall Superior, s. w., 19 years (father, Hen. Bealy), at same. 12 Dec., 1776.
- 83 Chas. Mortimer, of Weston Market, s. m., 25 years, & Martha Pleasence, of same, 25 years, s. w., at same. 25 Nov., 1776.
- 84 Wm. Cuthbert, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Eliz^h Bernard, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Bernard, farmer, of Bures. 11 Nov., 1776.
- 85 Joseph Grimwood, of Milden, s. m., & Eliz^h Jacobs, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Jacobs, farmer. 21 Dec., 1776.
- 86 Solomon Grinston Rogers, of Braintree, Essex, s. m., & Mary Button, of Nayland, s. w., at same. 30 Nov., 1776.
- 87 Sizer Hazel, of Grotton, s. m., & Mary Moss, of Edwardston, s. w. (father, Stephen Hazel), at Grotton. 27 Nov., 1776.
- 88 Jn. Harvey, of Lammash, co. Essex, s. m., & Rachel Hale, of Wiston, s. w. 19 Nov., 1776.
- 89 Wm. Rose, w., of Boxford, & Lydia Strutt, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Isaac Strutt. 18 Nov., 1776.
- 90 Jas. Ward, farmer, of Haughley, s. m., 27 years, & Susan Damant, of Old Newton, s. w., 18 years (father, Sam^l Damant), at same. 27 Dec., 1776.
- 91 Field Willet, of Brandon, & Ann Eagle, of Wangford, s. w., at same. 21 Nov., 1776.
- 92 Joseph Ellington, of Santon Downham, s. m., & Mary Drewell, of Brandon, s. w., at same. 11 Oct., 1776.
- 93 Jn. Harbert, of Eye, w., & Hannah Flatt, of same, w., at same. 4 Dec., 1776.

- 94 Thos. Bowl, w., of Westhorpe, 70 years, & Eliz^h Barr, of same, 30 years, at same. 1 Dec., 1776.
- 95 Thos. Pledger, of Stoke, s. m., & Marg^t Deer, of Clare, s. w., at same. 11 Feb., 1776.
- 96 Hen. Higgins, of Gt. Thornham, s. m., & Ann Warren, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Warren, of same. 2 Nov., 1776.
- 97 Jn. Quantril, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Mary Foulger, of Langham, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Quantril, innholder. 19 Oct., 1776.
- 98 Thos. Cocks, of Stanton, s. m., 28 years, & Prudence Fisk, of Walsham, s. w., at same. 31 Oct., 1776.
- 99 Thos. Baker, of Stanton, w., 30 years, & Mary Walton, of Weston Market, s. w., at same. 25 Oct., 1776.
- 100 Rob^t Hunt, of Walsham, s. m., & Sarah Metcalf, of same, s. w., 26 years, at Walsham. 30 May, 1776.
- 101 Wm. Lay, of Melford, w., & Eliz^h Oakley, of same, 20 years (father, Jn. Oakley), at Melford. 2 Dec., 1776.
- 102 Jn. Ellet, of Glemsford, s. m., 21 years, & Eliz^h Gooday, of Glemsford, s. w., at same. 14 Nov., 1776.
- 103 Westrop Mayer, of Ketton, w., 26 years, & Sukey Pledger, of Stoke, 19 years (mother, Frances Pledger), at same. 23 Dec., 1776.
- 104 Aylward Wade, of Ketton, s. m., 22 years, & Molly Day Rouse, of Sturmere, Essex, s. w., at same. 11 Dec., 1776.
- 105 Wm. Raisin, jun., of Keddington, s. m., & Ruth Bayly, of Wrattling Parva, s. w., at Heddington. 6 Dec., 1776.
- 106 Jas. Lewis, of Clare, s. m., & Marg^t Wakeling, of Sturmere, s. w., 23 years, at Clare. 10 Nov., 1776.
- 107 Wm. Peveret, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., & Ann Preston, of same, w., 24 years, at same. 2 Sep., 1776.
- 108 Jn. Cracknell, jun., s. m., of Ashley (father, Jn. Cracknell), & Jemima Fenn, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Fenn, of same. 25 Dec., 1776.
- 109 Thos. Palmer, of Denham, s. m., & Mary Willingham, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Dec., 1776.
- 110 Jeffery Dobite, of Kirtling, s. m., 29 years, & Keziah Wiseman, of Cowlinge, s. w. (father, Wm. Wiseman), at same. 5 Dec., 1776.
- 111 Sam^l Becton, s. m., of Hargate House, Suff., 26 years, & Martha Crick, of Lydgate, s. w., minor (father, Jn. Crick), at same. 16 Sep., 1776.
- 112 Thos. Gilby, of Ashley, s. m., 22 years, & Ann Bradford, of same, s. w., minor (father, Jn. Bradford), at same. 23 July, 1776.
- 113 Benj. Leach, of Exning, s. m., & Mary Hewes, of Ashley, s. w., at same. Bn.: Joseph Hewes, of same. 12 June, 1776.
- 114 Philip Mortlock, of Gt. Cornard, s. m., & Ann Baxter, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Baxter, of same. 3 Dec., 1776.
- 115 Chas. Turner, jun., of St. Peter's, Sudbury, & Ann Kidby, s. w., of Gt. Cornard, at same. 27 June, 1776.
- 116 Stephen Hailstone, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Dalton, of Thetford St. Peter's, w., at same. 31 Oct., 1776.
- 117 Nath^l Greengrass, s. m., of Shelland, 19 years (mother, Susan Johnson), & Sarah Curtis, s. w., of Onehouse, at same. 9 Oct., 1776.
- 118 Jn. Parker, of Bildestone, s. m., & Ann Youngman, of Wattisfield, s. w., 23 years, at same. 23 Sep., 1776.
- 119 Jn. Clarkson, of St. Mary le Bone, s. m., & Alice Nethercoat, of Soham, s. w., at same. 25 Sep., 1776.
- 120 Edw. Goodchild, alias Staples, of Soham, s. m., & Alice Elsdon, of All SS., Newmarket, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Elsdon, jun., of Soham. 12 May, 1776.
- 121 Rob^t Lincoln, alias Fishpool, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Clift, alias Williamson, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Richardson, of Mildenhall. 26 Mar., 1776.

- 122 Wm. Aves, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Drake, of same, s. w., at same.
Bn.: Jn. Aves, of same. 24 Dec., 1776.
- 123 Thos. Brown, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Baily, of same, s. w., at same.
11 Dec., 1776.
- 124 Geo. Hayward, jun., of Lavenham, s. m., & Martha Pemberton, of same,
s. w., at same. 14 Oct., 1776.
- 125 Jn. Horsley, of Lavenham, w., & Ann Jacob, of same, s. w., at same.
1 July, 1776.
- 126 Thos. Carter, of Wortham, minor (father. Gregory Carter), & Marg^t Palmer,
of Eye, s. w., at same. 16 Nov., 1776.
- 127 Wm. Carruthers, of Wickhambrook, w., & Sarah Metcalf, of same, s. w., at
same. 19 Nov., 1776.
- 128 Jn. Teverson, of Wickhambrook, farmer, & Ann Rous, of Sturmere, Essex,
s. w., at Wickhambrook. 11 May, 1776.
- 129 Abraham Vime, of Little Thurlow, s. m., & Hannah Feversham, s. w., of
same, at same. 18 Aug., 1776.
- 130 Jn. Watson, jun., s. m., of Withersfield, & Sarah Tuffill, of same, s. w., at
same. 5 Aug., 1776.
- 131 Chas. Spicer, of Haverhill, w., 30 years, & Eliz^h Moody, of Ridgewell, Essex,
w., 34 years, at same. 1 June, 1776.
- 132 Jn. Cuthbert, of Chelsworth, & Hannah Clark, of same, s. w., at same
(Mary Cuthbert, mother of Jn. Cuthbert). 21 Oct., 1776.
- 133 Wm. Osborn, of Hitcham, w., & Sarah Munford, of Chelsworth, s. w., at
same. 17 Oct., 1776.
- 134 Jn. Munford, of Acton, s. m., & Sarah Bird, of Waldingfield, s. w., at same.
9 Sep., 1776.
- 135 Wm. Stow, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. m., & Sarah Dupont, of same, s. w., at
St. Gregory, Sudbury. 2 Sep., 1776.
- 136 Thos. Nelson, of Waldingfield, w., & Mary Vince, of Groton, s. w., 18 years,
at Groton (father, Jn. Vince). 25 June, 1776.
- 137 Jn. Cook, of Mildenhall, w., gent., & Ann Wing, of same, s. w., at same.
Bn.: Abraham Wing, of same. 23 Sep., 1776.
- 138 Jn. Rowland Mitton, of Thrapston, Northants, s. m., & Priscilla Burt,
of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Burt, of same. 14 Sep.
[no year].
- 139 Rob^t Andrews, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Coe, of same, s. w., at same.
3 July, 1776.
- 140 Jas. Clarke, of Gt. Whelnuetham, s. m., & Margery Croxey, of Hawkedon,
30 years, s. w., at same. 18 Sep., 1776.
- 141 Wm. Wells, of Cavendish, 26 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Hurrell, of Clare, s. w.,
20 years (mother, Mary Hurrell, of Cavendish), at Clare. 18 May, 1776.
- 142 Abraham Gooding, of Wortham, w., 45 years, & Eliz^h Scott, of same, w.,
35 years, at same. 2 July, 1776.
- 143 Sam^l Head, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Miriam Garnham, of
same, w., at same. 20 Oct., 1776.
- 144 Thos. Gladwyn, of Ixworth, w., farmer, & Priscilla Parr, of same, s. w.,
50 years, at same. 15 Oct., 1776.
- 145 Jn. Beeston, of Monks Eleigh, s. m., & Eliz^h Smith, of St. James', Bury
St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Francis Smith, of same. 13 Oct.,
1776.
- 146 Jn. Jarmin, of Beyton, s. m., 26 years, & Eliz^h Jordan, of same, w., 25 years,
at same. 12 Oct., 1776.
- 147 Hen. Albon, of Glemsford, s. m., 30 years, & Sarah Kilburn, of Staustead,
s. w., 25 years, at same. 11 Oct., 1776.
- 148 Joseph Palfrey, of Pakenham, jun., s. m., 19 years (father, Jos. Palfrey, of
Hessett), & Mary Fuller, of Horringer, s. w., at same. 9 Oct., 1776.
- 149 Geo. Snell, of Hawstead, s. m., 28 years, & Susan Elliston, of same, s. w.,
28 years, at same. Bn.: Edw. Elliston, of same. 9 Oct., 1776.

- 150 Rich. Barrell, of Hartest, jun., s. m., 30 years, & Ann Finch, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at same. 9 Oct., 1776.
- 151 Rob^t Day, of Barningham, jun., s. m., & Mary Underwood, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 19 years (father, Rob^t Underwood, of Lawshall), at same. 8 Oct., 1776.
- 152 Hen. Cook, of Stoke Holy Cross, co. Norf., w., & Rose Pawsey, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 30 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Edw. Pawsey, of same. 4 Oct., 1776.
- 153 Wm. Ranson, of Lawshall, w., & Mary Copsey, of same, w., at same. 30 Dec., 1776.
- 154 Wm. Smith, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Dec., 1776.
- 155 Wm. Symons, esq., of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Catherine Metcalf, of Fordham, s. w., at same. 12 Dec., 1776.
- 156 Wm. Veasy, of Thelnetam, s. m., & Ann Fison, of Barningham, minor (father, Jas. Fison), at same. 12 Nov., 1776.
- 157 Edm. Whaite, of Ixworth, w., & Sarah Rushbrooke, of Buxhall, w., at same. 18 Oct., 1776.
- 158 Thos. Parr, of Ixworth, w., & Eliz^h Clutterum, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. 2 Oct., 1776.
- 159 Wm. Turner, of Timworth, s. m., & Mary Steed, of same, s. w., at same. 24 June, 1776.
- 160 Ju. Smith, of Bradfield Combust, s. m., & Mary Everett, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Dec., 1776.
- 161 Ju. Saunders, of Pakenham, s. m., 30 years, & Ann Cocksedge, of same, w., at same. 27 Nov., 1776.
- 162 Jas. Cornell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Catherine Turner, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Nov., 1776.
- 163 Rob^t Sparke, of Coekfield, s. m., & Ann Turner, of Gedding, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Turner, of same. 20 Nov., 1776.
- 164 Rob^t Cracknell, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 19 years (father, Sam^l Cracknell), & Susan Towler, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 25 years, at same. 15 Nov., 1776.
- 165 John Jacob, of Bacton, s. m., & Ann Hunt, of Gt. Thornham, s. w., at same. Bn.: Nath^l Hunt, of Botesdale. 15 Oct., 1776.
- 166 Edm. Blomefield, of Market Weston, s. m., 20 years (mother, Mary Blomefield), & Mary Edwards, of Barningham, s. w., at Market Weston. 20 May, 1776.
- 167 Thos. Holman, of Rickinghall Superior, w., & Catherine Preston, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. w., at Rickinghall Superior. Bn.: Jonathan Holman. 21 Mar., 1776.
- 168 Jn. Fryett, of Botesdale, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Baldwyn, of same, s. w., at Redgrave. 15 Feb., 1776.
- 169 Rich. Parr, of Langham, Essex, w., 30 years, & Lydia Sage, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 9 Nov., 1776.
- 170 Rob^t Carss, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sophia Bullen, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Nov., 1776.
- 171 Simon Kilburn, jun., of Stanstead, s. m., & Hannah Bigg, of Glemsford, s. w., at same. 5 Nov., 1776.
- 172 Thos. Paske, of Broekley, w., & Judith Page, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 30 Oct., 1776.
- 173 Jn. Hayward, jun., of Lawshall, s. m., 25 years, & Eliz^h Dalton, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w. (mother, Hannah Dalton, w.), at same. Bn.: Jn. Dalton, of same. 28 Oct., 1776.
- 174 Geo. Hayward, of Gisingham, s. m., & Susan Garland, of Gisingham, at same. 18 Mar., 1776.
- 175 Jn. Cooper, of Cotton, s. m., & Susan Harvey, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Feb., 1776.

- 176 Thos. Rowling, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Joslyn, of Boxford, s. w., at same. 30 Sep., 1776.
- 177 Jeffery Bumpstead, of Boxford, s. m., & Ann Firman, of same, w., at same. 18 Sep., 1776.
- 178 Wm. Lyon, of Trinity, Cambridge, s. m., & Mary Salmon, of Nayland, s. w., 20 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Salmon, of same. 25 Mar., 1776.
- 179 Rich. Mead, of Little Cornard, s. m., & Hannah Bowtell, of Groton, s. w., at same. 10 Feb., 1776.
- 180 Geo. Hayward, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. m., & Ann Parker, of Newton Sudbury, s. w., 19 years (father, Sam^l Parker), at same. 3 Jan., 1776.
- 181 Jn. Ward, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. m., & Susan Strutt, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at same. 28 Nov., 1777.
- 182 John Drake, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Susanna Pepper, of Eriswell, s. w., at Lakenheath. 3 Nov., 1777.
- 183 Jn. Alger, of Wortham, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Alger, of Hinderclay, s. w., 22 years, at same. 13 Dec., 1777.
- 184 Anthony Steabin, of Boxford, w., & Ruth Turner, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Nov., 1777.
- 185 Jn. Jorden, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Susanna King, of Polstead, s. w., at same. 18 Oct., 1777.
- 186 Wm. Walker, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Sarah Puchard, of Drinkston, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Edw. Walker, of same. 25 Nov., 1777.
- 187 Stephen Gissing, of Framlingham, s. m., 25 years, & Francis Marsh, of Eye, s. w., 25 years, at same. Bn.: Anthony Gissing, of same. 18 Oct., 1777.
- 188 Jn. Aldous, of Rishangles, s. m., 29 years, & Mary Watson, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Watson, of Cratfield. 3 July, 1777.
- 189 Stephen Gardiner, of Burwell, w., & Mary Redall, s. w., of same, at same. 13 Feb., 1777.
- 190 Joseph Woodward, of South Lopham, co. Norf., s. m., 27 years, & Mary Filby, of Hepworth, s. w., 23 years, at same. 18 July, 1777.
- 191 Jn. Gray, of Cotton, s. m., & Mary Rogers, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 1 June, 1777.
- 192 Hen. Albon, of Glemsford, s. m., & Mary Howe, of Stanstead, s. w. Bn.: Wm. Howe, of same. 19 Dec., 1777.
- 193 Rob^l Finch, of Gt. Thurlow, s. m., & Eliz^h Aling, of same, s. w., minor, 19 years (mother, Mary Aling, w.), at Gt. Thurlow. 6 Mar., 1777.
- 194 Jn. Pawsey, jun., of Haverhill, s. m., & Priscilla Day, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Aug., 1777.
- 195 Sam^l Kitton, of Middlesworth, co. Norf., w., & Catherine Rodwell, of Honington, s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1777.
- 196 Wm. Kinderley, of Haliwell Holy Cross, Oxford, s. m., & Eliz^h Manning, of Fordham, s. w., at same. 23 Oct., 1777.
- 197 Francis Gill, of Worlington, w., & Susanna Onys, of Mildenhall, w., at same. 27 Nov., 1777.
- 198 Jn. Alderton, of Alpheton, s. m., & Mary Nice, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Nov., 1777.
- 199 Joseph Burch, of Lavenham, s. m., & Susanna Daking, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Dakin, of same. 12 Aug., 1777.
- 200 Chas. Jordau, of All SS., Newmarket, Cambs., s. m., & Sarah Buckle, of All SS., w., 25 years, at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 16 Nov., 1777.
- 201 Jn. Greene, of Ixworth, s. m., & Mary Ward, of Troston, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1777.
- 202 Mr. Thos. Cocksedge, of Ingham, s. m., & Miss Mary Garnham, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 1 Mar., 1777.
- 203 Jas. Wright, of Barningham, s. m., & Susanna Rye, of Hopton, s. w., at same. Bn.: David Wright, of Barningham. 26 Feb., 1777.

- 204 Jn. Wilson, of Gaseley, s. m., & Mary Scuse, w., of Culford, at same. 9 Jan., 1777.
- 205 Sam^l Moss, of Dalham, s. m., & Susan Lofts, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Dec., 1777.
- 206 Rowland Smith, of Cowlinge, s. m., clerk, & Sarah Kerrich, of Cavendish, w., at same. 17 Dec., 1777.
- 207 Wm. Norman, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. m., 30 years, & Mary How, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., at same. 31 Dec., 1777.
- 208 Thos. Warren, of Stanton All SS., s. m., & Alice Galey, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Dec., 1777.
- 209 Jn. Smith, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Anne Talbott, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Dec., 1777.
- 210 Rich. Westhorp, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., excise officer, & Sarah Browne, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Dec., 1777.
- 211 Jn. Hide, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Anne Squire, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Dec., 1777.
- 212 Jn. Valentine, of Shimpling, s. m., farmer, & Alice Barton, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at Shimpling. 8 Dec., 1777.
- 213 Thos. Nichols, of Bury St. Edmunds, gent., s. m., & Sarah Pond, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Dec., 1777.
- 214 Jn. Gooch, of Woolpit, s. m., jun., & Abigail Baker, of Wetherden, s. w., at Woolpit (father, Jn. Gooch, sen., of Beyton). 27 Nov., 1777.
- 215 Geo. Palmer, of Gt. Wickingham, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Rouse, of Hessett, s. w., at same. 25 Nov., 1777.
- 216 Francis Barkham, of Hengrave, s. m., & Eliz^h Nayler, of Icklingham St. James, s. w., at same. Bn.: Johnson Nayler. 19 Nov., 1777.
- 217 Wm. Randall, of Bridgham, co. Norf., s. m., & Marg^t Girling, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. 17 Nov., 1777.
- 218 Jn. Thompson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Stutter, of Flemp-ton cum Hengrave, w., at same. 15 Nov., 1777.
- 219 Sam^l Goldsmith, of Redgrave, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Dunn, of same, 28 years, s. w., at same. 3 Nov., 1777.
- 220 Jn. Read, of Botesdale, s. m., 27 years, & Jane Hill, of Eye, 24 years, s. w., at Redgrave. Bn.: Jas. Read, of Rickinghall Superior. 11 Oct., 1777.
- 221 Jos. Pagnell, of Hopton, s. m., 33 years, & Deborah Howard, of Bacton, 28 years, s. w., at Hopton. 6 Oct., 1777.
- 222 Tweed Wyard, of South Lopham, co. Norf., s. m., & Eliz^h Newgess, of Wortham, s. w., 25 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Tweed, of Barningham. 30 June, 1777.
- 223 Timothy Barker, of St. Mathew, Ipswich, s. m., 27 years, & Sarah Scarfe, of Botesdale, s. w., at Redgrave. Bn.: Geo. Scarfe. 1 Feb., 1777.
- 224 Sam^l Dixon, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., 50 years, & Eliz^h Hudson, of same, w., at same. 11 Nov., 1777.
- 225 Thos. Wilding, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Ann Wicks, of Tuddenham, s. w., at same. 1 Nov., 1777.
- 226 Wm. Rawlinson, of Stanningfield, w., & Sarah Brett, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. 28 Oct., 1777.
- 227 Sam^l Adams, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Anne Ridley, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Ridley, jun., of same. 21 Oct., 1777.
- 228 Wm. Harrington, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Martha Bryant, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1777.
- 229 Rich. Crown, jun., of Hundon, s. m., & Marg^t Webb, w., of same, at same. 18 Sep., 1777.
- 230 Wm. Sandle, of Polstead, s. m., 18 years (father, Jn. Sandle), & Susanna Piper, of Newton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Piper, of same. 13 Oct., 1777.
- 231 Rob^t Fynn, of Balingdon, Essex, w., & Susanna Gibling, of Little Waddingfield, w., at All SS., Sudbury. 17 July, 1777.

- 232 Wm. Fuller, of Ashfield, s. m., & Sarah Moulton, of Balingdon, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 16 July, 1777.
- 233 Jn. Herbert, of Boxford, s. m., & Sarah Skitter, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Skitter). 14 July, 1777.
- 234 Jas. Mountagne, of Polstead, s. m., & Mary Greenwood, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Mar., 1777.
- 235 Rob^t Hoy, of Bures St. Mary, w., & Eliz^h Smith, of Polstead, s. w., at same. 5 Feb., 1777.
- 236 Sam^l Jey, of Cavendish, miuor, & Mary Barnard, of Cowlinge, minor, at same. 16 Aug., 1777.
- 237 Jn. Hale, of Gestingthorpe, Essex, s. m., & Frances Mayes, of Glemsford, minor (father, Isaac Mayes), at same. 23 June, 1777.
- 238 Geo. Grimwood, of Chippenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Bradford, of same, s. w., 17 years (father, Jn. Bradford), at Chippenham. 10 Oct., 1777.
- 239 Wm. James, of Erith, Huntingdon, s. m., & Jane Farmer, of Mildenhall, s. w., at same. 22 Aug., 1777.
- 240 Rob^t Nunn, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Ann Webb, of same, s. w., at same. 19 July, 1777.
- 241 Wm. Baker, of Hawkedon, s. m., & Sarah Sharpe, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Wm. Sharpe, of Clare), at Hawkedon. 17 Oct., 1777.
- 242 Rich. Pettit, of Glemsford, s. m., & Eliz^h Caney, of Melford, s. w., 24 years, at Glemsford. Bn.: Thos. Caney, of Somerton. 14 Oct., 1777.
- 243 Jn. Feun, of Baylham, s. m., 27 years, & Marg^t Woodard, of Somerton, s. w., 27 years, at same. Bu.: Thos. Woodard, of same. 6 Oct., 1777.
- 244 Thos. Stubbing, of Cowlinge, w., 30 years, & Hannah Goodchild, of Stradishall, s. w., 24 years, at same. 9 July, 1777.
- 245 Jn. Everard, of Stansfield, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Potter, of Hundon, s. w., 30 years, at same. 30 June, 1777.
- 246 Jn. Rnst, of Hunston, s. m., 54 years, & Susan Ranson, of same, s. w., 40 years, at same. Bn.: Wm. Ranson, of Sturston. 25 Mar., 1777.
- 247 Jas. Simpson, of Shimpling, w., 40 years, & Lydia Hammond, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Jas. Hammond, of Lawshall. 1 Oct., 1777.
- 248 Rich. Berry, of Trinity, Bungay, s. m., & Sarah Cooke, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Cooke, of same. 30 Sep., 1777.
- 249 Rob^t Spink, of Fornham All SS., 25 years, & Susan Beaufort, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, 25 years, s. w., at Foruham All SS. 26 Sep., 1777.
- 250 Rob^t Hawkins, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Martha Keyyon, of same, w., at same. 23 Sep., 1777.
- 251 Wm. Just, of Little Thornham, w., & Lucy Nunn, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., at Little Thornham. 21 Sep., 1777.
- 252 Rob^t Durrant, of Beyton, w., & Judith Stedman, of Thurston, s. w., at same. 17 Sep., 1777.
- 253 Joseph Thompson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Bidwell, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Orson Bidwell, of same. 2 Sep., 1777.
- 254 Christopher Willingham, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Coe, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Aug., 1777.
- 255 Wm. Jennings, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Martha Downes, of same, w., at same. 28 Aug., 1777.
- 256 Jn. Hyde, jun., of Bury St. Edmnds, s. m., & Eliz^h Whittell, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Aug., 1777.
- 257 Jn. Gooch, of Gt. Barton, s. m., & Eliz^h Munnings, of Stanningfield, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Gooch, of same. 24 Aug., 1777.
- 258 Abraham Banham, of Lawshall, s. m., & Mary Orbell, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. Bn.: Ambrose Orbell, of Lawshall. 23 Aug., 1777.
- 259 Gardner Curtis, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmnds, s. m., & Rebecca Pack, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Aug., 1777.
- 260 Jos. Josing, of Boxted, s. m., & Eliz^h Barrell, of Hartest, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Barrell, jun., of Whepstead. 13 Aug., 1777.

- 261 Jn. Smith, of Hawstead, s. m., & Anna Maria Mugus, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 11 Aug., 1777.
- 262 Rob^t Gurling, of Little Whelnetham, w., & Martha Potter, of Pakenham, s. w., 40 years, at same. 1 Aug., 1777.
- 263 Jn. Hinard, of Fornham St. Martin, s. m., & Anne Chason, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Isaac Chason, of same. 26 July, 1777.
- 264 Jn. Nunn, of Beyton, w., & Olive Young, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 21 July, 1777.
- 265 Edw. Clarke, of Hillingdon, Middlesex, s. m., 25 years, & Christian Murdock, of Fornham St. Martin, 25 years, w., at same. 11 July, 1777.
- 266 Thos. Pearson, of Gt. Barton, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Holden, of Risby, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Holden, of Horringer), at Risby. 9 July, 1777.
- 267 Thos. Goold, of Felsham, s. m., 24 years, & Ann Bixby, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Goold, of same. 5 July, 1777.
- 268 Philip Deck, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Chaplyn, of Pebmarsh, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 5 July, 1777.
- 269 Thos. Houghtou, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Plumbe, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. Bn.: Philip Plumbe, of Fornham St. Martin, schoolmaster. 2 July, 1777.
- 270 Thos. Wyard, of Bradfield St. Clare, s. m., & Anne Makin, of same, w., at same. 2 July, 1777.
- 271 Jas. Beckett, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Cranwell, of same, w., at same. 26 June, 1777.
- 272 David Varo, of Hawstead, s. m., & Eliz^h Cockertou, of Little Saxham, s. w., at Hawstead. 26 June, 1777.
- 273 Jas. Camplin, of Yaxley, s. m., & Eliz^h Davy, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Mar., 1777.
- 274 Jn. Woods, of Eye, s. m., & Mary Tyrrell, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Feb., 1777.
- 275 Rob^t Jacob, of Botesdale, s. m., & Eliz^h Davy, of Eye, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Davy, of same. 15 Feb., 1777.
- 276 Jn. King Nunn, of Hitcham, s. m., & Martha Baker, of same, 35 years, w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Nunn, of same. 9 Jan., 1777.
- 277 Jas. Wordley, of Glemsford, s. m., & Sarah [blank], of [blank], at Glemsford. Bn.: Thos. Mortlock, of Glemsford. 1 Mar., 1777.
- 278 Jn. Green, of Glemsford, s. m., & Rose Barns, of same, s. w., at same. 25 Feb., 1777.
- 279 Joseph Sharp, of Chippenham, s. m., & Ann Day, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w., at same. 11 Feb., 1777.
- 280 Thos. Poulter, of Cowlinge, s. m., 23 years, & Lydia Chapman, of same, s. w., minor (mother, Anne Chapman), at same. 24 Jan., 1777.
- 281 Andrew Hayward, of Lawshall, s. m., & Eliz^h Canham, of Gt. Cornard, w., at same. 27 Jan., 1777.
- 282 Wm. Holland, of St. Cuthbert, Thetford, co. Norf., s. m., & Mary Peache, of same. 28 Feb., 1777.
- 283 Jas. Blott, of Wivwick, Northants, s. m., & Sarah Wood, of Soham, minor (father, Sam^l Wood), at same. 3 Feb., 1777.
- 284 Jn. Clayden, of Thomson, co. Norf., s. m., 18 years (father, Hen. Clayden), & Mary Reeve, of Eringswell, s. w., at same. 10 Mar., 1777.
- 285 Jn. Cracknell, of Cockfield, s. m., & Sarah Rushbrook, of Shimpling, 20 years, s. w. (father, Jeremiah Rushbrook), at same. 14 Jan., 1777.
- 286 Rich. Goodchild, of Stradishall, 18 years, s. m. (father, Thos. Goodchild), & Mary Cote, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Christopher Cote), at same. 5 Mar., 1777.
- 287 Wm. Fairweather, of Finningham, w., & Eliz^h Riches, of same, s. w., 24 years, at same. 25 Jan., 1777.

- 288 Misael Remon Pelon, of Hundon, shop keeper, & Eliz^h Sommers, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Jan., 1777.
- 289 Jn. Bailey, of Dalham, & Sarah Nunn, of Barrow, s. w., 19 years (father, Thos. Nunn, of Hargrave), at Dalham. 8 Jan., 1777.
- 290 Davy Turner, of South Creak, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Turner, of Norton, s. w., at same. 17 Mar., 1777.
- 291 Geo. Biddell, of Bradfield Combust, s. m., & Frances Pickering, of Gt. Whelunetham, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Biddell, of Bradfield St. Geo. 19 Feb., 1777.
- 292 Mathias Tyrrell, of Norton, w., 30 years, & Ann Allkin, of Ixworth, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Allkin. 17 Feb., 1777.
- 293 Wm. Willingham, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Ginger, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 29 Jan., 1777.
- 294 Jn. Cage, jun., of Wetherden, s. m., & Mary Borley, of Tostock, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Cage, sen., of Thurston. 29 Jan., 1777.
- 295 Major Blundell, citizen & haberdasher, of St. Andrew's, Holborn, s. m., & Ann Pern, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 27 Jan., 1777.
- 296 Rich. Frewer, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Girling, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 25 Jan., 1777.
- 297 Jn. Houghton, of Cheveley, s. m., & Martha Claydon, of Hargrave, s. w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Claydon. 22 Jan., 1777.
- 298 Hen. Sharpe, of Elden, warrener, s. m., & Ann Mason, of Brandon, s. w., at same. 21 Jan., 1777.
- 299 Chas. Cole, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Steward, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Chas. Steward), at same. 17 Jan., 1777.
- 300 Rob^t Digby, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Hannah Watson, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Jan., 1777.
- 301 Jn. Woodruffe, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Pavis, of Hawstead, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 2 Jan., 1777.

BOOK XXI.

1778—1779.

- 1 Jn. Chapman, of Rishangles, s. m., & Mary Hunt, of Occold, s. w., at same. 2 Oct., 1778.
- 2 Wm. Hammond, of Cavendish, s. m., & Ann Revall, of same, w., at same. 7 Dec., 1778.
- 3 Wm. Wilkin, of Drinkston, s. m., 27 years, & Mary Richen, of Rattlesden, s. w., 24 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Richen, of Bardwell. 14 Dec., 1778.
- 4 Chas. Rogers, of Langham, s. m., 28 years, & Sarah Fayers, of Norton, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Dan^l Fayers, of same. 26 Dec., 1778.
- 5 Joseph Stammers, of Little Thurlow, s. m., 24 years, & Anne Teversham, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 23 Oct., 1778.
- 6 Jas. Pawsey, of Stunton, w., 60 years, & Sarah Dade, of same, s. w., 46 years, at same. 5 Oct., 1778.
- 7 Thos. Simons, jun., of Kirtling, Cambs., minor, s. m. (father, Thos. Simons), & Ann Norman, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Sep., 1778.
- 8 Rich. Dean, of West Wratting, co. Cambs., s. m., & Sarah Abbott, of Ousden, s. w., 26 years, at same. 2 Aug., 1778.
- 9 Hen. Webb, jun., of Cowlinge, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Abbott, of same, s. w., 29 years, at same. Bn.: Geo. Abbott, jun. 4 June, 1778.
- 10 Jn. Steward, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. m., & Mary Manning, of Chilton, s. w., at same. 10 Oct., 1778.
- 11 Andrew Rudland, of Stowmarket, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Stimpson, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 9 Nov., 1778.
- 12 Dickerson Youngman, of Stanton All SS., w., & Susanna Osborn, of Ampton, s. w., at same. 20 Nov., 1778.

- 13 Mr. Jas. Cole, of St. Mary, Thetford, attorney-at-law, s. m., & Miss Ann Garnham, of same, at same. Bn.: Jn. Garnham, of Badwell Ash, gent. 16 July, 1778.
- 14 Geo. Burrows, of Melford, s. m., soldier, 20 years (guardian, Geo. Baker, of Stanton All SS.), & Mary Abbit, of Stanton All SS., s. w., 22 years, at same. 17 Dec., 1778.
- 15 Wm. Witton, of Hepworth, s. m., 19 years (father, Sam^l Witton, of Botesdale), & Eliz^b Moy, of same, s. w., 23 years, at same. Sam^l Witton, "a man in calling." 1 Dec., 1778.
- 16 Jn. Hunt, of Hinderclay, s. m., & Mary Sugget, of Rickinghall Superior, s. w., 20 years (father, Stephen Sugget), at Hinderclay. 16 July, 1778.
- 17 Wm. Syer, of Saxham Parva, w., 28 years, & Mary Fenn, of same, s. w., at same. 13 June, 1778.
- 18 Isaac Youngman, of Stanton All SS., s. m., yeoman, & Tamasine Edwards, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 25 May, 1778.
- 19 Wm. Whistlecraft, of Westhorp, s. m., 18 years (father, Rob^t Whistlecraft), & Susan Frost, of same, s. w., 35 years, at same. 1 Sep., 1778.
- 20 Hen. Wentc, of Handon, s. m., & Marg^t Gilbert, of same, s. w., at same. 8 May, 1778.
- 21 Thos. Carter, of Ockenham, Essex, s. m., & Hannah Meers, of Stoke by Clare, s. w., at same. 16 Mar., 1778.
- 22 Jas. Rumball, of Keddington, s. m., & Mary Green, of same, s. w., at same. 25 Jan., 1778.
- 23 Jas. Frost, of Cavendish, s. m., & Eliz^b Smith, of Gt. Wratting, s. w., at same. 3 Feb., 1778.
- 24 Joseph Cockayne, of Wood-ditton, s. m., rider, & Eliz^b Markwell, of Exning, s. w., at same. 13 June, 1778.
- 25 Thos. Green, of West Rudham, co. Norf., s. m., & Susan Felfor, of Exning, s. w., at same. 15 July, 1778.
- 26 Jn. Holmes, of Wood Ditton, s. m., & Sarah Linwood, of same, at same. 15 Oct., 1778.
- 27 Wm. Chilcott, of Thorndon, s. m., & Susannah Quinton, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Jacob, of Thorndon. 5 July, 1778.
- 28 Rev. Wyvell Blennerhasset, of Lakenheath, w., & Eliz^b Roper, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Nov., 1778.
- 29 Dan^l Burgiss, of Eriswell, w., & Ann Shorten, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Nov., 1778.
- 30 Thos. Ashman, jun., of Lakenheath, s. m., & Mary Bailey, of Eriswell, s. w., at Lakenheath. Bn.: Thos. Ashman, sen., of Eriswell. 9 Feb., 1778.
- 31 Ralph Simpson, of Lakenheath, s. m., & Mirabella Tunnell, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Jan., 1778.
- 32 Abraham Nunn, of Tuddenham, s. m., jun., & Eliz^b Skulthorp, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Dec., 1778.
- 33 Sam^l Talbot, of Barrow, s. m., & Mary Death, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Wm. Death, of same), at same. 17 Dec., 1778.
- 34 Jn. Paine, of Hengrave, farmer, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Punchard, of same, s. w., at Flementon cum Hengrave. 1 Dec., 1778.
- 35 Wm. Canham, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Hannah Jacob, of Hessett, s. w., at same. 27 Nov., 1778.
- 36 Jn. Cawston, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Marg^t Potter, of St. James', Middlesex, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 19 Nov., 1778.
- 37 Jn. Browne, of Hunston, s. m., & Mary Moss, of same, w., at same. 18 Nov., 1778.
- 38 Jas. Mindham, of Eye, s. m., 26 years, & Mary Harrison, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., at same. 23 Apr., 1778.
- 39 Dan. Harley, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, w., & Naomi Warren, of Stanton All SS., s. w., at same. 11 Nov., 1778.

- 40 Jas. Peek, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Huggins, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Nov., 1778.
- 41 Rob^t Brett, of Gislingham, s. m., & Ruth Gosling, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Aug., 1778.
- 42 Thos. Proctor, of Wickham Skeith, s. m., & Mary Sheppard, of Finningham, s. w., at same. 21 July, 1778.
- 43 Thos. Prior, of Ashfield, s. m., & Mary Cross, of Stratford, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Prior, of Wetherden. 8 July, 1778.
- 44 Wm. Berry, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Eliz^h Saunders, of Bacton, s. w., at same. 1 Nov., 1778.
- 45 Thos. Arthy, of Groton, s. m., & Abigail Long, of Mistley, co. Essex, s. w., at Groton. Bn.: Wm. Arthy, of Hargrave. 21 Oct., 1778.
- 46 Jn. Grey, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Hannah Davy, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Grey, of same. 3 Oct., 1778.
- 47 Jas. Vince, of Kersey, s. m., & Susannah Martin, of same, s. w., at same. 15 July, 1778.
- 48 Jn. Cook, of Holton, s. m., & Mary Kenningall, of Wiston, s. w., at same. Bn.: Hen. Cook, of Stoke. 10 July, 1778.
- 49 Wm. Springett, of Boxstead, Essex, s. m., & Mary Trigg, of Assington, s. w., at same. Bn.: Hen. Trigg, of same. 5 July, 1778.
- 50 Geo. Grimwood, of Witham, Essex, s. m., & Sarah Hayle, of Boxford, s. w., at same. 16 Feb., 1778.
- 51 Joseph Hammond, of Wattisham, s. m., & Mary Powle, of Hitcham, s. w., 30 years, at same. 13 Oct., 1778.
- 52 Jn. Curnall, of Hitcham, s. m., 30 years, & Eliz^h Nunn, of same, s. w., 33 years, at same. Bn.: Thos. Nunn, of same. 8 July, 1778.
- 53 Jn. Corder, of Long Melford, s. m., & Martha King, of Hartest, s. w., 20 years (guardian, Abraham Westrup, of Boxted), at Hartest. 19 Sep., 1778.
- 54 Wm. Turner, of Stoke Nayland, s. w., & Judith Stapleton, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Aug., 1778.
- 55 Michael Mothersole, of Cockfield, s. m., & Mary Shave, of Ixworth, s. w., at same. 30 June, 1778.
- 56 Jn. Jones, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. m., & Sarah Wheeler, of St. Peter's, s. w., at St. Peter's. 10 July, 1778.
- 57 Jas. Sell, of Acton, w., & Mary Partridge, of same, s. w., at same. 10 July, 1778.
- 58 Wm. Sargent, of Long Melford, w., & Mary Woods, of Cavendish, w., at same. 8 June, 1778.
- 59 Wm. Firman, of Assington, s. m., 45 years, & Mary Dove, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 1 Aug., 1778.
- 60 Jn. Colson, of Creeting St. Peter, 22 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Bungay, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Oct., 1778.
- 61 Jn. Edgar, s. m., of Ashfield, & Sarah Battely, of Wetherden, s. w., 19 years (father, Chas. Battely), of same, at same. 22 Sep., 1778.
- 62 Jonathan Banham, of Stow-upland, s. m., & Eliz^h Abbitt, of same, s. w., at same. 17 June, 1778.
- 63 Rob^t Rolfe, of Westley, s. m., & Catherine Rayner, of Stradishall, s. w., at same. 28 July, 1778.
- 64 Isaac Hart, of Wyverston, s. m., 22 years, & Mary Copping, of Palgrave, s. w., 25 years, at same. 22 Oct., 1778.
- 65 Jn. Sturgeon, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., yeoman, 21 years, & Esther Squorrell, of same, s. w., at same. 30 Oct., 1778.
- 66 Jas. Smith, of Hawstead, s. m., 23 years, & Alice Osborne, of Hartest, s. w., 19 years (father, Jn. Osborne), at Hawstead. Bn.: Edw. Smith, of same. 28 Oct., 1778.
- 67 Wm. Pierson, of Horringer, 30 years, w., & Alice Prick, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 28 Oct., 1778.

- 68 Jn. Hughes, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Moulton, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Oct., 1778.
- 69 Jn. Alderton, of Rougham, s. m., & Sarah Craske, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Alderton, of same. 28 Oct., 1778.
- 70 Abraham Tampen, of Woolpit, s. m., & Hannah Haslewood, of same, at same. Bn.: Wm. Woolsey. 23 Oct., 1778.
- 71 Philip Burrough, of Stowupland, s. m., & Alice Roper, of same, s. w., at Stowmarket. 22 Oct., 1778.
- 72 Geo. Barnes, of Rougham, s. m., & Mary Spicer, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Christopher Barnes, of same. 19 Oct., 1778.
- 73 Jn. Hayward, of Thorndon, w., farmer, & Mary Mayhew, of Mendlesham, s. w., at same. 6 Oct., 1778.
- 74 Jn. Cole, w., of Gedding, 39 years, & Martha Jacob, of Cockfield, s. w., 40 years, at same. 3 July, 1778.
- 75 Ralph Tiggins, of Gt. Finborough, s. m., & Eliz^b Mason, of Elmswell, s. w., 25 years, at same. 10 Feb., 1778.
- 76 Jn. Munnings, of Rougham, w., 30 years, & Mary Miller, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Miller, of Thetford. 5 Oct., 1778.
- 77 Rich. Robinson, of Pampisford, Cambs., s. m., & Susan Gosling, of Shimpling, s. w., at same. Bn.: Benj. Gosling, of Babraham, Cambs. 5 Oct., 1778.
- 78 Jos. Lee, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Lydia Willson, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Willson, of Ilockwold), at same. 4 Oct., 1778.
- 79 Jos. May, of Bildeston, w., & Jemima Webb, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. 28 Sep., 1778.
- 80 Thos. Steele, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Willis, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Christopher Steele, of same, gent. 26 Sep., 1778.
- 81 Thos. Chinery, jun., of Rushbrook, s. m., & Frances Stedman, of Thurston, s. w., at same. 23 Sep., 1778.
- 82 Sam^l Farnley, of Felsham, s. m., & Aun Wright, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., 20 years (father, Jas. Wright, of same), at same. 21 Sep., 1778.
- 83 Jn. Day, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Sparke, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Sep., 1778.
- 84 Sam^l Smith, jun., of Mendlesham, s. m., & Eliz^b Fairweather, of Aspell, s. w., 18 years, at same (father, Jn. Fairweather). 10 Dec., 1778.
- 85 Wm. Bunn, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Dobinson, of same, w., at same. 19 Sep., 1778.
- 86 Jn. Lord, of Ragley, co. Warwick, s. m., & Mirian Mackdowell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1778.
- 87 Jn. Gallow, of Langham, w., 49 years, & Bridget Garrard, of Harleston, w., 45 years, at same. 10 Sep., 1778.
- 88 Jn. Whymark, of Horringer, w., & Mary Moore, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Sep., 1778.
- 89 Jn. Garnham, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Watson, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Sep., 1778.
- 90 Thos. Oldman, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^b Markall, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Aug., 1778.
- 91 Wm. Crow, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Scott, of Old Ford, Essex, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jn. Scott, of same. 24 Aug., 1778.
- 92 Thos. Edwards, of St. Mary, Newmarket, w., 30 years, & Martha Green, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 11 Dec., 1778.
- 93 Jas. Salisbury, of Chevely, Cambs., s. m., & Mary Chresy, of Ashley, Cambs., s. w., at Chevely. 31 July, 1778.
- 94 Hen. Jolly, of Grantbam, co. Lincoln, & Martha Antley, of Ashley, s. w., at same. 23 May, 1778.
- 95 Jos. Longchamp, s. m., of All SS., Newmarket, 40 years, gent., & Ann Milton, of Bottisham, Cambs., s. w., 18 years, at All SS. 19 May, 1778.

- 96 Wm. Jessop, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Durrant, of same, w., at same. 22 Aug., 1778.
- 97 Jas. Blundell, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., gent., & Mary Drew, of Chedburgh, s. w., at same. 17 Aug., 1778.
- 98 Jos. Payne, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Martha Prigg, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Prigg, of same. 12 Aug., 1778.
- 99 Wm. Wood, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susannah Sharp, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Aug., 1778.
- 100 Wm. Edw. Cole, of Woolpit, s. m., & Eliz^h Sulyard, of Haughley, s. w., at same. 22 July, 1778.
- 101 Dan^l Clarke, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 19 years (mother, Marg^t Clarke, of Walsham le Willows), & Mary Brown, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 9 July, 1778.
- 102 Wm. Pearson, of Gt. Coggeshall, s. m., & Haunah Bruce, of Lawshall, s. w., at same. 29 June, 1778.
- 103 Wm. Cock, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Goldsmith, of same, s. w., at same. 13 June, 1778.
- 104 Jn. Cooper, jun., of Thorpe Morieux, & Sarah Jacob, of Rougham, s. w., at same. 13 June, 1778.
- 105 Jn. Bushell, of Bury St. Edmunds, schoolmaster, s. m., & Frances Warren, of same, s. w., at same. 8 June, 1778.
- 106 Geo. Coffield, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Brick, w., of same, at same. 6 June, 1778.
- 107 Wm. Fordham, of St. Cuthbert, Thetford, s. m., & Mary Bumpstead, of Newton, s. w., of same, at same. 27 May, 1778.
- 108 Jn. Breese, of Aylsham, co. Norf., s. m., & Mary Stannard, of Eye, s. w., at same. 21 Apr., 1778.
- 109 Robert Smith, of Eye, & Sarah Slapp, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Apr., 1778.
- 110 Rob^t Candler, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Mills, of Raydon, s. w., at Lavenham. 17 Dec., 1778.
- 111 Abraham Millman, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Mary Day, of Acton, s. w., at same. 27 Nov., 1778.
- 112 Valentine Long, of Acton, s. m., & Mary Brown, of Gt. Waldingfield, w., at same. 7 Nov., 1778.
- 113 Isaac Bruce, of Whepstead, s. m., & Haunah Mathews, of same, at same. 2 Sep., 1778.
- 114 Jn. Vince, of Ofton, s. m., & Susannah Baker, of Kettlebaston, s. w., at same. 27 July, 1778.
- 115 Wm. Cheesewright, s. m., of Barrow, & Marg^t Miles, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Miles, gent.), at same. 5 Feb., 1778.
- 116 Christopher Cadman, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Eliz^h Powell, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Dec., 1778.
- 117 Philip Limmer, of Tuddenham, s. m., & Jane Norman, of Herringswell, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Norman, of Tuddenham. 26 Oct., 1778.
- 118 Wm. Fortescue, of Little Barton, s. m., & Mary Shiugles, of same, w., at same. 16 Sep., 1778.
- 119 Isaac Peachey, of Soham, Cambs., w., & Hannah Harper, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Harper, of Crown Thorpe, co. Norf. 20 July, 1778.
- 120 Sam^l Darnell, of Wicken, s. m., & Jane Friend, of Soham, s. w., at same. 26 May, 1778.
- 121 Edw. Cooper, of Newton, s. m., 43 years, & Sarah Salter, of Bacton, s. w., 28 years, at same. 2 Mar., 1778.
- 122 Thos. Clubbe, of Boxford, s. m., & Anne Lifton, of Melford, w., at same. Bn.: Nath^l Clubbe, of Boxford, gent. 18 May, 1778.
- 123 Edw. Stammers, of Clare, s. m., & Amy Parmenter, of Belchamp St. Paul, 20 years (father, Jn. Parmenter, of same), at Clare. 16 Mar., 1778.

- 124 Wm. Taylor, of Hepworth, s. m., 18 years (mother, Mary Taylor, w., of Hopton), & Susan Woodcock, of Hepworth, 27 years, at same. 8 May, 1778.
- 125 [blank]
- 126 Stephen Webb, of Melford, s. m., & Frances Bell, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Apr., 1778.
- 127 Sam^l Smith, of Sudbury, & Sarah Cook, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Jan., 1778.
- 128 Joseph Chapman, of Stoke, s. m., & Sarah Skerr, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at same. 17 Nov., 1778.
- 129 Jn. Wiffen, of Hargrave, & Alice Smith, of Wickhambrook, s. w., at same. Bu.: Wm. Smith, of same. 21 Oct., 1778.
- 130 Jeffery Hammond, of Dalham, & Eliz^h Crown, of Denham, s. w., at same. Bu.: Jn. Crown, of Denham. 14 Oct., 1778.
- 131 Golden Wallis, of Gt. Thurlow, w., 24 years, & Susannah Turpin, of Haverhill, s. w., 22 years, at same. 9 Feb., 1778.
- 132 Jn. Claiden, jun., of Cowlinge, s. m., 23 years, & Sarah Houghtton, of Cheveley, s. w., at same. 11 Feb., 1778.
- 133 Philip Crick, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 20 years, & Susannah Mills, of Stowmarket, s. w., 19 years (father, Edm. Mills), at same. 2 May, 1778.
- 134 Jn. Dennant, of Stowmarket, w., 30 years, & Amy Pollard, of same, w., 30 years, at same. 6 Jan., 1778.
- 135 Rob^t Kent, of Mildenhall, s. m., 19 years (father, Rob^t Kent), & Ann Turner, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Mar., 1778.
- 136 Jn. Martin, of Long Melford, s. m., & Eliz^h Steed, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. w., at same. 25 Feb., 1778.
- 137 Thos. Mattin, of Mendlesham, s. m., 27 years, excise officer, & Isabella Shreeve, s. w., of same, 29 years, at same. 17 Mar., 1778.
- 138 Dan^l Plume, of Alpheton, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Bigsby, of Stansfield, s. w., at same. Bu.: Rob^t Bigsby, of Hawstead. 2 Mar., 1778.
- 139 Jewis Coe, jun., of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Mary Everett, of same, s. w., at same. 9 May, 1778.
- 140 Jas. Vincent, of Bury St. Edmunds, jun., s. m., & Sarah Balls, of same, s. w., at same. 9 May, 1778.
- 141 Jas. Lumley, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Hasted, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Mar., 1778.
- 142 Jn. Miles, of Old Newton, s. m., & Mary Orams, of Felsham, s. w., at same. 24 Mar., 1778.
- 143 Jn. Spink, of Bury St. Edmunds, esq., s. m., & Marg^t Gough, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Mar., 1778.
- 144 Jn. Palmer, of Little Saxbam, s. m., 19 years (mother, Rachel Palmer, of Whepstead, w.), & Ann Pettit, of Hargrave, s. w., at same. 6 Mar., 1778.
- 145 Jn. Tillbrook, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Head, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Mar., 1778.
- 146 Wm. Everett, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 30 years, & Susannah Rade, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Feb., 1778.
- 147 Jos. Hardcastle, of St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London, merchant, s. m., & Ann Crosbie, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., 19 years (father, Jn. Crosbie), at same. 16 Feb., 1778.
- 148 Wm. Head, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Jane Dickinson, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Feb., 1778.
- 149 Jn. Clarke, of Ixworth, jun., s. m., & Ann Grimwood, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. Bu.: Rob^t Grimwood, of same, farmer. 11 Feb., 1778.
- 150 Wm. Jolly, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susan Fyson, of same, w., at same. 5 Feb., 1778.
- 151 Edm. Jacob, of Pakenham, s. m., & Mary Gibbs, of Saxham, s. w., at same. 28 Jan., 1778.

- 152 Jas. Parker, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Alvis, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Alvis, of same. 4 Jan., 1778.
- 153 Jn. Ackfield, of Wetherden, 56 years, w., & Mary Moye, of same, 39 years, s. w., at same. 1 Feb., 1779.
- 154 Haman Parish, of Wetherden, 26 years, s. m., & Anne Manning, of Wetherden, 25 years, s. w., at same. 27 July, 1779.
- 155 Jos. Aldrige, of Gt. Wrattling, 30 years, w., & Mary Boyer, of same, 30 years, w., at same. 13 Mar., 1779.
- 156 Thos. Moyse, s. m., of Stoke by Clare, 21 years, & Ann Bruty, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1779.
- 157 Edw. Boyer, of Gt. Wrattling, s. m., & Mary Lawrence, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edw. Laurence, of same, malster. 24 Nov., 1779.
- 158 Edw. Morecock Brown, of St. Mary Bredman, Kent, s. m., & Susannah Boynes, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1779.
- 159-160 [*sic*] Michael Punting, of All SS., Sudbury, s. m., & Eliz^h Jones, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 1 June, 1779.
- 161 Geo. Ginn, of St. Gregory, Sudbury, s. m., & Ann Byford, of same, s. w., at same. 30 June, 1779.
- 162 Wm. Kenningall, of Chelsworth, s. m., & Ann Arthy, of Lindsay, s. w., at same. 30 Dec., 1779.
- 163 Ambrose Paine, of Sprinkfield, Essex, s. m., & Ann Ardly, of Assington, s. w., at same. 14 Dec., 1779.
- 164 Dan^l Dyer, of Assington, s. m., & Mary Norfolk, of Stoke by Nayland, s. w., at same. 13 Nov., 1779.
- 165 Wm. Talmash, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., shopkeeper, & Eliz^h Frewer, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Nov., 1779.
- 166 Sam^l Mortimer, of Stoke by Nayland, malster, & Margaret Green, 19 years, of same (mother, Constance Green), at same. Bn.: Wm. Green, of same. 28 Oct., 1779.
- 167 Isaac Nicholson, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Ann Hargrave, of Polsted, s. w., at same. 26 Oct., 1779.
- 168 Jas. Corder, of Melford, farmer, & Ursula Mills, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Corder. 26 Nov., 1779.
- 169-170 [*sic*] Jas. Alderton, of Lawshall, s. m., & Sarah Armstrong, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rich. Alderton, father of Jas. A. 17 Nov., 1779.
- 171 Jn. Cooper, of Lawshall, w., & Anne Bray, of Long Melford, s. w., at same. 27 Oct., 1779.
- 172 Rob^l Barrett, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., 19 years (father, Thos. Barrett), & Dorcas Bowers, of same, at same. 25 Oct., 1779.
- 173 Wm. Everet, of Ingatestone, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Brunning, of Little Waldingfield, at same. 28 Sep., 1779.
- 174 Jn. Bullock, of Foxearth, Essex, gent., & Susanna Corder, of Long Melford, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Corder. 11 Sep., 1779.
- 175 Wm. Blight, of Gt. Cornard, s. m. (father, Wm. Blight), & Mary Warren, of same, s. w., at Gt. Waldingfield. 3 Sep., 1779.
- 176 Rowland Branwhite, of Melford, w., & Susanna Westrop, of Lavenham, at same. 9 June, 1779.
- 177 Wm. Ranson, of the Old Jewry, St. Olave's, Middlesex, 23 years, & Sarah Lamb, of Stowmarket, 24 years, s. w., at same. 2 Nov., 1779.
- 178 Thos. Shave, of Finningham, s. m., 22 years, & Anne Whistlecraft, of Westhorpe, 22 years, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^l & Wm. Whistlecraft. 27 June, 1779.
- 179 Jas. Simpson, of Norton, s. m., & Mary Taylor, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Nov., 1779.
- 180 Jn. Doe, of Langham, w., & Eliz^h Beales, of Ixworth, w., at Ixworth. 23 Sep., 1779.
- 181 Jn. Hardy, s. m., of Mundford, co. Norf., & Anne Porter, of Brandon, s. w., at Brandon. 21 Dec., 1779.

- 182 Jas. Parker, of Eye, s. m., & Mary Hawys, of Eye, s. w., at Eye. 28 June, 1779.
- 183 Thos. Worledge, of North Lopham, s. m., & Eliz^h Cason, of Eye, s. w., at Eye. 7 June, 1779.
- 184 Jn. Boou, of Little Swaffham, Cambs., w., & Martha Scrivener, of Burwell, s. w., at same. 19 July, 1779.
- 185 Jos. Daniels, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Lydia Smith, of Exning, s. w., at same. Bu.: Jn. Smith, of Exning. 4 July, 1779.
- 186 Matthias Wheeler, of St. Peter, Sudbury, w., & Mary Ward, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1779.
- 187 Wm. Jest, of Stanton, w., 30 years, & Prudence Cock, of same, w., 28 years, at same. 24 Nov., 1779.
- 188 Sam^l Williamson, of Hepworth, s. m., & Marg^t Crouch, of Ixworth, w., 24 years, at Hepworth. 7 Nov., 1779.
- 189 Isaac Lambert, of Ashfield, w., 40 years, & Mildred Drane, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Nov., 1779.
- 190 Thos. Rannow, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 19 years (father, Thos. Rannow), & Mary Rayner, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Thos. Rayner), at same. 23 June, 1779.
- 191 Wm. Smith, of Wickhambrook, s. m., 19 years (father, Wm. Smith), & Priscilla Peacock, of same, s. w., at same. Bu.: Jn. Peacock, of same. 20 Dec., 1779.
- 192 Wm. Melton, of Brettenham, s. m., & Dinah Baker, of Little Fiuborough, s. w., at Brettenham. 8 Dec., 1779.
- 193 Jn. Crick, of Chevington, s. m., 26 years, & Alice Swan, of Lydgate, s. w., at same. Bu.: Wm. Swan, of same. 23 Dec., 1779.
- 194 Jasper Carter, of Gt. Bradley, s. m., & Eliz^h Howlet, of Cowlinge, s. w., at same. 29 May, 1779.
- 195 Edw. Norford, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., 40 years, & Catherine Cocksedge, of Mildenhall, s. w., 19 years, at Mildenhall. 21 Nov., 1779.
- 196 Jas. Taberham, of Mildenhall, s. m., 23 years, & Eliz^h Turrell, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Rob^t Turrell), at same. 24 Oct., 1779.
- 197 Edw. Freeman, of Aspall, s. m., 24 years, & Jane Turner, of same, s. w., 22 years, at same. 27 Dec., 1779.
- 198 Wm. Moore, of Thorndon, s. m., 22 years, & Rebecca Lomax, s. w., of Southolt, s. w., 22 years, at Thorndon. Bu.: Wm. Moore, sen. 23 Sep., 1779.
- 199 Chas. Buckle, of Brockford, s. m., 22 years, & Abigail Harbur, of Wickham Skeith, s. w., at Wetheringset. Bu.: Jn. Harbur, of Bedingfield. 11 Aug., 1778 [*sic*].
- 200 Jos. Oliver, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Anne Hopkins, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Nov., 1779.
- 201 Caleb Ellis, s. m., quarter-master, of Sudbury St. Peter's, & Susanna Loveday, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Nov., 1779.
- 202 Jn. Keeley, of Hessett, s. m., & Martha Biddell, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., at same. 14 Apr., 1779.
- 203 Isaac Wheat, of Redgrave, s. m., & Eliz^h Harrison, of same, s. w., at same. Bu.: Thos. Harrison, of Bury St. Edmunds. 14 Apr., 1779.
- 204 Newton Gardener, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Wilding, of Hengrave, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 10 Apr., 1779.
- 205 Wm. Young, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., 25 years, & Hannah Risbrook, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Risbrook), at same. 7 Apr., 1779.
- 206 Thos. Cook, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Hannah Clerk, of St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 6 Apr., 1779.
- 207 Chas. Punchard, of Gedding, s. m., & Mary Payne, of Icklingham All SS., s. w., at same. Bu.: Sam^l Payne, of same. 24 Mar., 1779.

- 208 Jn. Rampley, of Hunston, s. m., & Sarah Howlett, of Pakenham, s. w., at same. 14 Mar., 1779.
- 209 Jas. Moody, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, w., 30 years, & Phœbe Baldwin, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., 30 years, at same. 27 Feb., 1779.
- 210 Rob^t Folkard, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Jane Raffé, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 18 Feb., 1779.
- 211 Geo. Sparke, of Lawshall, s. m., & Mary Sansum, of same, s. w. (father, Jn. Sansum), at same. 11 Feb., 1779.
- 212 Thos. Peacock, jun., of Barrow, s. m., & Mary Peachey, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Peachey, of same. 3 Feb., 1779.
- 213 Rob^t Sparrow, of Wickhambrook, s. m., & Edith Gooch, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Gooch), at same. 5 Jan., 1779.
- 214 Wm. Rayner, of Stradishall, jun., s. m., & Alice Wood, of Chevington, s. w., at same. 19 Jan., 1779.
- 215 Jn. Carter, of Westow, s. m., & Rose Abery, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Carter, jun., of Hengrave. 16 Jan., 1779.
- 216 Jn. Kemp, of Chevington, s. m., & Marg^t Fenton, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Jan., 1779.
- 217 Jas. Walker, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Bryant, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 4 Jan., 1779.
- 218 Jas. Chambers, of Soham, s. m., & Susanna Nethercote, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Apr., 1779.
- 219 Rob^t Wilkin, of Wicken, s. m., & Mary Howlett, of same, s. w., at same. 17 Feb., 1779.
- 220 Jn. Francis, jun., of Soham, clerk, & Mary Pechey, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Jan., 1779.
- 221 Timothy Sullivan, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Sarah Hills, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Jas. Hills), at same. 29 Mar., 1779.
- 222 Thos. Debenham, of Alpheton, s. m., & Ann Bigsby, of Brockley, s. w., at same. 12 May, 1779.
- 223 Thos. Bailey, of Sawtry All SS., Huuts., & Sarah Haddenham, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. 13 Jan., 1779.
- 224 Mark Last, of Cheveley, s. m., 19 years (mother, Eliz^h Last), & Mary Charwell, of same, 30 years, s. w., at same. 14 May, 1779.
- 225 Moses Jones, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Martha Pricket, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Mar., 1779.
- 226 Jas. Tilbrook, of Cheveley, s. m., & Mary Stigwood, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Feb., 1779.
- 227 Rob^t Hayward, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., gent., & Ann Derwent, of Fordham, s. w., at same. Bn.: Martin Hayward. 2 Feb., 1779.
- 228 Jn. Baldwin, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Mary Damant, of Old Newton, s. w., at same. 9 Mar., 1779.
- 229 Isaac Mathews, of Chelmsford, s. m., & Mary Cooper, of Reed, s. w., 20 years (father, Jonathan Cooper), at same. 24 May, 1779.
- 230 Alex. Walford, of Brentwood, s. m., & Mary Twitchet, of Clare, s. w., 25 years, at same. 8 Mar., 1779.
- 231 Jn. Mayes, of Hawkedon, s. m., & Mary Clark, of Boxted, s. w., at same. 9 Feb., 1779.
- 232 Jn. Digby, of Stradishall, w., 62 years, & Frances Adams, s. w., of same, 45 years, at same. 21 Jan., 1779.
- 233 Jn. Studd, of Battisford, s. m., & Susanna Mayhew, of Wetheringset, s. w., at same. 22 Mar., 1779.
- 234 Jn. Baldwin, of Thwaite, s. m., 24 years, & Mary Armstrong, of Ringshall, s. w., 23 years, at same. 27 Feb., 1779.
- 235 Isaac Clover, of Cockfield, w., & Edith Gosling, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Gosling, of same. 2 June, 1779.
- 236 Jn. Payne, of Barrow, s. m., & Catherine Smith, of Hundon, s. w., at same. 2 June, 1779.

- 237 Edm. Russell, of Cockfield, s. m., & Ann Curteen, of same, s. w., at Cockfield. 22 May, 1779.
- 238 Jn. Claydon, of Hargrave, s. m., & Eliz^h Beales, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jeremiah Beales. 19 May, 1779.
- 239 Rob^t Rush, of Cockfield, s. m., & Frances Cooper, of Hitcham, s. w., at same. Bn.: Benj. Rush, of Thorpe Morieux. [no date]
- 240 Peter Bridges, of Elmswell, w., & Sarah Jackson, of same, s. w., at same. 12 May, 1779.
- 241 Wm. Grimsey, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Rebecca Shipman, of same, s. w., at same. 5 May, 1779.
- 242 Joseph Balls, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Edith Hunt, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Thos. Hunt), at same. 3 May, 1779.
- 243 Jn. Guy, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Sturgeon, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 28 Apr., 1779.
- 244 Jn. Cullum, jun., of Rongham, s. m., & Bridget Durrant, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Apr., 1779.
- 245 Thos. Risby, of Cockfield, jun., s. m., 18 years (father, Thos. Risby, of Lavenham), & Hannah Mott, of Cockfield, 19 years (father, Jn. Mott, of same). 22 Apr., 1779.
- 246 Caleb Rose, Clerk in Holy Orders, of Hartest, s. m., & Isabella Rose, of same, s. w., at same. 6 July, 1779.
- 247 Wm. Ridgon, of Beyton, s. m., 25 years, & Ruth Bauley, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 30 June, 1779.
- 248 Hen. Everard, of Horringer, s. m., & Mary Andrews, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 29 June, 1779.
- 249 Rob^t Page, of Hawsted, s. m., & Mary Butcher, of Whepstead, s. w., at same. 18 June, 1779.
- 250 Jas. Ellis, jun., of Ixworth, s. m., 19 years, & Martha Spencely, of Norton, s. w., 20 years (guardian, Edw. Caudwell), at Norton. 9 June, 1779.
- 251 Wm. Gosling, of Cockfield, s. m., & Ann Head, of same, s. w., at same. 9 June, 1779.
- 252 Jos. Baker, of Beyton, s. m., & Eliz^h Amys, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Baker, of Thurston. 9 June, 1779.
- 253 Mark King, of Eye, s. m., & Mary Preston, of same, s. w., at same. 31 May, 1779.
- 254 Wm. Freeman, w., of Wickham Skeith, 50 years, & Ann Buxton, of Westhorp, s. w., 40 years, at same. 15 Jan., 1779.
- 255 Sam^l Sore, of Wiverstone, s. m., & Sarah White, of Cotton, s. w., at same. 10 Feb., 1779.
- 256 Wm. Soams, of Bacton, s. m., & Mary Jessop, of same, s. w., at same (Wm. Soams, father of Wm. Soams). 26 Jan., 1779.
- 257 Frederick Cocke, of Little Wrattling, s. m., & Bett Teverson, of Keddington, s. w., 18 years (father, Harry Teverson), at same. 8 May, 1779.
- 258 Thos. Argent, of Glemsford, s. m., & Ann Middleditch, of same, 19 years, minor (father, Joseph Middleditch), at same. 10 Apr., 1779.
- 259 Thos. Erith, w., of St. Gregory, Sudbury, & Alice Wells, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Jeffery Erith, of same. 15 Mar., 1779.
- 260 Jas. Groom, of Sudbury, w., & Rebecca Branwhite, of same, w., at same. 24 Feb., 1779.
- 261 Wm. Holmes, of Sudbury, s. m., & Jane Brinkley, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Feb., 1779.
- 262 Cornelius Finch, of Cavendish, s. m., & Barbery Osborne, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Feb., 1779.
- 263 Timothy Copping, of Gt. Wrattling, s. m., & Hannah Carter, of Little Wrattling, s. w., at Gt. Wrattling. 20 May, 1779.
- 264 Wm. King, of Ashley, s. m., & Eliz^h Kates, of Little Thurlow, s. w., at same. 30 Apr., 1779.

- 265 Jas. Clark, of Haverhill, s. m., minor (mother, Grace Clark), & Eliz^h Watson, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Apr., 1779.
- 266 Jas. Thomas Hand, clerk, of Chevely, s. m., & Mary Folkes, of same, s. w., at same. 24 May, 1779.
- 267 Thos. Cross, of Upend, Cambs., s. m., 29 years, & Joanna Stammers, of Cowlinge, s. w., at same. 25 Feb., 1779.
- 268 Ambrose Wright, of Gt. Cornard, s. m., & Alice Borrugh, of Melford, s. w., at same. Bn.: Ambrose Wright, sen., of Gt. Cornard. 31 May, 1779.
- 269 Sam^l Thompson, of Stowmarket, w., 30 years, & Mary Thurlow, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. 18 Mar., 1779.
- 270 Dan^l Cooper, jun., of Fressingfield, s. m., gent., & Martha Hockley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Hockley, gent., of Bury St. Edmunds. 29 Dec., 1779.
- 271 Thos. Barton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Tweed, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Barton, of Freckenham. 13 Dec., 1779.
- 272 Edw. Debenham, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Bussey, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Dec., 1779.
- 273 Jn. Ray, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Hannah Maria Gilsou, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Dec., 1779.
- 274 Jn. Markin, of Newton, s. m., & Mary Baker, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1779.
- 275 Jn. Howlet, of Beyton, s. m., & Sarah Mulley, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Mulley, of Thurston. 24 Nov., 1779.
- 276 Sam^l Snapes, of Ousden, s. m., & Mary Death, of Hargrave, s. w., 16 years (father, Rob^t Death), at same. 17 Nov., 1779.
- 277 Andrew Caldecott, of Ixworth, w., & Rosa Edwards, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Caldecott, of Bury St. Edmunds. 12 Nov., 1779.
- 278 Thos. Offwood, of Rickinghall Superior, & Mary Farrow, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Sep., 1779.
- 279 Thos. Fulcher, of Yaxley, s. m., 36 years, & Mary Rodwell, of same, s. w., 26 years, at same. Bn.: Jn. Rodwell, of same. 9 Aug., 1779.
- 280 Osborn Sandy Bishop, of New Buckenham, co. Norf., 19 years, s. m. (father, Jn. Bishop), & Phoebe Humphrey, of Redgrave, s. w., 18 years (father, Jn. Humphrey), at same. 25 Apr., 1779.
- 281 Thos. Pett, of Wattisfield, w., surgeon, & Ann Went, of Rickinghall Inferior, w., at Wattisfield. 21 Apr., 1779.
- 282 Roger Roper, of Botesdale, s. m., 23 years, & Jane Boast, of Rickinghall Superior, s. w., 23 years, at same. Bn.: Bonauerges Boast. 18 Mar., 1779.
- 283 Hen. Warren, s. m., of Rickinghall Superior, 25 years, & Eliz^h Read, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Read, of same. 26 Feb., 1779.
- 284 Jn. Wright, of Bury St. Edmunds, botanist, w., & Ann Gipps, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Nov., 1779.
- 285 Wm. Westrupp, of Hartest, s. m., & Sarah Hall, of Melford, s. w., at same. 30 Oct., 1779.
- 286 Edw. Smith, of Hawstead, s. m., & Eliz^h Farnley, of Lawshall, s. w., at Hawstead. Bn.: Jas. Farnley, of Lawshall. 23 Oct., 1779.
- 287 Wm. Deresley, of Stradishall, s. m., & Eliz^h Blenkinsop, of same, s. w., 18 years, at same. Bn.: Sam^l Deresly, of Stradishall. 8 Oct., 1779.
- 288 Jn. Eagle, of Cavendish, s. m., & Hannah Potter, of Hundon, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Eagle, of Cavendish. 28 Sep., 1779.
- 289 Job Whittaker, of Keddington, w., 40 years, & Ann Medcup, of same, s. w., 27 years, at same. 3 July, 1779.
- 290 Jn. Wilson, of Cotton, w., & Eliz^h Cooper, of same, s. w., at same. 26 July, 1779.
- 291 Sam^l Soame, of Glemsford, w., & Esther Lilly, of Stansted, s. w., at same. 28 Sep., 1779.

- 292 Jn. Argent, of All SS., Sudbury, w., & Martha Frost, of St. Peter's, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 11 Aug., 1779.
- 293 Wm. Eagle, of Cavendish, s. m., & Sarah Jay, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Jay, of same. 7 Aug., 1779.
- 294 Jn. Lee, of Bure St. Mary, s. m., & Sarah Turner, of Nayland, s. w., at same. 12 Oct., 1779.
- 295 Jn. Dupont, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Susanna Talbot, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same (mother of Jn. Dupont, Susanna Duce). 25 Sep., 1779.
- 296 Abraham Ayers, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Anna Marsh, of Milding, s. w., 19 years, at same. Bn.: Jas. Marsh. 14 Sep., 1779.
- 297 Stephen Lewis, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Anne Partridge, of Wiston, s. w., 20 years (father, Dan^l Partridge), at same. 24 May, 1779.
- 298 Jn. Chapman, of Nayland, s. m., & Eliz^h Humphrey, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Apr., 1779.
- 299 Wm. Bedford, of Polstead, w., & Rachel Martin, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Apr., 1779.
- 300 Wm. Jacobs, of Milden, s. m., & Sarah Robinson, of same, s. w., 20 years (guardian, Thos. Walford), at same. 19 Mar., 1779.
- 301 Geo. Strutt, of Nayland, s. m., & Eliz^h Scott, of Polstead, s. w., at same. 9 Mar., 1779.
- 302 Abraham Howton, of Brightlesea, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Rayner, of Bures St. Mary, s. w., at same. 2 Mar., 1779.
- 303 Rob^t Sierus Ansel, of Milden, s. m., & Sarah Hicks, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., 19 years (father, Joseph Hicks), at same. 9 Feb., 1779.
- 304 Wm. Lawrence, of Stowmarket, s. m., 19 years (father, Joseph Lawrence), & Sarah Fulcher, of Bildeston, s. w., 23 years, at same. 21 Jan., 1779.
- 305 Wm. Wade, of Cowling, w., 22 years, & Hannah Scriven, of Little Bradley, s. w., 22 years, at same. 26 July, 1779.
- 306 Jos. Skowen Roper, of Stowupland, s. m., 26 years, & Sarah Boby, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Boby, of Gipping. 4 Oct., 1779.
- 307 Jn. Fincham, of Worlington, w., & Sarah Brightwell, of same, w., at same. 9 Oct., 1779.
- 308 Jas. Hills, of Chippenham, s. m., & Mary Rayner, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jos. Hills, of Mildenhall. 21 Sep., 1779.
- 309 Leonard Lummiss, of Mendlesham, s. m., & Mary Banks, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Oct., 1779.
- 310 Jn. Everson, of Thorndon, s. m., 50 years, & Sarah Damant, of Mendlesham, s. w., 40 years, at same. Bn.: Sam^l Damant, of Old Newton. 10 Aug., 1779.
- 311 Jn. Jarvis, of Stradishall, s. m., 30 years, & Mary Teaverson, of same, s. w., 30 years, at same. Bn.: Sam^l Jarvis, of Belchamp St. Paul's. 21 Sep., 1779.
- 312 Geo. Pearson, of Clare, s. m., 38 years, & Mary Arnold, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 31 Aug., 1779.
- 313 Wm. Middleditch, of Hawkedon, s. m., & Ann Pettit, of Stanstead, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Pettit, of Stansfield. 25 June, 1779.
- 314 Thos. Frost, of Rougham, s. m., & Sarah Page, of Whepstead, s. w., 19 years (mother, Amy Page, w.), at same. 14 Oct., 1779.
- 315 Rob^t Snelling, of Felsham, s. m., & Sarah Hunt, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., at same. 13 Oct., 1779.
- 316 Abraham Tray, of Norton, s. m., & Mary Raffles, of same, w., at same. 13 Oct., 1779.
- 317 Jn. Simons, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ely, of Kennett, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 11 Oct., 1779.
- 318 Francis Hanton, of Fornham All SS., & Mary Frost, of same, s. w., at same. 6 Oct., 1779.
- 319 Rich. Brown, of Tuddenham, w., 30 years, & Eliz^h Hunt, of Risby, s. w., at same. 29 Sep., 1779.

- 320 Jn. Chinery, of Drinkston, s. m., & Susan Punchard, of Beyton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Chas. Punchard, of Beyton. 25 Sep., 1779.
- 321 Robt. Whitten, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Marg^t Boon, of same, s. w., 20 years (mother, Susan Boon), at same. 21 Sep., 1779.
- 322 Jn. Alcock, of Hesselst, s. m., & Mary Frost, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Alcock, of Rougham. 20 Dec., 1779.
- 323 Rob^t Ranson, of Thurston, s. m., & Mary Knight, of Stowlangtoft, s. w., at same. 16 Sep., 1779.
- 324 Simon Barker, of St. Anne's, Soho, s. m., & Eliz^h Jackson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 16 Sep., 1779.
- 325 Geo. Frost, of Depden, s. m., & Ann Claydon, of Hargrave, s. w., 19 years (father, Sam^l Clayden), at same. 15 Sep., 1779.
- 326 Jn. Francis, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Coe, of same, s. w., at same. 25 Aug., 1779.
- 327 Wm. Atkinson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Rush Allen, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. 23 Aug., 1779.
- 328 Wm. Bixby, of Hawstead, s. m., 30 years, & Sarah Huggins, of Stanningfield, w. Bu.: Rob^t Bixby. 21 Aug., 1779.
- 329 Jn. Cook, jun., of Bradfield Combust, s. m., & Susannah Taylor, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. 13 Aug., 1778 [*sic*].
- 330 Jn. Stedman, jun., of Thurston, 20 years (father, Jn. Stedman), & Bridget Booty, of Stowlangtoft, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Booty), at same. 31 July, 1779.
- 331 Isaac Chiurey, of Drinkston, w., & Marg^t Cooper, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., at same. 24 July, 1779.
- 332 Rev. Ben. Brundish Marker, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Fitt, of same, s. w., at same. 20 July, 1779.
- 333 Geo. Holden, of Melford, s. m., & Mary Harrall, of same, s. w., at same. 12 July, 1779.

BOOK XXII.

1780—1781.

- 1 Joseph Muskett, of Spiksworth, co. Norf., s. m., & Eliz^h Salisbury, of Cheveley, Cambs., s. w., at same. 9 Nov., 1780.
- 2 Jn. Clary, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Alice Tilbrook, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w., 18 years (guardian, Wm. Moore, of same), at same. 13 Nov., 1780.
- 3 Rich. Rampling, of Old Newton, w., 36 years, & Rebecca Fuller, of same, s. w., at same. 5 Dec., 1780.
- 4 Joseph Abbott, jun., of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. m., & Ann Cooper, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Joseph Abbott, sen. 20 Dec., 1780.
- 5 Jas. Harwood, of Kelsale, s. m., & Eliz^h Bloomfield, of Gt. Thornham, s. w., at same. 16 June, 1780.
- 6 Hen. Fulcher, of Occold, s. m., & Thomasine Day, of same, s. w., at same. 24 June, 1780.
- 7 Wm. Chilcott, of Thorndon, w., & Sarah Chaston, of Eye, w., at same. 6 Aug., 1780.
- 8 Simon Moore, of Ashley, s. m., & Eliz^h Houghton, of Cheveley, s. w., 18 years (father, Jeremiah Houghton), at same. 19 Oct., 1780.
- 9 Thomas Muuns, of Burwell, s. m., & Eliz^h Chapman, of same, w., at same. 27 Sep., 1780.
- 10 Rob^t Edwards, of Fordham, s. m., & Sarah Nunn, of Exning, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Nunn, of same. 6 Sep., 1780.
- 11 Jn. Plummer, of Walsham, s. m., & Sarah Briant, of St. Mary's, Newmarket, s. w., at same. 9 July, 1780.

- 12 Jn. Hobart, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Cross, of same, s. w., at same, 16 years (mother, Eliz^h Cutting). 23 Dec., 1780.
- 13 Thos. Crick, of Rattlesden, w., & Eliz^h Dammant, of Harleston, s. w., at same. 17 Nov., 1780.
- 14 Joseph Sewell, of St. Olave's, Surrey, s. m., & Susan Ramsay, of Stowupland, s. w., at same. 2 Nov., 1780.
- 15 Thos. Bayly, of Stowmarket, s. m., surgeon, & Ann Payne, s. w., of same, at same. 1 July, 1780.
- 16 Wm. Dennis, of Ilford, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Pizzey, of Redgrave, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Pizzey, of Hopton. 4 Dec., 1780.
- 17 Jn. Sergeant, of Fornham St. Martin, s. m., & Hannah Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Clarke, of Cockfield. 11 Dec., 1780.
- 18 Jn. Tillot, of Garboldisham, co. Norf., s. m., & Hannah Cooke, of Thorpe by Ixworth, s. m., at same. Bn.: Jas. Cook, of same. 8 Nov., 1780.
- 19 Benj. Gosling, of Babraham, Cambs., s. m., & Dorothy Rayment, of Lawshall, s. w., at same. 27 Dec., 1780.
- 20 Geo. Simpson, of Bradfield St. George, s. m., & Mary Steel, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jos. Simpson, of same. 16 Dec., 1780.
- 21 Thos. Patrick, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Bumsted, of same, w., at same. 15 Dec., 1780.
- 22 Jas. Graystone, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Cook, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Dec., 1780.
- 23 Thos. Payne, jun., of Drinkston, s. m., & Eliz^h Turner, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Turner, of Bardwell. 1 Dec., 1780.
- 24 Thos. Chapman, of Whepstead, w., & Eliz^h Powell, of Hawstead, s. w., at same. Bn.: Heu. Powell, of Hawstead. 27 Nov., 1780.
- 25 Wm. Whithead, of Barningham, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Seaman, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. w., 26 years, at same. Bn.: Frances Seaman, of same. 14 Oct., 1780.
- 26 Jn. Dodd, of Thelnetham, s. m., 19 years (father, Wm. Dodd), & Sarah Coppin, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Thos. Coppin, of Gisingham), at same. 1 Oct., 1780.
- 27 Jonathan Lord, of Hepworth, s. m., & Letitia Noble, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Thos. Noble), at same. 22 Sep., 1780.
- 28 Wm. Day, of Hinderclay, s. m., & Margaret Bulman, of Botesdale, s. w., 24 years, at Hinderclay. 19 May, 1780.
- 29 Joseph Guy, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., 40 years, & Susan Boon, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Ju. Guy, merchant, of same. 7 Nov., 1780.
- 30 Wm. Lyas, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ave, of Little Whelnetham, s. w., at St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jn. Ave, of Little Whelnetham. 4 Nov., 1780.
- 31 Wm. Barber, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Prudence Tillet, of same, s. w., at same. 26 Oct., 1780.
- 32 Wm. Eldred, of Nowton, s. m., & Eliz^h Jaye, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., at Nowton. 26 Oct., 1780.
- 33 Jn. Fenton of Chevington, s. m., & Eliz^h Knop, of Hargrave, s. w., at same. Bn.: Peter Knop, of same. 18 Oct., 1780.
- 34 Wm. Baker, of Barningham, w., & Mary Blake, of same, w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Baker, of Stanton. 18 Oct., 1780.
- 35 Sam^l Langham, of Hunston, w., 50 years, & Susan Rust, of same, w., 43 years, at same. 12 Oct., 1780.
- 36 Thos. Kent, of Gt. Thornham, s. m., & Ann Hailston, w., of same, at same. 23 July, 1780.
- 37 Wm. Syrett, of Finningham, s. m., & Mary Kersey, of Wickham Skeith, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Kersey, of same. 22 Feb., 1780.
- 38 Joseph Canston, of Bures Hamlet, s. m., & Ann Garrard, of same, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Garrard), at same. 2 Oct., 1780.

- 39 Christopher Orange, of Hawstead, s. m., 18 years (father, Thos. Orange), & Ann King, of Glemsford, s. w., at same. 23 Sep., 1780.
- 40 Jn. Houlding, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Hester Hale, of Earle's Colne, Essex, s. w., 20 years (father, Daniel Hale), at Bures St. Mary. 22 Sep., 1780.
- 41 Humphrey Jones, of All SS., Sudbury, s. m., & Mary Olive, of Ballingdon, Essex, s. w., 17 years (father, Jas. Olive), at Sudbury. 30 July, 1780.
- 42 Edw. Chinery, of Acton, gent., s. m., & Harriet Stewart, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 24 July, 1780.
- 43 Jonathan Sizer, of Haverhill, w., 30 years, fustian, & Eliz^b French, of same, s. w., at same. 30 May, 1780.
- 44 Sam^l Aggiss, of Pentlow, Essex, s. m., & Sarah Strutt, of Gt. Coruard, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Strutt, of same. 19 Mar., 1780.
- 45 Saml Serjeant, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. m., & Ann Cooper, of Polstead, s. w., at same. 10 Jan., 1780.
- 46 Philip Mowle, of Buxall, w., 24 years, & Sarah Catchpole, of Rattlesden, s. w., 25 years, at same. 30 Sep., 1780.
- 47 Rob^t Adkin, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Hannah Pearl, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Adkin, of same. 11 Oct., 1780.
- 48 Jn. Thurston, of Whepstead, jun., s. m., & Mary Lister, of Horringer, s. w., 19 years (father, Thos. Lister, of Brockley), at Whepstead. 7 Oct., 1780.
- 49 Sam^l Fenton, of Chevington, s. m., & Lucy Beales, of Hargrave, s. w., 19 years (father, Jeremiah Beales), at same. 4 Oct., 1780.
- 50 Thos. Gosling, of Cockfield, s. m., farmer, & Eliz^b Adams, of Chevington, s. w., 19 years (father, Jn. Adams), at same. 4 Oct., 1780.
- 51 Thos. Clark, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Hill, of same, s. w., 19 years (father, Jas. Hill), at same. 1 Oct., 1780.
- 52 Giles Steward, of Hargrave, s. m., farmer, & Eliz^b King, of Gazeley, s. w., 20 years (father, Ralph King, of Molton), at Gazeley. 27 Sep., 1780.
- 53 Thos. Miles, of Melford, s. m., & Susannah Blithes, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Miles, of same. 18 Sep., 1780.
- 54 Dan^l Man, of Wiston, w., & Mary Juniper, of same, w., at same. 18 July, 1780.
- 55 Jn. Death, of Wiston, s. m., & Eliz^b Mortimore, of Stoke Nayland, s. w., at Wiston. 4 July, 1780.
- 56 Wm. Gardiner, of Boxford, s. m., & Sarah Holton, of Kersey, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Holton, of same. 27 June, 1780.
- 57 Edw. Fairs, of Boxford, s. m., & Eliz^b Kingsbury, of Edwardston, s. w., at Boxford. 25 June, 1780.
- 58 Rob^t Wright, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., & Susannah Wass, of same, s. w., at same. 14 June, 1780.
- 59 Hen. Lucket, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Sarah Baker, of same, s. w., at same. 9 June, 1780.
- 60 Wm. Evans, of Timworth, s. m., & Mary Houghton, of same, minor (father, Jn. Houghton), at same. 19 Oct., 1780.
- 61 Thos. Armes, of Godalming, Surrey, s. m., & Frances Craske, minor (father, Sam^l Craske), at same. 13 Sep., 1780.
- 62 Rich. Lockwood, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Anna Maria Clarke, of Bardwell, minor (father, Jn. Clarke), at same. Bn.: Jn. Clarke, jun., of Ixworth. 13 Aug., 1780.
- 63 Geo. Boldero, of Ixworth, gent., s. m., & Miss Esther Griffin, of same, at same. 26 July, 1780.
- 64 Wm. Hood, of Weeting, co. Norf., w., & Eliz^b Sexton, of Brandon, s. w., at same. 27 June, 1780.
- 65 Edw. Rowe, of Newton, Lincoln, s. m., & Susanna Damant, of Eye, at same. 18 June, 1780.
- 66 Leonard Mayhew, s. m., of Old Newton, & Lucy Shave, of Bacton, s. w., 20 years (father, Jn. Shave), at same. Bn.: Jas. Shave, of same. 5 Sep., 1780.

- 67 Francis Chattrés, of Little Cornard, w., & Judith Everett, of Stoke, s. w., at same. 8 Apr., 1780.
- 68 Hen. Parson, of Stoke Nayland, s. m., & Deborah Liquoriash, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. w., at Stoke. Bn.: Jn. Parson, of same. 7 Feb., 1780.
- 69 Benj. Smith, of Polstead, s. m., & Ann Hepworth, of Groton, s. w., at same. 17 Jan., 1780.
- 70 Joseph Gallifant, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Eliz^h Weeden, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Jan., 1780.
- 71 Dennis Chandler, of Tostock, s. m., & Patience Jackson, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. 12 Sep., 1780.
- 72 Jn. Steel, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Maria Hust, of same, w., at same. 1 Sep., 1780.
- 73 Joseph Dance, of Heringswell, s. m., & Ann Maria Bullen, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jonathan Bullen, jun. 17 Aug., 1780.
- 74 Jn. Bumsted, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Sarah Todd, of same, w., at same. 17 Aug., 1780.
- 75 Jas. Reynolds, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Adams, of Chevington, s. w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Adams. 7 Aug., 1780.
- 76 Thos. Sparke, jun., of Thorpe Morieux, sen., & Sarah Death, of same, s. w., at same. 25 July, 1780.
- 77 Thos. Hustler, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Aun Nesfield, of Wickham Brook, s. w., at same. 24 July, 1780.
- 78 Jas. Wood, of West Buckland, Somerset, s. m., minister of gospel, & Mary Becton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 19 July, 1780.
- 79 Jn. Talmash, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Ann Peachey, of Barrow, s. w., at same. Bn.: John Peachey. 19 July, 1780.
- 80 Jn. Lawrance, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Grimwood, of Bardwell, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jas. Lawrance, of Bury St. Edmunds. 17 July, 1780.
- 81 Philip Pettit, of Lawshall, s. m., & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Smith, of same. 21 Apr., 1783 [*sic*].
- 82 Jas. Good, of Gt. Waldingfield, s. m., & Jane Jones, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. w., at Gt. Waldingfield. Bn.: Dan^l Good. 1 Apr., 1780.
- 83 Wm. Lcwes, of Lavenham, w., & Eliz^h Wilding, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Feb., 1780.
- 84 Rob^t Wilding, of Cockfield, s. m., & Eliz^h Savage, of same, s. w., at Cockfield. 21 Jan., 1780.
- 85 Joshua Purkis, of Lavenham, s. m., & Sarah Dakin, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Jan., 1780.
- 86 Jn. Fluice, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Gurney, of same, w., at same. 3 July, 1780.
- 87 Jn. Flett, of Gt. Saxham, s. m., & Eleanor Bushell, of same, s. w., at same. 29 June, 1780.
- 88 Simon Craske, of Thorp Morieux, s. m., & Mary Read, of Melford, s. w., 19 years (father, Jas. Read), at same. Bn.: Simon Craske, of Thorpe Morieux. 26 June, 1780.
- 89 Wm. Brussels, of Haughley, w., & Eliz^h Theabold, of Wiverston, s. w., at same. 12 Feb., 1780.
- 90 Jn. Warren, of Assington, s. m., & Sarah Moss, s. w., at same. 22 Nov., 1780.
- 91 Wm. Chrisp, of Stoke Nayland, w., & Eliz^h Willis, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1780.
- 92 Thos. Whitaker, of Nayland, s. m., & Mary Eliz^h Green, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Green, of same. 15 Oct., 1780.
- 93 Abraham Frost, of Edwardston, s. m., 20 years (father, Abraham Frost), & Hannah Sage, of Polstead, s. w., at same. 10 Oct., 1780.
- 94 Rob^t Isaacson, of Burwell, s. m., & Ann Barnard, of Cowling, s. w., 18 years (father, Jn. Barnard, gent.), at same. 24 Sep., 1780.

- 95 Philip Hibble, of Poslingford, w., & Eliz^h Bowyer, of same, s. w., at same. 5 July, 1780.
- 96 Chas. Manning, of Witham, Essex, s. m., 26 years, & Ann Skinner, of Lavenham, s. w., at same. Bn.: Sam^l Skinner. 26 June [no year].
- 97 Thos. Scowing, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susanna Baxter, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 23 June, 1780.
- 98 Rob^l Welton, s. m., of Fornham St. Gen., & Eliz^h Bryant, s. w., of same, at Ingham. 30 May, 1780.
- 99 Thos. Turner, of Sturston, w., & Mary Hunt, of Little [*sic*], s. w., at same. 20 May, 1780.
- 100 Jonathan Keer, of Framlingham, gent., w., & Marg^t Wythe, of Occold, w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Wythe, of Eye, gent. [no date]
- 101 Wm. Fuller, of Braiseworth, s. m., & Hannah Cook, of same, w., at same. 6 Apr., 1780.
- 102 Geo. Tennant, of Watton, co. Norf., s. m., & Eliz^h Mayston, of Eye, w., at same. 14 Mar., 1780.
- 103 Francis Hines, of Eye, s. m., & Eliz^h Self, of same, s. w., at same. 22 May, 1780.
- 104 Jas. Taylor, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Mary Smith, s. w., of Exning, at same. 19 May, 1780.
- 105 Jeremiah Garrad, of Finningham, s. m., & Mary Hubbard, of same, s. w., at same. 7 Feb., 1780.
- 106 Edw. Gardiner, of Ballingdon, Essex, s. m., & Sarah Hart, of same, s. w., at All SS., Sudbury. 24 Feb., 1780.
- 107 Aaron Ostler, of Long Melford, s. m., & Hannah Trotman, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Trotman, of Sudbury, merchant taylor. 6 Feb., 1780.
- 108 Thos. Quantrell, of Walsham le Willows, w., 40 years, & Susanna Thacker, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. 8 May, 1780.
- 109 Jn. Knights, jun., of Theinetham, s. m., 20 years (father, Jn. Knights, of Hepworth), & Ann Youngman, of Ashfield, s. w., at same. 8 Jan., 1780.
- 110 Jn. Casborne, clerk, w., of Up-End, Cambs., & Eliz^h Clack, of same, s. w., at Kirtling. Bn.: Thos. Clack. 14 Nov., 1780.
- 111 Jas. Hazelwood, of Soham, w., & Martha Cawston, of Gazeley, s. w., at Soham. 26 Dec., 1780.
- 112 Thos. Chambers, of Wicklen, w., & Sarah Craven, of Wisbeach, Cambs., s. w., at Wicken. 11 Nov., 1780.
- 113 Edw. Cooper, of Hamlet of Barway in Soham, s. m., & Mary Martin, of Soham, minor (father, Jn. Martin), at same. 18 Oct., 1780.
- 114 Sam^l Battley, of Burwell, w., & Sarah Warren, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Battley, of same. 22 July, 1780.
- 115 Edw. Burroughs, of Fordham, s. m., watchmaker, & Frances Chapman, of same, s. w., at same. 3 July, 1780.
- 116 Thos. Dover, of Ashley, s. m., & Mary Ashman, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Oct., 1780.
- 117 Wm. Stebbing, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Wilson, of same, s. w., at same. 8 Nov., 1780.
- 118 Jn. Whistler, of Little Barton, s. m., & Eliz^h Archer, of same, w., at same. 6 Nov., 1780.
- 119 Jn. Andrews, of Mildenhall, w., & Eliz^h Worledge, of same, w., at same. 18 Oct., 1780.
- 120 Thos. Howe, of Lavenham, w., gent., & Ann Harrington, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Dec., 1780.
- 121 Jn. Petley, of Lavenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Carter, of same, w., at same. 8 Nov., 1780.
- 122 Wm. Partridge, of Lavenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Eley, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., at same. 4 Nov., 1780.
- 123 Hen. Witheat, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Willis, of same, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1780.

- 124 Wm. Halsted, of Honnington, s. m., 25 years, & Sarab Ramplin, of Chelsworth, s. w., 24 years, at same. 16 May, 1780.
- 125 Jn. Byles, of West Mersey, Essex, s. m., & Eliz^h Howard, of Semer, s. w., at same. 12 Apr., 1780.
- 126 Thos. Bacon, of Stowmarket, s. m., & Deborah Spurden, of Hitcham, s. w., 16 years (father, Cornelius Spurden), at same. 26 Jan., 1780.
- 127 Roger Coe, of Little Cornard, w., & Mary Bussels, of Brekenham, s. w., at same. 1 Aug., 1780.
- 128 Wm. Webb, of Little Wrattling, s. m., 18 years, & Mary Watson, of Haverhill, 20 years (father, Jn. Watson), at Little Wrattling. Bn.: Jn. Watson, jun., of Withersfield. 5 Feb., 1780.
- 129 Dan^l Collyer, of Halstead, Essex, 32 years, w., & Martha Rand, of Little Bradley, s. w., 25 years, at same. 17 Jan., 1780.
- 130 Hinds Harlock, of St. Mary, Ely, s. m., & Frances Palmer, of Soham, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Palmer, of Soham. 13 Mar., 1780.
- 131 Jn. Ginn, of Soham, s. m., & Mary Pleasance, of Barwell, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Ginn, of Soham. 1 Feb., 1780.
- 132 Joseph Evered, of Preston, s. m., & Jane Snelling, of Melford, s. w., at Preston. 19 July, 1780.
- 133 Jn. Parker, of Gt. Wrattling, w., 40 years, & Eliz^h Bull, of Clare, w., 40 years, at same. 24 Oct., 1780.
- 134 Thos. Jones, of Worlington, s. m., & Mary Liles, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Apr., 1780.
- 135 Thos. Turner, of Clare, w., 35 years, & Mary Poole, of Cavendish, s. w., at Clare. 14 May, 1780.
- 136 Wm. Golding, of Clare, s. m., 25 years, & Mary Key, of same, s. w., 25 years, at same. Bn.: Obadiah Key, of same, gent. 14 Mar., 1780.
- 137 Rob^t King, of Lavenham, 20 years (father, Rob^t King), & Ann Paisonson, of St. Peter, Sudbury, s. w., at same. 24 July, 1780.
- 138 Hen. Last, of Wetheringset, minor (mother, Alice Last), w., & Sarah Ingram, of Wetheringset, s. w., at same. 14 Feb., 1780.
- 139 Jn. Baily, of Glemsford, s. m., & Eliz^h Jermin, of same, s. w., at same. 28 Mar., 1780.
- 140 Wm. Thurlow, of Whitechapel, Middlesex, s. m., & Sarah Hepworth, of Groton, s. w., at same. 10 Mar., 1780.
- 141 Wm. Boreham, of Boxted, s. m., & Ann Coe, of Hartest, s. w., at Boxted. 4 Mar., 1780.
- 142 Joseph Cock, of Glemsford, s. m., & Ann French, of Hempsted, Essex, s. w., at same. 27 Jan., 1780.
- 143 Wm. Deeks, of Glemsford, s. m., & Eliz^h Ford, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Jan., 1780.
- 144 Wm. Head, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Eliz^h Bumsted, of same, s. w., at same. 28 May, 1780.
- 145 Thos. Price, of Chippenham, s. m., & Sarah Pegg, of Beyton, s. w., at same. 26 May, 1780.
- 146 Jas. Lomax, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Hunt, of same, s. w., at same. 10 May, 1780.
- 147 Wm. Little, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Arinentha Prick, of same, s. w., at same. 10 May, 1780.
- 148 Jas. Hustler, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Abigail Wright, of Elmswell, s. w., at same. 6 May, 1780.
- 149 Timothy Game, of Cockfield, & Eliz^h Cuthberth, of same, s. w., at same. 6 May, 1780.
- 150 Thos. Patrick, of Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Sarah Hum, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Hum, of same. 1 May, 1780.
- 151 Isaac Game, of Gazeley, 19 years, s. m. (father, Thos. Game, of Boxted), & Eliz^h Bullock, of Barrow, s. w., at same. 28 Apr., 1780.

- 152 Geo. Fayers, of Ely Combust, s. m., & Susan Murrells, of Cockfield, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Murrells, of same. 22 Apr., 1780.
- 153 Jacob Pawsey, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Eliz^h Rayner, of Wickham Brook, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 21 Apr., 1780.
- 154 Thos. Pearsall, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Ann Steward, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Apr., 1780.
- 155 Jas. Rampley, of Hawsted, s. m., & Sarah Taylor, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Taylor. 19 Apr., 1780.
- 156 Jn. Coe, of Alpheton, jun., s. m., & Hannah Mills, of Chevington, w., at same. 19 Apr., 1780.
- 157 Thos. Grimwood, of Drinkstone, s. m., & Mary Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 19 Apr., 1780.
- 158 Andrew Hunter, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susan Ridley, of same, s. w., at same. Bu.: Jn. Ridley. 12 Apr., 1780.
- 159 Geo. Tasburgh, of Bodney, co. Norf., w., & Miss Barbara FitzHerbert, s. w., of Stanningfield, at same. 10 Apr., 1780.
- 160 Stephen Snelling, of Felsham, s. m., & Mary Nunn, of Drinkston, s. w., at same. 7 Apr., 1780.
- 161 Wm. Spark, of Woolpit, s. m., & Ann Kettle, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Mar., 1780.
- 162 Sam^l Prentice, of Walsham le Willows, s. m., & Maria Green Mallyn, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Rob^t Prentice. 22 Feb., 1780.
- 163 Thos. Poole, of Rattlesden, s. m., & Susan Hunt, of Bradfield St. George, s. w., 20 years (father, Thos. Hunt), at same. 8 Feb., 1780.
- 164 Jas. Moore, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Sturgeon, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Jan., 1780.
- 165 Rob^t Rolfe, of Hawstead, s. m., & Anu Mully, of Whepstead, s. w., 20 years (father, Wm. Mully), at same. 20 Jan., 1780.
- 166 Rob^t Howe, of Chippenham, s. m., & Ann Byat, of Brockley, s. w., at same. 15 Jan., 1780.
- 167 Rob^t Goodchild, of Hawstead, s. m., & Mary Manning, of same, s. w., at same. Bu.: Edw. Manning, of same. 13 Jan., 1780.
- 168 Jn. Hynard, of Fornham St. Martin, & Jane Plumb, of same, s. w., at same. 4 Jan., 1780.
- 169 Abraham Westrup, of Boxted, 20 years (mother, Rose Westrup, w.), & Eliz^h King, of Hartest, s. w., 20 years (mother, Susan King), at same. 4 Jan., 1780.
- 170 Abraham Medcalf, of Melford, s. m., & Eliz^h Forster, of same, s. w., at same. 31 Aug., 1781.
- 171-172 [*sic*] Jn. Ward, of Haughley, 26 years, s. m., & Annie Spinks, of same, at same. 29 Nov., 1781.
- 173 Wm. Limmer, of Eye, w., 21 years, & Eliz^h Burroughs, of same, s. w., at same. 27 Sep., 1781.
- 174 Dan^l Mounser, of Eye, s. m., & Susan Beales, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Aug., 1781.
- 175 Sam^l Utten, of Fiuburgh, 22 years, s. m., & Mary Farrow, of Assington, s. w., 23 years, at same. 1 Dec., 1781.
- 176 Wm. Cooper, of St. Mary's, Cambridge, s. m., & Anne Maria Tookie, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edw. Tookie. 23 Oct., 1781.
- 177 Jn. Cooke, of Stradswell, s. m., & Mary Elsdon, of Chevely, s. w., at Chevely. 7 Oct., 1781.
- 178 Jn. Johnson, of Burwell, s. m., & Hannah Purr, of Burwell, s. w., at same. 4 Oct., 1781.
- 179 Edm. Shepherd, of Finningham, s. m., & Sarah Bloyce, s. w., of Westhorpe, at same. 17 Oct., 1781.
- 180 Jn. Proctor, of Finningham, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Rogers, of Westhorpe, 25 years, at same. 11 Sep., 1781.

- 181 Wm. Maddison, of All SS., Sudbury, soldier, & Eliz^h Smith, of same, s. w., at same. 20 Oct., 1781.
- 182 Jn. Smith, of Groton, s. m., & Hannah Smith, of Edwardstone, s. w., at Groton. 23 July, 1781.
- 183 Benj. Munnings, of Nayland, s. m., & Eliz^h Green, of Stoke by Nayland, s. m., at Stoke. 20 June, 1781.
- 184 Wm. Barnes, of Yarmouth, soldier, 20 years, & Mary Peak, s. w., of Hepworth, at Hepworth. (Penelope Barnes, w., of Weston Market, mother of Wm. Barnes.) 17 Dec., 1781.
- 185 Wm. Garrard, of Hepworth, s. m., & Eliz^h Hannah, of same, 29 years, s. w., at same. 8 Aug., 1781.
- 186 Jn. Ling, of Stoke, s. m., 26 years, & Eleanor Wade, of Hitcham, s. w., at Hitcham. Bn.: Rob^t Wade, farmer. 12 Dec., 1781.
- 187 Jn. Crick, of Kirtling, s. m., & Mary Crick, of same, s. w., at Kirtling. 13 Dec., 1781.
- 188 Wm. Noble, w., of Diss, 60 years, & Mary Smith, of Kirtling, 30 years, w., at same. 27 Oct., 1781.
- 189 Ephraim Evans, of Cowlinge, w., & Sarah Cutts, of Cowlinge, s. w., at Cowlinge. 27 Aug., 1781.
- 190 Jas. Frost, of Gt. Cornard, miller, s. m., & Ann Morley, of Halsted, Essex, s. w., at Gt. Cornard. Bn.: Joseph Frost, miller. 30 Apr., 1781.
- 191 Jn. Cream, of Whissington, s. m., & Sarah Heffer, of same, s. w., at same. 24 Dec., 1781.
- 192 Joseph Jones, of Langley, Essex, w., & Eleanor Oliver, of Clare, at Clare. 12 Aug., 1781.
- 193 Thos. Hammond, of Wickham Brook, grocer, 30 years, w., & Ann Coote, of Stradishall, 19 years. Bn.: Jn. Coote. 28 July, 1781.
- 194 Rob^t Button, of Dovercourt, s. m., & Sarah Underwood, of Clare, 25 years, at Clare. Bn.: Jn. Underwood, of Clare. 24 July, 1781.
- 195 Philip Rickwood, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Money, of Soham, Cambs., s. w., at same. 17 Dec., 1781.
- 196 Wm. Fuller, of Wicken, s. m., & Peggy Bayley, of same, minor (father, Richard Bayley), at Wicken. 17 Dec., 1781.
- 197 Thos. Payne, of Lakenheath, w., & Eliz^h Donoling, of Eriswell, at same. 14 Dec., 1781.
- 198 Jas. Pearman, of Hockham, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Hinson, of Mildenhall, w., at same. 29 Oct., 1781.
- 199 Richard Saunderson, of West Stow, s. m., 19 years, & Alice Godfrey, of Kennett, w., at Kennett. 14 Oct., 1781.
- 200 Rob^t Gibbons, of Lavenham, w., & Hester Reynolds, of same, s. w., at same. 22 Dec., 1781.
- 201 Thos. Westrop, of Lavenham, s. m., & Mary Gibling, of Little Waldingfield, s. w., at Lavenham. 19 Nov., 1781.
- 202 Brice Stimpson, s. m., of Old Newton, & Amy Cooper, s. w., of same, 22 years, at same. 23 Feb., 1781.
- 203 Wm. Marsh, of Eye, s. m., & Susannah Penning, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Hen. Penning. 31 Dec., 1781.
- 204 Wm. Fisher, of Eye, s. m., & Bridget White, of Eye, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. White, linen-weaver. 10 Dec., 1781.
- 205 Hen. Darby, of Eye, s. m., & Ann Pretty, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Anthony Gissing. 1 Oct., 1781.
- 206 Wm. Church, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Keziah Smith, of Gt. Whelnetham, s. w., at same. 19 June, 1781.
- 207 Thos. Brooks, of St James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Lydia Walker, s. w., of Felsham, at same. 13 June, 1781.
- 208 Jn. Patteson, of St. Stephen's, Norwich, merchant, s. m., & Eliz^h Staniforth, of Norton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Hen. Patteson, clerk. 13 June, 1781.

- 209 Rob^t Whitton, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Marg^t Boone, of same, s. w., at same. 28 May, 1781.
- 210 Wm. Bell, of Melford, s. m., & Mary Thompson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Edm. Thompson, innholder. 20 May, 1781.
- 211 Rich. Allen, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Lettice Wright, s. w., 20 years, at St. James', Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Jn. Wright, of Rushbrook, father of Lettice Wright. [no date]
- 212 Geo. Boreham, of Whepstead, s. m., & Sarah Varough, w., at Whepstead. 5 May, 1781.
- 213 Wm. Ranson, jun., of Cockfield, s. m., & Alice Chaplin, of same, s. w., at same. 4 May, 1781.
- 214 Jn. Deeks, of Hawstead, s. m., & Betty Evered, s. w. (father, Jn. Evered, of Hawstead), at same. 2 May, 1781.
- 215 Barth. Taylor, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Barbara Frost, of same, s. w., 16 years (father, Jn. Frost, of Ixworth Thorp), at Bury St. Edmunds. 1 May, 1781.
- 216 Thos. Howe, of Rougham, s. m., & Eliz^h Alderton, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Howe, of same. 26 Apr., 1781.
- 217 Jn. Whiting, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susannah Harden, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. Bn.: Chas. Whiting. 16 Apr., 1781.
- 218 Josiah Stansfield, of Alpheton, w., & Mary How, of Lawshall, w., at same. 10 Apr., 1781.
- 219 Hen. Rolfe, of Little Whelnetham, w., & Eliz^h Roper, of Walsham le Willows, s. w., at Walsham. 5 Apr., 1781.
- 220 Thos. Sturgeon, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, w., & Susannah Hall, s. w., of same, at same. 29 Mar., 1781.
- 221 Rob^t Walker, jun., of Burnham Market, co. Norf., s. m., & Ann Rampling, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 25 Mar., 1781.
- 222 Wm. Pettit, of Stowmarket, brandy merchant, & Eliz^h Pettit, alias Knopwood, 19 years (mother, Eliz^h Knopwood), of Bury St. Edmunds, at Stowmarket. 24 Mar., 1781.
- 223 Benj. Prick, of Ixworth, s. m., & Mary Lumley, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 22 Mar., 1781.
- 224 Thos. Pilbrow, jun., of Felsham, s. m., & Eliz^h Chinery, of Drinkstone, s. w., at same. 21 Mar., 1781.
- 225 Jeffrey Hammond, of Dalham, w., & Mary Goodson, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at St. Mary's, Bury St. Edmunds. Bn.: Stephen Goodson. 22 Mar., 1781.
- 226 Jas. Sage, of Edwardston, & Grace Hazell, of same, s. w., at Boxford. 17 Mar., 1781.
- 227A Wm. Broughton, of Takely, Essex, & Ann Dazeley, of Nayland, at same. 26 Dec., 1781.
- 227B Rob^t Palmer, of Soham, Cambs., & Rebecca Johnson, of Kentford, s. w., at Kentford. 8 Mar., 1781.
- 228 Jacob Kendall, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Susanna Oliver, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 20 Feb., 1781.
- 229 Thos. Sturgeon, of Ashfield, s. m., & Mary Bennett, of same, s. w., at same. 14 Feb., 1781.
- 230 Dan^l Alderton, of Rougham, s. m., & Ann Paine, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Paine, of same. 22 Jan., 1781.
- 231 Jn. Fuller, of Needham Market, s. m., & Mary Spurgeon, of Ixworth, s. w., at same. 17 Jan., 1781.
- 232 Thos. Derisley, of Orton Belchamp, Essex, s. m., miller, & Phillis Sturley, of Whelnetham, 19 years (mother, Eliz^h Sturley, of King's Lynn), at Gt. Whelnetham. 17 Jan., 1781.

- 233 Jn. Sharman, of Woolpit, s. m., & Sarah Pearsons, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Pearsons, of same. 11 Jan., 1781.
- 234 Jas. Rowleson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 30 years, w., & Rose Hayward, 24 years, of Sudbury St. Gregory, s. w., at same. 3 Jan., 1781.
- 235 Thos. Cooper, of Soham, Cambs., s. m., & Catherine Innmann, of Wicken, s. w., at Soham. 23 Feb., 1781.
- 236 Rob^t Aspland, of Wicken, w., & Hannah Brook, of same, s. w., at same. 11 Jan., 1781.
- 237 Edw. Whitten, of Mildenhall, s. m., & Mary Preston, of same, s. w., at same. 13 Jan., 1781.
- 238 Geo. Gibling, of Little Waldingfield, s. m., & Mary Bows, of Acton, s. w., minor (father, Geo. Bows), at Acton. 20 Apr., 1781.
- 239 Ambrose Fisher, of Lavenham, s. m., & Rose How, of Stansted, s. w., at Stansted. Bn.: Thos. How, of Lavenham, gent. 13 Jan., 1781.
- 240 Jn. Hammond, of Cavendish, 25 years, s. m., & Martha Livermore, of Clare, 25 years, s. w., at Cavendish. 2 Jan., 1781.
- 241 Wm. Geo. Spurgin, of Hatfield Peverell, Essex, 24 years, s. m., & Mary Ling, of Stoke by Clare, 23 years, s. w., at Stoke. Bn.: Owen Ling, of Cavendish. 1 Jan., 1781.
- 242 Geo. Houghton, of West Bergholt, jun., s. m., & Mary Revell, of Nayland, s. w., at same. 26 Jan., 1781.
- 243 Wm. Steel, of Timworth, w., & Ann Byatt, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 21 June, 1781.
- 244 Jn. Edgely, of Stanstead, s. m., & Charlotte Biddell, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Biddell, of same. 20 June, 1781.
- 245 Jas. Crick, of Lawshall, s. m., & Ann Wiffen, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Thos. Wiffen. 19 June, 1781.
- 246 Geo. Reed, of Melford, w., & Marg^t Lee, of same, s. w., at same. 28 May, 1781.
- 247 Rob^t Partridge, of Bures St. Mary, s. m., & Mary Cadge, of Melford, s. w., at Melford. Bn.: Geo. Cadge, of same. 17 Feb., 1781.
- 248 Wm. Argent, of Cavendish, s. m., & Eliz^h Drury, of Brockley, s. w., at Cavendish. 19 Feb., 1781.
- 249A Edw. Staff, of Market Weston, s. m., & Lydia Cutbert, of Hopton, s. w., at Hopton. 28 Apr., 1781.
- 249B Jn. Adams, of Manningtree, s. m., 23 years, & Mary Lock, of Watisfield, s. w., 24 years, at same. 22 Jan., 1781.
- 250 Thos. Gallant, of Glemsford, s. m., & Mary Goymer, of Wickham Brook, s. w., at same. 7 Feb., 1781.
- 251 Edw. Hammond, of Nayland, s. m., & Martha Mardwell, of Hitcham, s. w., at same. 7 Jan., 1781.
- 252 Wm. Hills, of Dallingham, Cambs., 20 years (father, Thos. Mills), & Eliz^h Carter, of Little Bradley, 19 years (mother, Eliz^h Carter), at same. 18 Jan., 1781.
- 253 Jn. Wiseman, of Cowlinge, s. m., & Mary Pettit, of Kirtling, s. w., at Cowlinge. Bn.: Rob^t Pettit. 12 June, 1781.
- 254 Jn. Bateman, of Clare, 50 years, w., & Sarah Gosling, of Hartest, s. w., 40 years, at Clare. 17 May, 1781.
- 255 Thos. Shelverton, of Cowlinge, s. m., 28 years, & Ann Chapman, of same, 25 years, s. w., at Cowlinge. 12 Apr., 1781.
- 256 Jn. Miles, s. m., of Exning, & Ann Thompson, of St. Mary, Newmarket, w., at same. 24 Feb., 1781.
- 257 Wm. Tillbrook, of Cowlinge, 25 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Saunders, of same, 24 years, s. w., at same. 22 Feb., 1781.
- 258 Joshua Miller, of Nowton, 17 years (father, Wm. Miller), & Ann Harvey, of same, 18 years (father, Sam^l Harvey), at same. 27 Sep., 1781.
- 259 Jn. Plummer, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Agatha Biddell, of Bradfield Combust, s. w., at same. Bn.: Geo. Biddell, innholder. 20 Aug., 1781.

- 260 Rob^t Pizey, jun., of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, & Mary Catchpole, of same, s. w., at same. 18 Aug., 1781.
- 261 Jn. Jacob, jun., of Bury St. Edmunds, & Eliz^h Cornish, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Wm. Jacob, of same. 4 Aug., 1781.
- 262 Jn. Lowe, of Pakenham, s. m., & Eliz^h Hustler, of Drinkstone, s. w., at same. 18 July, 1781.
- 263 Wm. Medcalfe, of Hartest, s. m., & Martha Dalton, of Melford, w., at Hartest. 18 July, 1781.
- 264 Moses Pennick, of Chappel, Essex, s. m., & Marg^t Osborn, of Hartest, s. w., at same. 9 July, 1781.
- 265 Joshua Kitson, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Mallinson, of Beaconsfield, Bucks., s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 5 July, 1781.
- 266 Jn. Hasell, of Little Saxham, s. m., & Lydia Spink, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 2 July, 1781.
- 267 Wm. Betts, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Jane Payne, of Gt. Barton, s. w., at Bury St. Edmunds. 28 June, 1781.
- 268 Wm. Mason, of Brandon, w., & Susanna Wilson, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Mar., 1781.
- 269 Wm. Baynes, clerk, of Rickinghall Inferior, s. m., & Penelope Dove, of Eye, s. w., at Eye. Bn.: Jn. Cotman, clerk, of Brome. 30 Apr., 1781.
- 270 Edw. Frith Simson, of Stoke by Nayland, 30 years, s. m., & Hannah Cook, s. w., of same, at same. 27 Apr., 1781.
- 271 Wm. Salmon, of Boxford, s. m., & Mary Partridge, of Edwardston, s. w., at Boxford. 23 Apr., 1781.
- 272 Wm. Judson, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Smith, of All SS., Newmarket, Cambs., s. w., at St. Mary's, Newmarket. 30 June, 1781.
- 273 Joshua Parsons, of All SS., Newmarket, 20 years, s. m., & Anne Collins, of same, at same. 24 Mar., 1781.
- 274 Jn. Gittus, of Snailwell, Cambs., s. m., & Rose Goold, of Milton, s. w., at Snailwell. 21 Mar., 1781.
- 275 Wm. Joslin, of Needham Market, & Sarah Clarke, of same, s. w., at same. 15 Mar., 1781.
- 276 Jn. Clarke, of Burwell, s. m., & Anne Larken, of same, s. w., at same. 23 Feb., 1781.
- 277 Richard Smith, of St. Mary, Newmarket, w., & Mary Fortescue, of All SS., Newmarket, at same. 20 Feb., 1781.
- 278 Rich. Foster, of St. Mary the Less, Cambs., s. m., & Martha Salmon, of Nayland, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Salmon, of same, grocer. 22 Aug., 1781.
- 279 Geo. Trew, of Haughley, s. m., 19 years, & Martha Jaques, of same, s. w., at same. Bn.: Jn. Trew, father of Geo. Trew. 8 May, 1781.
- 280 Francis Wellham, of Stowmarket, w., & Susan Wilding, s. w., of Thurston, at same. 16 Jan., 1781.
- 281 Jn. Moore, s. m., of Tivetshull St. Margaret, & Eliz^h Pretty, s. w., of Stoke Ash, 28 years, at same. 11 Feb., 1781.
- 282 Jn. Fitch, of Melford, s. m., & Mary Meson, of same, s. w., at same. 10 Sep., 1781.
- 283 Thos. Harvell, of Melford, w., & Mary Gooch, of Sudbury St. Peters, s. w., at same. 22 Aug., 1781.
- 284 Thos. Platten, of Sudbury St. Peter, s. m., & Mary Corder, of same, s. w., at same. 3 Aug., 1781.
- 285 Jn. Ransom, of Hartest, s. m., & Sarah Cook, s. w., of Melford, at same. 27 Sep., 1781.
- 286 Hen. Hill, clerk, rector of Buxall, s. m., & Eliz^h Tweed, of Clare, s. w., at Clare. Bn.: Jn. Kirby, of St. Mary le Tower, Ipswich, attorney. 28 Aug., 1781.

- 287 Rob^t Austin, jun., of Bradfield St. George, 18 years, s. m. (father, Rob^t Austin), & Hannah Borley, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Dec., 1781.
- 288 Steph. Paviss, of Hawsted, s. m., & Ann Worton, of same, at same. 27 Dec. [no year].
- 289 Hen. Hayward, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Miller, of same, s. w., at same. 12 Dec., 1781.
- 290 Ju. Goodrich, of Hopton, s. m., esq., & Rachel Wayman, s. w., of same, at same. 4 Dec., 1781.
- 291 Joseph Taylor, of Honnington, esq., s. m., & Miss Fanny Quince, of same, s. w., at same. 23 July, 1781.
- 292 Isaac Chapman, of Langham, s. m. (mother, Sarah Chapman), & Moll Plummer, of same, s. w., at same. 1 Mar., 1781.
- 293 Wm. Harden, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, 20 years, s. m. (father, Thos. Harden), & Mary Syrett, of same, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1781.
- 294 Jas. Ward, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Strutt, of Gt. Cornard, s. w., at same. 29 Nov., 1781.
- 295 Thos. Mullinax, of Barton Mills, w., & Alice Rumbelow, w., of Freckenham, at Barton Mills. 26 Nov., 1781.
- 296 Rich. Bowen, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Ann Barrell, of same, s. w., at same. 16 Nov., 1781.
- 297 Thos. Gardener, of South Lopham, co. Norf., s. m., & Sarah Kerry, of Wattisfield, s. w., 30 years, at same. 24 Sep., 1781.
- 298 Francis Searles, of Hinderclay, s. m., 39 years, & Sarah Askoth, of same, 36 years, s. w. Bn.: Samuel Askoth, of same, at same. 13 May, 1781.
- 299 Wm. Hoy, of Rickinghall Superior, 29 years, s. m., & Susannah Moss, of same, 24 years, at same. 5 Mar., 1781.
- 300 Ju. Moyses, of Ashley, w., & Mary Moore, of same, w., at same. 14 Nov., 1781.
- 301 Geo. Murken, of Stradishall, w., & Hannah Garwood, of same, s. w., at same. 9 Nov., 1781.
- 302 Rob^t Paine, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., tailor, & Ann Prigg, of same, s. w., at same. 2 Nov., 1781.
- 303 Ju. Jackson, of Whepsted, 18 years, s. m., & Eliz^h Bannoek, s. w., of same, at same. Bn.: Francis Jackson, of same. 1 Nov., 1781.
- 304 Ju. Brown, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Mary Ross, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, at same. 26 Oct., 1781.
- 305 Ju. Newman, of St. Mary, Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Lait, of St. Mary, Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 26 Oct., 1781.
- 306 Reuben Game, of Bury St. Edmunds, s. m., & Hannah Nunn, of St. James', Bury St. Edmunds, s. w., at same. 21 Oct., 1781.
- 307 Steph. Fish, of Grotton, 24 years, s. m., & Ann Cooper, of same, s. w., 18 years (father, Rob^t Cooper), at same. 24 Sep., 1781.
- 308 Cornelius Johnson, of Burwell, & Eliz^h Horsely, of same, s. w., at same. 31 July, 1781.
- 309 Ju. Hemsted, clerk, of All SS., Newmarket, s. m., & Eliz^h Rowning, of same, s. w., at same. 19 July, 1781.
-

ADDENDA.

In the Office of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury is a bundle consisting of 57 Old Marriage Bonds and Affidavits not bound up (covering the period 1637—1831), and the following is a list of those between the dates 1637 and 1781 : which are here set out in chronological order.

- 14 Feb., 1637. John Wells, weaver, widower, of Sudbury, & Eliz^h Spurgin, widow, of St. Peters, Sudbury. Bn. : Benjamin Brown.
- 6 Jan., 1683. W^m Pleasants, of Barningham, s. m., & Alice Selve, of Stradbrook, s. w. Bn. : Robert Raulolph, of Wortham.
- 8 July, 1683. Adam Reede, of Euston, labourer, & Martha Hogg, of Redgrave, both single persons. Bn. : Robert Atkinson, of Redgrave.
- 5 Oct., 1683. Joseph Mellor, s. m., of Waddingfield Parva, & Hannah Warren, of same, w. Bn. : John Payn, of same.
- 7 Apr., 1707. Ja^s Harrood, s. m., of Fordham, co. Essex, & Susau Osborne, s. w., of Barfield, co. Essex. Bn. : Dan^l Parmenter, of Sudbury.
- 17 July, 1707. Richard Seoffield, of Botesdale, gentleman, 23 years, & Avys Potter, of same, 20 years, s. w., at Coucy Weston, Redgrave or Knottishall. Bn. : Tho^s Britton, of Botesdale, enrier.
- 1 Nov., 1707. Tho^s Smith, w., of Mansfield, co. Notts., stockingweaver, & Alice Marrow, of Gt. Thurlow, s. w. Bn. : John Marrow, of Gt. Thurlow, yeoman.
- 1 Jan., 1708.9. Jeremy Pettit, w., of Hitcham, & Eliz^h Camborne, of Brettenham, s. w., at Felsham or Kettlebaston. Bn. : Giles Isaac, of Hitcham.
- 21 Jan., 1709. John Scott, of Lavenham, & Mary Fiske, of [blank]. Bn. : Tho^s Scott, of Brettenham.
- 9 Feb., 1709. Ja^s Drew, of Melford, grocer, s. m., & Eliz^h Knopp, of same, s. w., at Melford. Bn. : Rich. Knopp, "lanarius," of Melford.
- 15 Feb., 1709. Tho^s Crosley, s. m., of Stausfield, yeoman, & Barbary Hayward, of Lawshall, s. w. Bn. : John Pawsey, of Hawkedon, yeoman.
- 16 Jan., 1715. W^m Ransou, of Thurlow, gentleman, s. m., 24 years, & Marg^t Chilvers, w., 43 years, of Thurlow, at Thurlow Parva. Bn. : Rob^t Darkin, of Thurlow Parva.
- 28 July, 1715. John Manning, of Barnardiston, clerk, s. m., 40 years, & Bridget Billingsley, of Thurlow Parva, circa 40 years, at Ketton. Bn. : Daniel Algor, of Withersfield.
- 4 May, 1716. John Howe, of Stradishall, "oparius," s. m., 43 years, & Eliz^h Pollard, of Gt. Thurlow, 25 years, s. w. Bn. : John Simpson, of Thurlow Magna.
- 8 Aug., 1716. W^m Jaggard, of Wethersfield, husbandman, w., 63 years, & Mary Esy, of same, s. w., 55 years, at Stutton. Bn. : Arthur Thetford, of Ketton, "pandouteus."
- 14 Feb., 1716.7. Francis Dixon, of Watton, co. Norf., s. m., 23 years, & Rebecca Shuckforth, of Saham Toney, s. w., 25 years, at Honington. Bn. : Caleb Foyster, of Euston, yeoman.
- 26 Apr., 1718. George Howe, of Thurlow, wheelwright, s. m., 28 years, & Dorothy Smith, of Cowlinge, 22 years. Bn. : Richard Howe, of Cowlinge.

- 15 Apr., 1719. Archibald Lorimer, of Eye, "divers antem Partieum," & Martha Symonds, of Cotton, s. w. Bn.: John Symonds, of Cotton, yeoman.
- 22 Mar., 1730. Daniel Goodwin, s. m., of Sudbury, & Eliz^b Newman, of Sudbury, s. w., 22 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury.
- 28 July, 1730. John Sidey, s. m., of Bures, yeoman, 25 years, & Sarah Harrington, of Tey, co. Essex, s. w., 21 years, at Tey, or St. Gregory's, Sudbury. Bn.: Tho^e Griggs, of Sudbury, saymaker.
- 4 Aug., 1730. Dan^l Spurgin, s. m., 22 years, & Sarah Mott, of Cornard Magna, s. w., 21 years, at Cornard or St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: Abraham Leteh, of Gt. Cornard.
- 18 Aug., 1730. Tho^s Lee, of Melford, & Mary Fenner, of [blank], at Little Cornard. Bn.: Rob^b Flower, of Cornard.
- 5 Oct., 1730. Ja^s Craft, s. m., of Sudbury, 31 years, & Mary Cooke, w., of St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: John Bale, of Norwich, silversmith.
- 11 May, 1731. Cha^s Lake, of Stowe, co. Norf., clerk, s. m., & Hannah Stebbing, of Sudbury, w., at St. Peters, Sudbury. Bn.: Mark Firmin, of Sudbury, yeoman.
- 3 Aug., 1731. Ambrose Griggs, w., tallow chandler, of Sudbury, & Hannah Roberts, of same, s. w., 20 years, at St. Gregory. Bn.: Ja^s Cooper, of same.
- 17 Sep., 1731. John Blackwell, of Colchester, sayweaver, s. m., 28 years, & Lydia Ellistoue, of Sudbury, s. w., 22 years, at St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: Tho^e Ellistone, of Sudbury, sayweaver.
- 8 July, 1738. Kelsel Wright, of Buers St. Mary, s. m., 21 years, & Rachel Firmin, s. w., of same, 21 years, at Buers or St. Gregory, Sudbury. Bn.: Tho^e Curd, of Sudbury, carpenter.
-

INDEX NOMINUM.

A

- Abbey, Sarah, 235
 Abbott (Abatt, Abbott, Abbit, Abbitt, Abbot, Abet), Abigail, 49; Abraham, 87, 159; Ambrose, 279; Ann, 29, 119, 375; Anthony, 338; Bridget, 219; Catherine, 197; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 58, 159, 198, 216, 218, 279, 365; Elizabeth How, 66; Esther, 258; Frances, 12, 164; Francis, 78; George, 29, 188, 363; Hannah, 107, 174; Henry, 51, 65; James, 164; Jane, 64; Jemima, 87; John, 86, 99, 107, 119, 204, 243 (2), 252 (2); Joseph, 164, 258, 269, 375 (2); Mary, 63, 68, 86, 99, 138, 202, 213, 364; Phyllis, 131; Pollard, 195; Rachel, 269; Rebecca, 338; Robert, 219; Rose, 16, 17; Samuel, 69; Sarah, 12, 69, 184, 188, 204, 210, 252, 363 (2); Susan, 17, 51, 52, 78, 196; Thomas, 17, 196; William, 12, 184
 Abdy, Anthony, 72; Charlotte, 72; (Sir) Robert, 72
 Abell, Jane, 40; John, 40
 Abery (Abere), Rose, 236, 371; Thomas, 236 (2)
 Ablett, Elizabeth, 175, 226
 Absolom, Charles, 289; Mary, 289
 Ackfield, John, 369; Mary, 369
 Ackroid, Ann, 349
 Acton, Caroline, 224; Nathaniel, 224
 Adams, Ann, 26 (2), 51, 135, 141, 165, 218, 225, 296, 360; Catherine, 75; Charles, 69; Constance, 200; Deborah, 81; Dorcas, 70 (2); Elizabeth, 103, 144, 157, 214, 227, 377; Felix, 69; Frances, 371; Hannah, 75, 323; Henry, 5, 75; John, 70, 87, 156, 168, 169, 218, 225, 282, 318, 323, 345, 377, 384; Margaret, 96; Margery, 223; Mary, 10, 43, 45, 137, 156, 168, 169, 191, 193, 199, 378, 384; Paul, 223; Robert, 45, 96; Samuel, 360; Sarah, 87, 92, 170, 273, 282, 318, 345, 378; Stephen, 199; Susan, 196; Thomas, 144, 227 (2), 273, 282; Webster, 193, 230; William, 26, 70, 135, 191, 309; —, 51
 Adamson, Ann, 212
 Addis, Elizabeth, 310; George, 310
 Addison (Addeson), Ann, 32, 252; Elizabeth, 345; Hannah, 196; Jane, 278; John, 278; Rachel, 238; Robert, 196; Thomas, 238 (2), 252; William, 32
 Adgar, Mary, 249
 Adkin (Adkins), Ann, 178, 280, 302; Elizabeth, 280; Ellen, 240; George, 240 (2); Hannah, 377; Jonathan, 302; Mary, 209; Robert, 242, 377; Sarah, 255; William, 280, 377. *See also* Atkins
 Affeck, Catherine, 123; Charlotte, 348; Elizabeth, 136; Gilbert, 123
 Ager (Agar), Daniel, 81; Elizabeth, 84, 221; Frances, 11; Gregory, 11; Hannah, 100; Jane, 188; Jeremiah, 11; Joseph, 81, 188; Martha, 138; Susan, 290
 Aggis (Agas, Aggiss), Alice, 269; Francis, 269; Jane, 260; Samuel, 377; Sarah, 377; William, 269
 Ahleott, Martha, 202; Matthew, 202
 Ailmer, *see* Aylmer
 Ainslie, Ann, 342; George, 342
 Alban (Albone), Alice, 141; Christian, 338; Dorcas, 248 (2); George, 55, 129, 224, 345; Hannah, 313; Henry, 357, 359; James, 144, 145, 218, 313; Lettice, 129; Margaret, 224; Mary, 145, 167, 183, 211, 270, 359; Richard, 9, 167, 338, 348 (2); Sarah, 9, 345, 357; Susan, 55, 348
 Alborne (Alburn, Albwin), James, 27, 184; Jane, 27; Jemima, 184; Mary, 50; Richard, 50
 Alborow, Mary, 32
 Albury (Alberry), Elizabeth, 305; Hannah, 216; Reuben, 216; Robert, 301; Sarah, 301; William, 305
 Aleock (Alecock), Elizabeth, 31; Hannah, 18; James, 375; John, 375; Martha, 27; Mary, 375; Susan, 259
 Alderman, Elizabeth, 13; Peter, 13
 Alderton, Ann, 81, 134, 160, 383; Catherine, 202; Daniel, 383; Elizabeth, 80, 306, 383; Hannah, 289; Henry, 130; Jane, 18; James, 344, 319 (2), 369 (2); John, 80, 134, 202, 331, 359, 366; Joseph, 341; Mary, 107, 130 (2), 171, 301, 331, 314 (2), 346, 359; Richard, 18, 369; Robert, 130, 171, 267, 306, 366; Sarah, 133, 341, 349, 366, 369; Sukey, 349; Susan, 267; William, 81
 Aldgate, Elizabeth, 159; Mark, 159
 Aldham, Catherine, 298; Edmund, 11; Elizabeth, 11; John, 298
 Aldous (Aldus, Aldons), Alice, 9; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 137; James, 137; John, 359; Mary, 359; Ruth, 165
 Aldred, Elizabeth, 44; John, 44
 Aldrich (Alicke), Amy, 322; Ann, 129, 318; Elizabeth, 47, 88, 334; Jane, 329; John, 322; Mary, 59, 254; Pelham, 326, 329, William, 59, 88, 129, 254 (2), 318
 Aldridge (Aldrige, Alderidge), Ann, 252; Anthony, 161; Elizabeth, 125; James, 252; Joseph, 369; Martha, 97; Mary, 369; Sarah, 161
 Alefounder, Alice, 204; Upcher, 204
 Alington, *see* Allington
 Alexander, Ambrose, 45; Ann, 45; Frances, 40, 150; Jane, 109; John, 109; Joseph, 9, 40; Josepha, 154; Mary, 9, 10, 99; Sarah, 11, 128

- Alger (Algar, Algor), Damaris, 50; Daniel, 387; Elizabeth, 68, 359 (2); John, 28, 250, 359; Lydia, 250; Sarah, 28, 46
- Aling, Elizabeth, 359; Mary, 359
- Allday, Frances, 147; Thomas, 147
- Alldons, *see* Aldons
- Allen (Allan, Allin), Alexander, 234 (2); Alice, 187; Ambrose, 128; Amy, 221; Ann, 45, 128; Anthony, 130; Dorothy, 58; Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 27, 200, 204, 265; Elizabeth Rush, 375; Frances, 33, 140; George, 113; Jacob, 177 (2); John, 41, 199, 204; Lettice, 383; Martha, 113, 177, 338; Mary, 89, 177, 280; Phyllis, 226; Priscilla, 181; Richard, 388; Robert, 53, 221; Sarah, 53, 130, 157; Susao, 189, 199, 217; Thomas, 33, 89, 157, 217; William, 280
- Allep, Charles, 190; Edward, 190; Mary, 190
- Allfrey, Sarah; William, 317
- Allington (Alengton), Amy, 333; Elizabeth, 336; Martha, 89
- Allios, Elizabeth, 157
- Allinson, Frances, 349; Luke, 349
- Alliston (Aliston), Ann, 51; Joseph, 51; Nicc, 133; Sarah, 133
- Allkin, Ann, 363; Elizabeth, 332; Richard, 363
- Allum, Elizabeth, 189; Robert, 189
- Allwood (Alwood), Mary, 9; Robert, 9; Susan, 72
- Almond, Elizabeth, 83; Joseph, 62; Mary, 62; Rose, 16; William, 83
- Alsop, Elizabeth, 281
- Alston (Alstone), Ann, 93, 128, 193 (2); Daniel, 128; Dorothy, 4; Elizabeth, 87, 92, 132, 264; Frances, 115; Jacob, 193 (2); John, 115, 132; Joseph, 9, 93, 231 (2), 236 (2); Mary, 103, 228; Parnel, 3; Samuel, 92, 180, 193; Sarah, 161 (2), 180, 269; Susan, 9, 231, 236; Thomas, 161, 231; William, 87, 96
- Alton (Allton), Elizabeth, 121; Hannah, 266
- Alvis (Alvies), Catherine, 257, 329; Edward, 257; Mary, 190, 303, 369; Thomas, 190; William, 303, 369
- Alward, Susan, 111
- Ambrose (Ambros), Ann, 136, 204; Elizabeth, 214, 267; Grace, 101, 215; James, 132, 146, 257; Martha, 279; Mary, 146, 189, 348; Richard, 348; Sarah, 132, 257; Susao, 273; Thomas, 215; William, 136, 146, 273
- Amys (Ameis, Amcs, Amex, Amis, Amy), Ann, 293, 316; Charles, 75; Elizabeth, 43, 342, 372; John, 34, 43, 342; Margaret, 34; Mary, 28, 75, 116, 315; Samuel, 315; Sarah, 163, 191; Susan, 248; Thomas, 116; William, 191
- Anderson, Ann, 240; Charles, 61; Elizabeth, 61; George, 335; John, 240 (5), 242, 243; Mary, 296, 335; Peter, 296
- Anderton, Robert, 93; Susan, 93
- Andrews (Andrew, Andrewes), Alice Richard, 335; Ann, 65, 110, 115, 128, 301, 348; Bridget, 147; Catherine, 314; Daniel, 106; Dummer, 335; Elizabeth, 97, 104, 106, 175, 206, 260, 262, 276, 351 (2), 379; Frances, 92, 192, 256; Grace, 238; Hannah, 163; James, 18 (2), 91, 162, 188, 263, 314; Jane, 178; John, 97, 140, 175, 301, 341, 379; Margaret, 140, 231; Mary, 91, 112, 123, 175, 182, 214, 263, 295, 301, 334, 341, 372; Rachel, 188; Robert, 65, 84, 110, 171, 182, 192, 262, 301, 348, 351, 357; Sarah, 84, 315, 357; Susan, 162, 171; Thomas, 178, 238 (2), 334, 348, 351; Thomasine, 314; William, 104, 315
- Anesley, Ann, 82; Ralph, 82
- Angier, Charles Fitzhenry, 143; Elizabeth, 143
- Angould, George, 137; Hannah, 137
- Angus, Caroline, 215
- Aonis (Annice), Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 283; Eve, 235; Frances, 69; Martha, 48; Thomas, 69
- Ansbury, Benjamin, 99; Sarah, 99
- Ansel (Ansell), Ann, 27, 175; Honor, 242; John, 242 (2); Robert Sterns, 374; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 27; William, 242
- Anthony, Alice, 26; John, 26; Martha, 73; William, 73
- Antley, Martha, 366
- Applebee, Anthony, 5; Elizabeth, 5
- Apsey, John, 38; Martha, 38
- Arber, Mary, 127
- Archdeacon, Ann, 344; William, 344
- Archer, Abigail, 57, 79; Ann, 138; Awdry, 211; Cornelius, 199, 260; Elizabeth, 6, 73, 199, 278, 379; Francis, 39; George, 134; Grace, 10; Jane, 182; John, 39, 57, 138, 211; Judith, 330; Margaret, 147; Mary, 3, 107, 134; Nicholas, 6; Sarah, 260; Susan, 39; Thomas, 330; William, 182
- Ardly, Ann, 369
- Argent, Ann, 308, 372; Diaah, 2; Elizabeth, 242, 245, 266, 384; George, 21; John, 300, 374; Mabel, 21; Martha, 260, 374; Mary, 178; Samuel, 2; Sarah, 250, 300; Stephen, 178; Susan, 229, 343; Thomas, 260, 372; William, 229 (2), 384
- Armbly, Mary, 85
- Armbroke, Elizabeth, 15
- Armes, Frances, 377; Thomas, 377
- Arniger, Francis, 236 (2); Mary, 12, 236; Prudence, 298; William, 323
- Armitage, Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 99, 212; Giles, 17; Henry, 106; James, 99; Mary, 25; Michael, 196, 212; Rebecca, 17; Sarah, 106, 136; William, 17
- Armsby, Heester, 59
- Armstrong, Alice, 344; Ann, 284; Elizabeth, 4; 300, 311; George, 177, 300; Hannah, 177, 258; Henry, 287; Isabella, 219; John, 200, 344; Martha, 202; Mary, 258, 371; Pleasance, 287; Rachel, 200, 344; Sarah, 369; Thomas, 4, 311; William, 219
- Arnold (Arnald), Ann, 139; Bridget, 2; Crispin, 331; Elizabeth, 150, 162; Joan, 55; Martha, 41; Mary, 159, 240, 331, 374; Thomas, 150, 206; Ursula, 206; William, 139
- Arnoll, John, 346; Judith, 346; Mary, 301
- Arthey (Arthy), Abigail, 365; Ann, 128, 369; Elizabeth, 179, 219, 340; James, 278; John, 137 (2), 219, 340; Joseph, 171; Joshua, 179, 340; Mary, 171, 278; Sarah, 137; Susan, 336; Thomas, 365; William, 128, 171, 365
- Arwin, Ann, 74; James, 74
- Ashby (Ashy, Assby), Elizabeth, 114, 235, 354; James, 114; Joseph, 114, 235 (2); Mary, 9, 24, 114; Robert, 9; Simon, 24; William, 125
- Ashfield, Ambrose, 153, 280; Mary, 138, 153, 259; Sarah, 280, 313; Stephen, 259
- Ashford, Sarah, 346; Thomas, 346
- Ashforth, Mary, 204 (2); Miles, 204
- Ashley, Amy, 116; Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 43; George, 10; Richard, 12; Sarah, 10; Thomas, 43

- Ashman, Alice, 258; Ann, 298, 312; Elizabeth, 74; George, 150; Mary, 78, 135, 150, 255, 364, 379; Richard, 74; Robert, 312; Sarah, 98; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 74, 258, 364 (2)
- Ashwell, Elizabeth, 279, 349; John, 85, 349; Margaret, 85; Robert, 279; Sarah, 36; Susan, 177; William, 36
- Askew, Martha, 4
- Askoth, Samuel, 386; Sarah, 386
- Aspin, Harvey, 170; Isabella, 170
- Aspland, Hannah, 384; John, 337; Mary, 337 (2); Robert, 384
- Asshley, *see* Ashby
- Astell, James, 127; Mary, 127
- Astich, Daniel, 236 (2); Elizabeth, 236
- Aston (Asten, Astin), Alice, 82; Elizabeth, 89, 277; Frances, 196; Gregory, 82; John, 82, 196; Joseph, 277; Susan, 219; William, 89
- Atkins (Atkin), Elizabeth, 276; James, 297; Mary, 297; Ruth, 69, 310; Thomas, 297; William, 69, 276 *See also* Adkin
- Atkinson, Elizabeth Rush, 375; Joseph, 143; Mary, 143; Robert, 387; William, 375
- Atterton, Elizabeth, 27; Isaac, 27
- Attew, Catherine, 100; John, 100
- Attmore, Mary, 276, 278; William, 276
- Anger (Angar), Diana, 82, 119; Dorcas, 21; John, 82
- Ansten (Austen), Ann, 40, 163, 218, 302; Anthony, 35; Edward, 40; Elizabeth, 23, 52, 163; Frances, 35; Giles, 302, 319; Hannah, 386; John, 163; Mary, 187; Richard, 52; Robert, 23, 60, 386 (2); Ruth, 319; Samuel, 187
- Austen, *alias* Hasted, Sarah, 16
- Aves (Avis, Avigs), Alice, 154; Ann, 233, 261, 320; Elizabeth, 37, 48, 162 (2), 166, 332, 348; Frances, 276; Grace, 140; James, 166; John, 166, 233, 357; Martin, 37; Mary, 35, 140, 300, 357; Matthew, 140, 252; Samuel, 261; Susan, 252; Thomas, 154, 320 (2), 332, 348; William, 140, 162, 357
- Avey (Ave, Avuy, Avy), Alice, 47; Ann, 312; Henry, 27; John, 231 (2), 376; Mary, 321 (2), 376; Phoebe, 27; Richard, 231 (2)
- Axsell, Philippa, 21
- Ayliffe, Mary, 350
- Aylmer (Ailmer), Elizabeth, 29, 72; James, 72
- Aylward, John, 138; Rachel, 138
- Ayres (Ayers, Ayer), Abraham, 93, 374; Ann, 93, 273, 374; Henry, 219; Henry Nutton, 342; Jane, 342; Martha, 219; Mary, 323; William, 323
- Ayton (Aytonn, Aython), Abigail, 119; Benjamin, 119; Hannah, 304; Sarah, 113
- B
- Babbington, Mary, 22
- Bach, Ann, 169; Jane, 172; William, 169, 172
- Back, Martha, 257
- Backler, Catherine, 90; Samuel, 90
- Backwell, Elizabeth, 114
- Bacon, Abraham, 238; Ann, 77, 306; Clement, 212; Deborah, 380; Edmund, 72; Elizabeth, 209, 218; Hannah, 155, 179; Henry, 271; Jane, 271; John, 99, 113; Mary, 72, 146, 212, 280 (2); Montague, 219; Nicholas, 302; Sarah, 72, 219, 240, 302; Stephen, 189; Susan, 80, 99, 189, 241; Thomas, 80, 179, 380; William, 72, 146, 218, 280
- Badeock, Elizabeth, 69, 263; Frances, 21; James, 263, 292; Sarah, 292
- Bagley (Baglee), Elizabeth, 194; John, 240 (2); Mary, 240; Robinson, 191
- Bailey (Baily, Baley, Bayley, Bayly), Adam, 41; Alice, 81; Ann, 140, 182, 208, 320, 376; Basil, 29; Christian, 88, 198; Dinah, 201; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 68, 150, 175, 178, 357, 380; Frances, 168; Francis, 292; Houghton, 201; James, 117; John, 74, 175, 194, 363, 380; Margaret, 25; Mary, 23, 41, 74, 117, 172, 194, 219, 292, 295, 364; Peggy, 382; Richard, 81, 88, 382; Ruth, 356; Sarah, 363, 371; Susan, 143, 268; Thomas, 68, 143, 168, 268, 371, 376; William, 25, 140, 219
- Baines (Banes, Baynes), Barbara, 101; Charles, 334; Elizabeth, 132, 334, 346; John, 101, 132; Joseph, 8; Margaret, 41; Penelope, 385; Peter, 8; Sarah, 8; William, 385
- Baker, Abigail, 165, 360; Agnes, 331; Ambrose, 185; Ann, 53, 68, 78, 90, 95, 153, 170, 191, 223, 251, 254, 255, 261, 263, 268, 291, 293; Anna, 31; Betty, 304; Bridget, 204; Catherine, 122, 144, 214; Charity, 272; Daniel, 179; Dinah, 370; Dorothy, 183; Elizabeth, 30, 56, 64, 68, 76, 88, 89, 102, 108, 118, 135, 156, 183, 192 (2), 265, 272, 273, 288, 330, 334, 338, 348, 372; Frances, 112, 142, 207; Francis, 295; George, 66, 122, 254, 336, 364, 376; Groves, 293; Hannah, 293; Helen, 192; Henry, 192, 320; Honora, 10; Honour, 246; Humphry, 351; Jane, 168, 171, 212; John, 31, 72, 87, 90, 102, 135, 144, 215, 255, 261, 262, 263, 268, 340, 344, 348; Joseph, 22, 64, 251, 372; Judith, 172, 250; Lucy, 194; Lydia, 332; Margaret, 64, 66, 72, 184, 320; Martha, 262, 353, 362; Mary, 12, 51, 63, 81, 107, 148, 158, 170, 179, 190, 201, 249, 295, 310, 313, 343, 356, 373, 376; Nicholas, 223; Philip, 89; Richard, 330, 340; Robert, 78, 81, 249, 293; Samuel, 56, 153, 372; Sarah, 12, 67, 87, 121, 155, 247, 250, 256, 336, 351, 361, 377; Solomon, 331; Susan, 22, 51, 143, 161, 174, 185, 215, 217, 222, 266, 331, 340 (2), 343, 344, 367; Thomas, 7, 95, 143, 265, 291, 310, 313, 356; William, 12, 63, 64, 67 (2), 165, 170, 172, 174, 204, 207, 217, 254, 266, 288, 304, 332, 361, 376
- Balam (Balaam), Anne, 78; Elizabeth, 43; John, 34; Martha, 311; Susan, 34; Thomas, 43; William, 311
- Balderston, Ann, 142
- Baldry, *see* Baldry
- Balding, John, 20; Mary, 20; Susanna, 315
- Baldry (Baldery, Baldrey), Elizabeth, 50, 303; John, 50 (2), 301, 351; Mary, 121, 301, 331; Susanna, 351
- Baldwin (Baldwyn), Ann, 106; Anthony, 104; 226 (2); Edmund, 303; Elizabeth, 9, 104, 120, 145, 191, 263, 287, 358; George, 304; James, 287; John, 8, 106, 207, 208, 263, 371 (2); Margaret, 108; Mary, 48, 100, 177, 203, 208, 304, 371 (2); Phoebe, 226, 371; Rebecca, 191; Sarah, 207, 303, 353; Susan, 8, 220, 354; Thomas, 120; William, 100, 106, 145, 203, 263
- Bales (Bale), John, 19, 388; Mary, 19, 224
- Baley, *see* Bailey
- Ball, Elizabeth, 257; Jonathan, 257
- Ballard (Ballarde), Ann, 297; Bridgett, 4; Charles, 333; Jane, 83; John, 4; Mary, 104, 333; Sarah, 37
- Balcock, John, 180; Mary, 180

- Balles, *see* Balls
 Ballet, Elizabeth, 72; William, 72
 Balley (Bally), Ann, 7; Catherine, 53; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 154; Frances, 10; Mary, 194
 Balls (Balles), Ann, 97, 270, 299, 336; Edith, 372; Elizabeth, 180, 288, 299; Francis, 112, 180; Gavin, 201, 314; George, 8, 9; Hannah, 105; Isabella, 52; Joan, 9; John, 1, 270; Joseph, 372; Lydia, 192; Mark, 56, 194, 299; Margaret, 112; Martha, 308; Mary, 56, 76, 194, 201, 227 (2), 329; Philemon, 227; Robert, 76, 174; Sarah, 368; Susan, 174, 271, 314; Thomas, 192; William, 105
 Bally, *see* Balley
 Baman, Susan, 80
 Bambridge, Martha, 158
 Bamnant, Sarah, 177
 Banes, *see* Baines
 Banham, Abraham, 361; Ann, 105, 328, 313; Elizabeth, 131, 325, 365; Frances, 164; George, 164, 343; Hannah, 203; Isaac, 105, 318 (2), 343; Jemima, 343; John, 343; Jonathan, 365; Kezia, 318; Mary, 24, 361
 Banks, Ann, 276; Deborah, 54; Elizabeth, 90; Henry, 200; Mary, 200, 374; Philip, 90; William, 276
 Banley, Martha, 156
 Banniard, John, 54; Mary, 54
 Bannin, Isaac, 7
 Bannister, Benjamin, 273; Mary, 41, 241; Phyllis, 273
 Bannock (Bannocke, Banock), Elizabeth, 386; James, 66; John, 208, 316; Margaret, 1; Mary, 66; Palestina, 208; Sarah, 20, 114; Susan, 316
 Bannum, Dorothy, 5; Isaac, 5
 Banock, *see* Bannock
 Banter, Mary, 34; Samuel, 34
 Bantock, Elizabeth, 257; —, 257
 Bantoft, Henry, 198; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 198
 Banyard, Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 78; John, 105; William, 78
 Barbarook, Mary, 150
 Barber, Hannah, 220 (2); Mary, 127; Prudence, 376; Stephen, 1; Susan, 89; Thomas, 127; William, 376
 Bard, Martha, 299; William, 299
 Barden, Mary, 79
 Bardo, John, 106; Tamasin, 106
 Bardwell, Elizabeth, 53
 Barfield, Mary, 354; Susan, 205
 Barfoot, Sarah, 297
 Barham, Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 132; George, 67; Martha, 67, 199; Robert, 167; Sarah, 275; William, 275
 Baring, Bridget, 48
 Barker, Ann, 37, 38, 49, 101, 149, 200, 215, 264, 285, 327; Anthony, 96; Benjamin, 327; Christian, 77; Edmund, 37, 49; Elizabeth, 39, 57, 161, 251, 272, 273 (2), 375; James, 124, 273, 276; Jeffery, 161; John, 57, 92, 285, 319; Joseph, 69, 328; Lucy, 286; Martha, 151; Mary, 34, 54, 69, 96, 124, 241, 271, 276, 314, 328, 334; Richard, 212, 222 (2), 271; Robert, 241 (3), 286; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 83, 212, 360; Simon, 375; Susan, 19, 92, 222; Thomas, 101, 272, 273; Timothy, 360; William, 34
 Barkham, Ann, 127, 196; Charles, 53, 127, 145; Deborah, 53, 92; Elizabeth, 56, 360; Francis, 59, 360; John, 340; Margaret, 131; Mary, 59, 340; Tamasin, 145
 Barking, John, 171; Mary, 171
 Barley, Elizabeth, 76; Thomas, 76
 Barlow, George, 242 (2); Mary, 242
 Barnard, Ann, 73, 378; Daniel, 73; Edward, 318; Elizabeth, 210, 300; Frances, 318; George (2), 241; Hannah, 241; Henry, 290; John, 58, 245 (2), 300, 378; Judith, 334; Mary, 245, 290, 361; Sarah, 58; Thomas, 58; William, 334
 Barnardiston (Barnadiston), Charlotte, 72; Mary, 122; Thomas, 122
 Barnes (Barns), Ann, 145, 329; Barbara, 68; Christopher, 366; Elizabeth, 75, 162, 164, 207, 214, 319 (2); George, 366; John, 315; Mary, 255, 334, 366, 382; Michael, 329; Nathaniel, 207; Penelope, 382; Peter, 145, 164, 334; Rose, 362; Sarah, 41, 85; William, 214, 382
 Barney (Barny), Henry, 355; Mary, 260, 355
 Barnott, Sarah, 209
 Barnwir, Ann, 158
 Barows, John, 5; Mary, 5
 Barr, Elizabeth, 356
 Barrell (Barrel, Barrill), Ann, 223, 358, 386; Elizabeth, 66, 274, 290, 342, 361; George, 216; Grace, 172; Hannah, 216; Isaac, 216, 274; John, 172, 215, 279, 290; Martha, 8, 279; Mary, 82, 92, 172, 203, 216, 267, 306, 310, 323, 342; Nicholas, 66, 172; Rebecca, 215, 306; Richard, 334, 358, 361; Robert, 172, 203, 275, 335; Sarah, 147, 275, 334, 335, 345; Susan, 247, 354; Thomas, 306, 323; William, 8, 306
 Barrett (Barret), Alice, 164; Amy, 7; Ann, 22, 118, 236, 270, 293; Bridget, 113; Dorcas, 369; Elizabeth, 26, 257, 271, 292; George, 7, 268, 271; Henry, 279, 292; Jane, 268; John, 26, 257, 268, 279, 293 (2); Lydia, 128; Margaret, 325; Martha, 29, 159, 279; Mary, 88, 168; Robert, 369; Sarah, 279; Susan, 15, 268; Thomas, 26, 88, 118, 128, 369; William, 236 (2)
 Barrick, Eusebnis, 211; Frances, 211
 Barrill, *see* Barrell
 Barron (Baron, Barren), Ada, 231, Ann, 41, 322; Benjamin, 95; Edward, 231; Elizabeth, 23, 73; Mary, 95, 302; Oliver, 41; Sarah, 233; Thomas, 322; William, 302, 322
 Barrow, Abigail, 188; Ann, 265; Arthur, 242; Edmund, 175; Margaret, 22; Mary, 175 (2), 242; Robert, 265; Samuel, 22; William, 175
 Barrs, Mary, 64
 Barrum, Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12
 Barry, Amy, 101; Mary, 21; Robert, 101; William, 21
 Bartaby, Thomason, 341
 Bartel, John, 323; Mary, 323
 Barth, John, 220, 258, 266, 270; Joseph, 266; Mary, 270; Rose, 266; Sarah, 220, 258; William, 270
 Bartholomew, John, 325; Mary, 325
 Barthrop, Mary, 46
 Bartlett (Bartlet), Ambrose, 106, 226 (2); Christiana, 226; Elizabeth, 98; Henry, 112; John, 106; Martha, 156; Mary, 106, 112, 116, 263; Sarah, 354
 Barton, Alice, 360; Ann, 60, 135, 246; Cornelius, 188; Elizabeth, 64, 73, 157, 178, 250, 319; Frances, 176; George, 64, 83, 175; Jane, 83; James, 24, 157, 188, 190, 217, 373; Jemima, 184, 188; John, 22, 64, 125, 157; Joseph, 196; Katherine, 64; Margaret, 190, 217, 335; Martha, 109; Mary, 22, 24, 125, 196, 306;

- Rachel, 126; Robert, 126; Sarah, 22, 208, 228, 311; Stephen, 60, 176, 306; Susan, 130, 175, 328, 373; Thomas, 328, 373; William, 109
- Rartur, Bridget, 177; Thomas, 177
- Barwell, Ann, 84; Elizabeth, 148, 259; John, 84; Mary, 86; William, 148
- Barwick, Benjamin, 146, 201; Elizabeth, 201, 229; Eusebius, 151; Grace, 272; John, 229 (2); Martha, 146; Mary, 151; Richard, 146
- Base, Dinah, 53; William, 53
- Basham, Margaret, 86; Mary, 74; Robert, 86; William, 74
- Baskett, Mary, 163
- Bass, Alice, 310; Isaac, 97; Joseph, 296; Sarah, 97; Susan, 184, 263, 296; William, 310
- Bassett (Basset), Ann, 1; Elizabeth, 4, 285; Hannah, 258, 285; James, 4, 285; William, 4
- Baston, John, 8
- Batchelor, Hannah, 330
- Bate, George, 332; Mary, 332
- Bateley, *see* Battley
- Batemam, Christian, 19; Elizabeth, 199; John, 19, 384; Mary, 43, 130; Sarah, 384; Thomas, 45, 199
- Bates, Ann, 76; Elizabeth, 71, 111; John, 71; Susan, 66; Thomas, 111
- Bath, Ann, 25; Joseph, 25
- Bathan, Rebecca, 65
- Batley, *see* Battley
- Batram, Thomas, 63; Mary, 63
- Batt, Benjamin, 80, 258; Hannah, 258; Martha, 80
- Battley (Batley, Battely, Battley), Alice, 113; Ann, 157; Charles, 365; Elizabeth, 52; Frances, 348; Phyllis, 128; Rose, 266; Samuel, 379; Sarah, 204, 365, 379; Susan, 85; William, 379
- Batterham, Elizabeth, 292
- Battie, Dionisia, 41; Robert, 41
- Bawley (Bauley, Baully, Bawly), Ann, 205; Edward, 261; Elizabeth, 141; Mary, 95, 193; Ruth, 372; Sarah, 261; William, 141, 193
- Bawls, Ann, 101
- Bawn, Abraham, 238; Sarah, 238
- Baxter, Ann, 204, 356; Bridget, 120; Elizabeth, 37, 218; Fanny, 261; Hannah, 349; John, 349, 356; Lawrence, 48; Martha, 48; Prudence, 12; Robert, 218; Sarah, 267; Stephen, 120; Susanna, 379
- Bayard, Grace, 77; Henry, 77
- Bayes, Daniel, 62; Elizabeth, 10; John, 10; Margaret, 62
- Baylton, John, 352; Mary, 352
- Baynes, *see* Baines
- Beadle, Ann, 19; Charles, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Henry, 19; Mary, 287; Thomas, 287
- Beales (Beale, Beals), Adam, 22; Ann, 22, 230, 258; Anna Maria, 177; Benjamin, 230 (2), 235 (2); Elizabeth, 87, 176, 312, 369, 372; Francis, 176, 254, 315; Hannah, 254; Janc, 38; Jeremiah, 372, 377; John, 182, 258; Lucy, 377; Margaret, 235; Mary, 143, 315; Priscilla, 20; Robert, 38, 40, 143; Sarah, 10, 184, 202; Susan, 40, 182, 381; Thomas, 10, 11, 177; William, 202, 254, 315
- Bealy, Elizabeth, 355; Henry, 355
- Bean, Eleanor, 214; Hannah, 184; Robert, 214
- Beans, Frances, 58; Nathaniel, 58
- Bear (Beare), Caroline, 96; Thomas, 195
- Beard, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 14; John, 192; Susanna, 192
- Bearse, Dillare-vere, 285
- Beart, Ann, 336; Deborah, 210, 223; Elizabeth, 198; Henry, 198; Philip, 210; Sarah, 20
- Beast, Mary, 92; Susan, 148
- Beattiff, Martha Diana, 287; Richard, 287
- Beaton (Beattou), Elizabeth, 243; Grace, 57; Sarah, 28; Thomas, 57
- Beatty, James, 95; Sarah, 95
- Beaufort, Susan, 361
- Beaumont, Catherine, 273; Delaval, 273; Elizabeth, 110; John, 146; Joseph, 58; Mary, 146, 292; Susanna, 58; Thomas, 292
- Beck, Ann, 128, 204; Edward, 231 (2); Jana Marie, 231; Robert, 128; Thomas, 204
- Becka, Mary, 218
- Beckett (Becket), James, 362; Joseph, 36; Katherine, 36; Mary, 50, 362
- Beckham, Sarah, 132; William, 132
- Beckwith, Elizabeth, 307; Margaret, 139; William, 139, 307
- Becon, Mary, 378
- Beddel (Beddall), Mary, 78; Susan, 60; William, 78
- Bedford, Rachel, 374; William, 374
- Bedingfield (Beddingfield), Deborah, 339; Elizabeth, 49, 80; John, 138; Martin, 188; Mary, 94, 188; Thomas, 49; William, 339
- Bedwell, Elizabeth, 36, 103
- Beech, Susan, 294
- Beecham, Elizabeth, 192
- Beeclan, Ann, 172; Joseph, 172
- Beechambers, *see* Belchamber
- Beemont, Joanna, 274
- Beers, Mary, 195
- Becson, Elizabeth, 184
- Beeston, Elizabeth, 357; John, 357
- Beetenson, Elizabeth, 324; Thomas, 324
- Becton (Becton), Ambrose, 66, 67; Elizabeth, 51, 188, 288; Hamblett, 10, 113; Hannah, 246; Joseph, 186; Lydia, 10; Martha, 356; Mary, 66, 85, 352; Rebecca, 48; Richard, 246 (2); Samuel, 188, 356; Sarah, 67, 113; Susan, 186
- Beets, Ann, 187; John, 187, 236; Lucy, 236; Marian, 206; Robert, 187, 206
- Belchamber (Beechambers, Beechambers), Benjamin, 87; Edward, 316; Elizabeth, 329; Sarah, 87, 203, 316
- Belchamp, Ann, 331
- Bell, Ann, 92, 240; Barbary, 132; Elizabeth, 20, 74, 81, 154, 339; Frances, 368; Francis, 346; John, 20, 92, 132, 154, 157, 163, 241 (2); Joseph, 162; Judith, 163; Margaret, 199; Mary, 162, 219, 346, 383; Rebecca, 126; Susan, 157, 241; Thomas, 20, 126; William, 339, 383
- Bellman, Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126
- Belsham, Susan, 45
- Bendall (Bendhall, Benhall), Margaret, 78; Martha, 336, 340; Sutton, 340; William, 336
- Benis, Sarah, 14
- Bennett (Benet, Bennet, Bennit, Bennitt), Ann, 76, 118, 235, 252; Barbara, 135; Bridget, 198; Charles, 49, 59; Daniel, 198 (2); Edward, 258; Elizabeth, 36, 59, 72, 288; Frances, 79; Grace, 172; Hannah, 93, 136, 137, 242; Harriet, 337; James, 337; John, 136, 273, 318; Joseph, 130, 187; Lydia, 130; Mary, 13, 49, 62, 79, 108, 125, 273, 318, 337, 352, 383; Sarah, 97, 187, 203, 257, 258, 283, 355; Susan, 44, 250; Thomas, 125, 257; William, 13, 203, 242 (2), 288, 352
- Benns, Daniel, 297; Elizabeth, 297; Hannah, 60; Thomas, 60

- Benny, Sarah, 109
 Benskin, John, 28; Mary, 28; Richard, 24; Sibell, 24
 Benson, Edmund, 54; Joseph, 245 (2); Margaret, 54; Mary, 32, 245; Susanna, 30
 Benstead (Bensted), Andrea, 18; Audrie, 18; James, 117; Joseph, 96; Margaret, 117; Martha, 96
 Bentall, Catherine, 13; John, 13
 Bentham, Mary, 129
 Bentley (Bently), Ann, 118; Elizabeth, 31, 78; Frances, 353; John, 79; Mary, 79; Richard, 353; Robert, 118; Stephen, 31
 Bertsey, Rachel, 45
 Berkley, Charles, 181; Frances, 181
 Bernard, Elizabeth, 6, 355; George, 6; Mary, 97; Sarah, 213; Thomas, 213, 214; William, 355
 Berrett, Jane, 153; Richard, 153
 Berrick, Samuel, 193; Sarah, 193
 Berry, Ann, 277; Elizabeth, 69, 136, 312, 327, 346, 365; John, 123, 129, 159; Mary, 115, 129, 249, 324; Prudence, 174; Richard, 361; Robert, 312; Sarah, 159, 361; Susan, 180, 213; Thomas, 136; William, 365
 Berthond, Isabella, 274
 Berwick, John, 70, 146; Sarah, 146; Susanna, 70
 Best, Elizabeth, 307; Isaac, 307
 Betley, Jane, 153
 Betson, Elizabeth, 107; John, 200; Mary, 200
 Betts, Abigail, 74; Ann, 48, 80, 125, 137, 172, 182, 210, 280; Benjamin, 129; Daniel, 125; Dorothy, 55; Edmund, 351; Elizabeth, 122, 251, 260, 317; Frances, 121; (Rev.) George, 351; Hannah, 100, 186, 195; James, 129; Jane, 385; Jennima, 10; John, 189, 210, 251; Joseph, 317; Lydia, 131; Mary, 96, 99, 102, 129, 181, 183, 261, 351 (2); Richard, 35; Robert, 131, 195, 253, 280; Rose, 151; Samuel, 56, 80, 122, 151, 260; Sarah, 56, 110, 214, 255, 279; Susan, 189, 248, 279; Tamathen, 137; Thomas, 55; Thomasine, 35; William, 100, 102, 182, 251, 385
 Beverly, Mary, 20; Mathew, 20
 Bevins, John, 118; Sarah, 118
 Bexwell, Alice, 161; Elizabeth, 151; John, 84; Rachel, 84; Thomas, 151; William, 164
 Biby, Alice, 300
 Bicker, Lydia, 163
 Biddell, Agatha, 384; Charlotte, 384; Elizabeth, 271, 303; Frances, 195, 363; George, 271, 334, 363, 384 (2); James, 195, 344, 363; John, 303; Martha, 370; Mary, 344; Sarah, 325; Thomas, 325
 Bidden, Elizabeth, 309; Powell, 309
 Bidwell (Bidewell), Arthur, 221 (2), 261; Elizabeth, 143; Humphrey, 95; John, 134, 143, 248 (2); Joseph, 104; Judith, 104; Margaret, 221; Martha, 134; Mary, 95, 180, 248, 261, 276, 290; Orson, 203, 361; Sarah, 203, 361
 Bigg (Big), Alice, 128; Ann, 279; Charles, 194, 202, 277; Elizabeth, 291; Hannah, 202, 348, 358; James, 291; John, 277; Joseph, 194; Martha, 194, 345; Mary, 149, 156, 277; Samuel, 128; William, 348
 Biggs, Ann, 50, 52; Eleanor, 297; Hannah, 250; James, 250, 273; Margaret, 273; Martha, 41; Richard, 297
 Bigland, Mary, 3
 Bignam, Jane, 47
 Bigsby (Bigsbie), Alice, 115; Ann, 87, 216, 217, 240, 371; Eleanor, 318; Elizabeth, 37, 138, 205; John, 240; Mary, 368; Robert, 194, 217, 368; Rose, 194; Sarah, 80; Susan, 237; William, 216
 Bigworth, Mary, 34
 Bilber, Amy, 132
 Bilby, Isabella, 135; Robert, 135
 Biles, Diana, 132
 Billaman (Billerman), Edward, 105; Jane, 340; John, 340; Mary, 105
 Billamore, Ann, 190; Edward, 190
 Billingsley, Bridget, 387; Roberta, 47
 Bines, Rachel, 261
 Bingley, George, 11; Elizabeth, 11
 Binner, Rose, 295
 Birch, Alice, 4; Elizabeth, 161, 175; John, 4; John Rix, 312; Mary, 32, 312; Sarah, 54; Susan, 129; Thomas, 32, 129, 161; William, 54
 Bircham, Charles, 106; Susanna, 106
 Bird, Abraham, 22, 68; Alice, 23; Ann, 30, 32, 63, 65, 68, 138, 208, 322; Dinah, 286; Edith, 220, 351; Elizabeth, 45, 84, 103, 134, 150, 161, 203, 303, 352; Frances, 46; Francis, 138; George, 322; Hannah, 214; Isaac, 208; James, 45, 214; John, 30, 33, 150, 152, 249, 330; Joseph, 319; Lydia, 39; Margaret, 188; Martha, 20, 79, 319; Mary, 177, 198, 200, 208, 221, 249, 320, 323; Rachel, 22; Robert, 8, 34, 320; Samuel, 134, 188, 200; Sarah, 33, 34, 357; Susanna, 215, 330; Valentine, 6; William, 220, 221 (2), 303
 Birman, Elizabeth, 294; Thomas, 294
 Birtles, Mary, 239
 Bishop, Alice, 191; Elizabeth, 336; George, 109; John, 373; Judith, 109; Margaret, 114; Martha, 32, 114; Mary, 240, 325; Osborn Sandy, 373; Phoebe, 373; Richard, 22; Robert, 114; Samuel, 171; Sarah, 171; Thomas, 114, 240; William, 240 (2), 336
 Bixby, Ann, 156, 197, 362; Elizabeth, 261; Hannah, 291; Jeremiah, 156, 349; John, 95; Mary, 5, 95 (2), 182, 349; Robert, 182, 375; Sarah, 162, 304, 375; William, 5, 162, 261, 304, 375
 Bixley, Jennima, 247; John, 247 (2); Sarah, 104; Timothy, 104
 Black, Sarah, 134
 Blackader, Hannah, 271; James, 271
 Blackburn (Blackborne, Blackbourn), Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 288; Mary, 76
 Blackloek, Hannah, 231; James, 231 (2)
 Blackstone, Mary, 158
 Blackwell, John, 388; Lydia, 388
 Bladen, Mary, 218; Thomas, 218
 Bladwell, Elizabeth, 75; John, 159; Martha, 159; Robert, 75
 Blaidon, Jane, 196; Thomas, 196
 Blake, Andrew, 92; Ann, 46; Annabella, 275; Dorothy, 18; Edmund, 110; Elizabeth, 328; Fulcher, 169; Hannah, 114; John, 103; Margaret, 169; Mary, 29, 78, 92, 103, 376; Offwood, 88; Patient, 88; Patrick, 275; Peter, 46; Sarah, 110; Thomas, 46; William, 18
 Blakeley, Frances, 233; William, 233 (2)
 Blancher, Ann, 147
 Bland, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 31; Martha, 123; Mary, 353; Robert, 31, 56; William, 353
 Blandden, John, 223; Elizabeth, 223
 Blanks, Elizabeth, 58; Arthur, 58
 Blanthwite, Edward, 86; Mary, 86

- Blenkinsop, Elizabeth, 373
 Blennerhasset, Elizabeth, 364; (Rev.) Wyvell, 364
 Blewit (Blewett, Bluet), Ann, 88; Lucy, 168;
 Susan, 61; Thomas, 31
 Blight, Mary, 369; William, 369 (2)
 Blighton, Ann, 237
 Blines, Dinah, 203; George, 203
 Blithes, Susanna, 377
 Blois (Bloise, Bloyce, Bloyse), Bridget, 91;
 Daniel, 205; Mary, 59, 205; Priscilla, 20;
 Robert, 20; Sarah, 239, 309, 381; Stephen,
 239 (2)
 Blomfield (Blomefield, Bloomfield), Ann, 12, 61,
 124, 129; Bennet, 192; Edmund, 358; Eliza-
 beth, 41, 176, 375; Frances, 122, 205; George,
 330, 336; Hannah, 266; Isaac, 107; Jemima,
 220 (2); John, 12, 41; Margaret, 265; Martha,
 189, 211, 311; Mary, 22, 135, 336, 358 (2);
 Robert, 266; Sarah, 122, 183; Stephen, 122;
 Susan, 107, 346; William, 12
 Bloom (Bloome), Dorcas, 24; Elizabeth, 236;
 Frances, 9; Jane, 95; Mary, 174; Prudence,
 80, 267; Robert, 95
 Bloss (Blosse), John, 147; Jonathan, 4; Mary,
 147; Rachel, 48; Susan, 4; Thomas, 48
 Blott, James, 362; Sarah, 362
 Blowers, Ann, 355; Lucy, 355; William, 355
 Blowes, Elizabeth, 74; Mary, 118; William, 74
 Bloyce, Bloyse, see Blois
 Bluet, see Blewit
 Blundell, Ann, 363; Bcezer, 280, 330; James,
 367; Major, 363; Mary, 367; Sarah, 194, 330;
 William, 194
 Blunden, Katherine, 319; William, 319
 Blye, Mary, 263; Mercy, 223; Sarah, 121
 Blyford, William, 224
 Blyth (Blythe), Ann, 158; Bridget, 121; Eliza-
 beth, 79; John, 121, 158; Mary, 216; Philip,
 79
 Boardman, Margaret, 282
 Boarum, Mary, 13; Thomas, 13
 Boast, Bonanerges, 373; Jane, 373
 Boatman, Elizabeth, 282
 Boatson, Mary, 30; William, 30
 Bobby (Boby), Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 344; Frances,
 61; John, 113, 212, 314; Jonathan, 61; Lydia,
 163; Mary, 113, 212; Nicholas, 163; Robert,
 163; Sarah, 163, 374; Susanna, 355; William,
 355, 374
 Bocher, Margaret, 29
 Boeking, Isaac, 90; James, 119; Martha, 90;
 Mary, 323; Susan, 119
 Boel, Christian, 13
 Boeton, see Beeton
 Boggess (Boggas, Boggass, Boggess, Boggess,
 Boggis, Boggiss), Ann, 159, 222, 274, 343;
 Daniel, 154; Edmund, 274; Elizabeth, 110,
 119; George, 91; Hannah, 164, 271; Mary,
 91, 154; Rebecca, 65, 166; Robert, 65, 110,
 166; Susanna, 305; William, 159, 164, 271,
 305
 Boice, Mary, 104; William, 104
 Bokenham, Deborah, 93; Elizabeth, 102; William,
 93
 Boker, Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 175
 Boldero (Boldery), Ann, 251, 257; Elizabeth,
 247; Esther, 377; George, 247, 377; Hannah,
 121; Jane, 114; John, 98, 121, 251; Martha,
 98, 251 (2); Mary, 91, 286; Simon, 257;
 William, 286
 Bolders, Ann, 251; Mary, 104; Simon, 251
 Boldy, Mary, 60
 Bolton, Ann, 299; Elizabeth, 122, 343; John,
 122; Martha, 298; Susanna, 52
 Bond, Ann, 36; Dorothy, 18; Elizabeth, 210,
 278; Hannah, 75, 82, 152; John, 3, 36, 210,
 278; Mary, 188, 283; Rachel, 3; Stephen, 18;
 Thomas, 75; William, 141, 152
 Bondgin, Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6
 Bone (Bones), Elizabeth, 94; Mary, 102; William,
 94
 Bonner, Catherine, 311; Martha, 257
 Bonnett (Bonnet), Alice, 65; Ann, 345; Elizabeth,
 8, 76; John, 8; Mary, 345; Robert, 76
 Bonney, Elizabeth, 313; Margaret, 97
 Boon (Boome), John, 370; Margaret, 375, 383;
 Martha, 33, 370; Susan, 373, 376; Thomas, 33
 Boor, Frances, 176; John, 176
 Boos, Sarah, 95
 Booth, Elizabeth, 24; Thomas, 4
 Booty (Bootey), Abigail, 105; Ann, 173; Bridget,
 258, 375; Elizabeth, 92, 104, 132, 144, 254;
 George, 295, 302; Hannah, 142, 173; Henry,
 139, 142; James, 104; Jane, 271; John, 132,
 147, 258, 375; Margaret, 38, 173, 178; Martha,
 320; Mary, 14, 139, 147; Nathan, 302; Sarah,
 32, 149, 302 (2); Susanna, 295; William, 173
 Borcheni, Hannah, 271
 Borders, Elizabeth, 167
 Boreham (Boraham), Alice, 88; Ann, 217, 326,
 344, 380; Drusilla, 275; Elizabeth, 4, 174, 281;
 Esther, 126; George, 253, 383; James, 343;
 Job, 281; John, 119, 162, 267, 313 (2);
 Keziah, 343; Luke, 275; Margaret, 321;
 Martha, 117; Mary, 28, 30, 174, 205, 313, 337;
 Peter, 116; Rose, 253; Sarah, 116, 119, 267,
 383; Susan, 162, 182; Thomas, 30; William,
 4, 182, 380
 Borey, Elizabeth, 305; John, 305
 Borley (Boreley), Ann, 184; Elizabeth, 256;
 Grace, 77; Hannah, 386; John, 194, 256, 347;
 Lydia, 194; Margaret, 213; Mary, 172, 194,
 324 (2), 347, 363; Rhoda, 330; Rose, 88
 Borrugh, Alice, 373
 Borton, Elizabeth, 322
 Boss, Elizabeth, 80, 133; Miles, 12; Susan, 12;
 Thomas, 80
 Bost, Ann, 195
 Boston, Ann, 77, 173
 Botterhead, Elizabeth, 41
 Bottle, Benjamin, 171; Mary, 171
 Bottomley, Frances, 180; George, 180
 Botton, John, 22; Mary, 22
 Boughton, Sarah, 179
 Boulden, Dorothy, 109; Elizabeth, 24; John,
 24
 Boulter, Elizabeth, 295; Richard, 295
 Boutell (Bontel, Bowtell), Ann, 263; Hannah,
 359; Matthew, 98; Sarah, 98, 294
 Bowen (Bowin), Alexander, 98, 123; Ann, 386;
 Mary, 98, 208; Richard, 386
 Bower, Elizabeth, 137, 186; Jonathan, 137;
 Samuel, 186
 Bowers, Ann, 185, 207, 333; Charles, 217; Dorcas,
 369; Dorothy, 241; John, 170; Margaret, 293;
 Mary, 89, 217, 316; Peter, 207; Sarah, 170;
 Susan, 256; Thomas, 185, 293 (2); William,
 256
 Bowes (Bows), Alice, 239; Ann, 118; George,
 239 (2), 384; James, 118; Mary, 40, 85, 384;
 Robert, 85; Thomas, 40
 Bowker, Elizabeth, 45; Richard, 45

- Bowle (Bowl), Ann, 277; Bethany, 82; Christian, 228; Edmund, 228 (2), 277; Elizabeth, 356; Hannah, 61, 63, 82, 175; John, 59, 175; Mary, 59; Thomas, 61, 356; Zacharias, 277
- Bowler, Frances, 282; James, 282
- Bowles, Alice, 326; Bethany, 241 (2); Elizabeth, 104; Frances, 168; Henry, 42; James, 168; Margaret, 42, 87; Mary, 101, 241; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 326
- Bowman, Ann, 163, 228; Anthony, 228 (2); Hannah, 141; Mary, 187
- Bowry, Francis, 59; Martha, 59; Samuel, 59
- Bowtell, *see* Boutell
- Bowyer, Elizabeth, 379; Sarah, 109
- Boy, Ann, 21; Hosca, 21
- Boyd, Lucy, 355
- Boyden (Boydon), Ann, 138; Mary, 197, 344; William, 197
- Boyer, Edward, 369; Mary, 369 (2)
- Boyes (Boyce, Boyse), Dinah, 102; Elizabeth, 11; Mary, 88, 106; Susan, 297; Richard, 102; William, 88
- Boynes, Susanna, 369
- Boyton, George, 123; Mary, 123, 145; Thomas, 145
- Brabrooke (Brabrook), Alice, 269; Ann, 140, 322; Daniel, 140, 302; John, 140; Mirabilia, 302; William, 322
- Braeh, Henry, 258; Susanna, 258
- Brackett (Bracket), Daniel, 141; George, 110; Margaret, 110; Sarah, 141
- Bradbrook (Bradbrooke, Braidbrooke), Daniel, 313; Elizabeth, 9, 289, 313; John, 207, 354; Mary, 163; Sarah, 207; Susan, 354; Thomas, 163, 289
- Bradbury, John, 106; Sarah, 212
- Bradford, Ann, 89, 131, 242, 317, 356; Elizabeth, 118, 361; John, 131, 242, 356, 361; Mary, 44; Walter, 118
- Bradley (Bradly), Ann, 279; Elizabeth, 248; Francis, 39, 94, 264, 353; Hannah, 136; Martha, 116, 264, 278; Mary, 39, 93, 94, 127, 353; Robert, 278; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 127, 264, 279; William, 93
- Bradstreet, Sarah, 30
- Bradwell, Grace, 320; John, 101; Sarah, 101
- Brady, Mary, 124; Nicholas, 124; Susanna, 276
- Braham (Brame), Elizabeth, 75, 260; Hannah, 254, 298; John, 298; Mary, 214; William, 75
- Braine, Mary, 288
- Bramford, Ann, 3; Rowland, 3
- Branch, Ann, 10, 69, 108, 180; Ann Elizabeth, 311; Henry, 69, 200; John, 108, 341; Margaret, 199; Mary, 24; Philippa, 200; Rebecca, 48; William, 24, 48
- Brand, Ann, 159, 265; Beatrice, 57; Bridget, 144; Edward, 222; Elizabeth, 102, 150; Garnons, 57; George, 336; Hannah, 164; James, 87; Jane, 211; John, 107; Lydia, 245; Margaret, 33, 178, 241; Mary, 197, 294; Oliver, 130, 245 (3); Sarah, 130, 209; Susan, 336; Thomas, 178; William, 33, 294; William Beale, 211, 265
- Bransby, Elizabeth, 110
- Branson, Grace, 47; John, 47
- Branwhite (Branthwaite, Brownite), Ann, 75, 176; Benjamin, 285; Brooke, 253, 292; Eleanor, 283; Elizabeth, 247, 314; Ellen, 116; Francis, 273; John, 116, 314; Rebecca, 285, 292, 372; Rowland, 75, 115, 261, 275, 369; Sarah, 89, 90, 115, 264; Susan, 253 (2), 369; William, 89, 247 (2)
- Branwood, Frances, 84
- Brasier, *see* Brazier
- Brasset, Ann, 163; John, 163
- Brasswaite, Margaret, 110
- Brastead, Ann, 312
- Bratfield, Mary, 6
- Brawlin, Elizabeth, 51
- Bray (Braye), Ann, 131, 139, 369; Elizabeth, 43; John, 121, 139; Mary, 57, 67, 194; Phyllis, 131; Robert, 131; Sarah, 8, 121, 134; William, 194
- Brayley, Sarah, 315; William, 315
- Brazier (Brasier), Bridget, 245; Elizabeth, 24, 49, 79, 152; Isaac, 245 (2); John, 24; Peter, 49; Samuel, 152
- Brealy, Frances, 311; Joseph, 311
- Bream (Breame), Edward, 73; Elizabeth, 73; Mary, 252, 288; Rachel, 64; Sarah, 122, 278; William, 278, 288 (2)
- Breathctt, Hepzibah, 254
- Breathwait, John, 85; Mary, 85
- Brebon, Elizabeth, 35
- Bredge, *see* Bridge
- Breese, John, 367; Mary, 367
- Brenwin, *see* Brunwin
- Bretson, Ann, 316
- Brett (Bret), Alice, 79; Ann, 4, 34, 218; Catherine, 77; Dille, 245; Elizabeth, 35, 42, 56, 62, 231, 279; George, 279; Israel, 77; John, 4, 35, 42, 245 (3); Martha, 331; Mary, 22, 33, 126, 131, 234; Pleasance, 287; Richard, 131; Robert, 331, 365; Ruth, 365; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 360; Susan, 26, 161, 177; Thomas, 34, 161, 234 (2); Thomasine, 28; William, 28, 56, 62
- Bretton, Mary, 167; William, 167
- Breviter, John, 16; Judith, 16
- Brewer, Ann, 33; Cornelius, 33; Elizabeth, 264; John, 284; Lucy, 284
- Brewett, Sarah, 186
- Brewington, Elizabeth, 120, 154, 214; John, 120
- Brews, Alice, 68
- Brewster (Bruster), Abraham, 69; Ambrose, 92; Ann, 22, 35, 275; Arthur, 35, 283; Elizabeth, 69, 283, 308; Frances, 95; George, 22; Hannah, 55, 185; James, 95, 185, 308; John, 262, 271; Judith, 111; Martha, 271; Mary, 15, 91, 252; Rebecca, 333; Rose, 333; Sarah, 171, 283, 293; Susan, 92, 262, 328; Thomas, 15; Waldegrave, 283
- Brian, *see* Bryan
- Briant, *see* Bryant
- Brick, John, 66; Elizabeth, 66, 367
- Bride, Mary, 1; William, 1
- Bridge (Bredge), Ann, 111, 187, 231; Benjamin, 348; Dorothy, 179; Elizabeth, 40, 92, 102, 166, 220; Hannah, 147; James, 330; John, 179, 259; John Littell, 212; Judith, 259; Lydia, 284; Margaret, 212; Mary, 111, 125, 136, 330, 348; Samuel, 92, 238 (2); Sarah, 30, 202; Tabitha, 238; Thomas, 30, 284; Thomazine, 9; William, 9, 111
- Bridgeman (Bridgman), Alice, 146; Ambrose, 245, 297; Ann, 73, 85, 299, 301, 317; Elizabeth, 44, 50, 57, 75, 111, 210, 299; Esther, 213; Frances, 333; Grace, 299; Hannah, 286; John, 44, 50, 85, 104, 111, 117, 299; Jonathan, 210; Martha, 210; Mary, 33, 94, 104, 131, 245; Rebecca, 316; Robert, 317; Sarah, 295; Susan, 117, 297; Thomas, 57, 75, 111 (2), 131, 213; William, 286

- Bridges, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 208, 254; Francis, 39; George, 259; Jane, 93; John, 93, 158, 239; Lydia, 268; Mary, 39, 158, 159, 173, 229, 290, 304; Peter, 263, 304, 372; Rebecca, 304; Robert, 229 (2), 254; Sarah, 239, 259, 372; Stephen, 159; Thomas, 251, 268; Thomazin, 251; William, 93, 208, 239, 251, 290
- Briggs, Ann, 54, 71; Catherine, 281; Elizabeth, 308; Henry, 38, 281; Honor, 321; James, 340; John, 71, 308, 321; Mary, 127; Rebecca, 340; Rose, 38; Susan, 223
- Brigham, Hester, 8
- Bright, Sarah, 217; William, 217
- Brightwell, Elizabeth, 20, 333; John, 135; Joseph, 20; Mary, 135, 141; Robert, 333; Sarah, 45, 374; Susanna, 252; William, 45
- Brining, John, 308; Mary, 308
- Brinkhall, Nath, 329
- Brinkley (Brinkly), Ann, 190; Elizabeth, 227; Jane, 372; John, 227 (2), 324; Mary, 132, 324; Richard, 190; Sarah, 87, 255, 353; Simon, 324; William, 132, 353
- Brinknell, Frances, 3; Thomas, 3
- Briscoe, Henry, 272 (2); Mary, 272
- Brise, Ann, 139; Joshua, 139; Mary, 298
- Bristow, Dorothy, 309; Elizabeth, 141; Isaac, 141; Millicent, 176
- Briting, Ann, 24; John, 24
- Britton (Britten), Catherine, 53; Daniel, 294; Elizabeth, 294; Thomas, 53, 387
- Broadwater, Frances, 261; Margery, 261
- Brock (Brooke), Edmund, 96; John, 32; Martha, 96; Mary, 280; Sarah, 32; Susanna, 346; Thomas, 346; William, 280
- Brockall, Jeffrey, 13; John, 13; Rebecca, 13
- Brockwell, Benjamin, 16; Rebecca, 16
- Broke, Ann, 118, 293; Philip, 118; Priscilla, 337
- Brogg, Sarah, 211
- Brombey, Elizabeth, 224; William, 224
- Brome, see Bromwe
- Bronwin, see Bronwin
- Brooke (Brook), Abigail, 172; Alice, 173; Ann, 57, 116, 149, 182, 205, 209, 270, 313; Arthur, 293; Catherine, 8; Christopher, 209, 248 (2); Edmund, 178; Edward, 113; Elizabeth, 122, 133; Ezekiel, 36, 75; Frances, 21, 36; George, 13, 36; Hannah, 384; Isaac, 158; Jacob, 205, 313; James, 145; John, 57, 161, 342; Joseph, 62; Lucy, 342; Martha, 293; Mary, 13, 62, 75, 94, 113, 145, 158, 169, 175, 178 (2), 195, 217, 240, 248; Matthew, 22; Peter, 133; Phoebe, 161; Robert, 22, 120, 178, 182, 217; Sarah, 115, 120, 232, 258; Susan, 133, 164, 336; Thomas, 21, 149; Thomasine, 204
- Brooks (Brookes), Ann, 333; Elizabeth, 102, 137, 175, 275, 352; Elizabeth Rosa, 304; Jane, 278; John, 137; Lydia, 382; Martha, 189; Mary, 262; Richard, 333; Sarah, 96; Stephen, 262, 304; Thomas, 189, 275, 278, 382; William, 102, 262
- Brooksby, Abigail, 6
- Broome (Broom, Brome), Ann, 184, 202; Edith, 285; Elizabeth, 62, 355; John, 39, 62, 349; Mary, 35, 39, 67, 143, 149; Pevins, 143; Richard, 285; Sarah, 349; Susan, 300; Thomas, 137, 149, 300, 355
- Brotherton, Charles, 34; Elizabeth, 83; John, 279; Mary, 34, 279; William, 83
- Broughton, Ann, 383; John, 14; Mary, 14; William, 383
- Bronty, Sarah, 59; Solomon, 59
- Browbank, John, 78; Margaret, 78
- Brower, Elizabeth, 58; John, 58
- Brown (Browne), Alderman, 302; Alice, 255, 269, 316; Ambrose, 16, 112, 237 (2); Ann, 94, 125, 157, 198, 261 (2), 262, 279, 295, 297, 298; Benjamin, 387; Christian, 224; Deusilla, 166; Edward, 157, 159, 350; Edward Morecock, 369; Elizabeth, 11, 32, 59, 72, 88, 100, 109, 122, 151, 164, 241, 265, 279, 284, 287, 290, 291, 348 (2), 350, 357, 374; Esther, 31; Frances, 326; Francis, 38, 72, 256, 295; Grace, 266; Hannah, 77, 271; Hester, 72; Isaac, 72, 195; Jacob, 109; Jeremiah, 159, 290; Joan, 72; John, 5, 15, 24, 77, 94, 125, 247 (2), 266, 269, 283, 295, 307, 316, 346, 364, 386; Jonathan, 284 (2); Joseph, 68, 255, 261; Joseph Wollard, 348; Judith, 195; Lydia, 262; Margaret, 52, 222, 256 (2); Margery, 159, 223; Martha, 38, 87, 112, 290; Mary, 15, 43, 49, 70, 90, 98, 141, 143, 207, 211, 231, 244, 291, 302, 312, 325, 330 (2), 364, 367 (2), 386; Mary Ann, 307; Nicholas, 262; Pergrine, 5; Phoebe, 289; Rebecca, 13, 247; Richard, 101, 151, 271, 330, 374; Robert, 43, 59, 60, 261, 289, 290, 313; Samuel, 211; Sarah, 24, 68, 87, 97, 109, 111, 168, 173, 218, 237, 261, 285, 305, 313, 348, 360; Susan, 8, 16, 101, 105, 112, 124, 159, 316, 369; Thomas, 105, 198, 291, 295, 357; William, 31, 87, 98, 100, 124, 168
- Brownerig, Martha, 38
- Brownfield, Mary, 289; Robert, 289
- Browning, Elizabeth, 79, 323, 340; Mary, 323
- Brownsmith, Helen, 45; Sarah, 252
- Browse, Ann, 246; Elizabeth, 179; William, 179
- Bruce, Ann, 301; Christian, 203; Elizabeth, 67, 69, 213; Francis, 323; George, 60; Hannah, 367 (2); Isaac, 367; James, 225 (2), 294; John, 67; Martha, 60; Mary, 63, 225, 323, 326; Richard, 326; Sarah, 294, 345; Thomas, 63, 67
- Bruer, Elizabeth, 141; Sarah, 141
- Brundell, John, 288; Martha, 303; Mary, 288; Nicholas, 303
- Brundish, Margaret, 331; Thomas, 331
- Brundley, Davy, 316; Elizabeth, 316
- Brundwood, Ann, 103
- Brunning (Bunning), Bridget, 91; Elizabeth, 369; Martha, 214; Mary, 52, 90; Samuel, 91; Sarah, 219; William, 214
- Brunwin (Brenwin, Bronwin), Awdry, 211; Elizabeth, 204; Henry, 121; John, 211, 256; Mary, 121; Sarah, 73, 256; Simon, 204; William, 256
- Brussels, Elizabeth, 378; William, 378
- Brunster, see Brewster
- Bruty, Ann, 369
- Bryan, Rachel, 287
- Bryan (Brian), Elizabeth, 115; Frances, 123; Henry, 115; James, 55; Mary, 55 (2); Robert, 123
- Bryant (Briant), Alice, 249; Ann, 46, 75, 111, 128, 301, 371; Dorothy, 122; Edmund, 249; Edward, 75; Elizabeth, 50, 136, 192, 379; Esther, 317; Frances, 97, 320; Hannah, 109; Henry, 155; James, 97, 122, 249, 332; Jane, 275; Jeremy, 316; John, 50, 84, 125, 144, 192, 207, 209, 264, 275, 320; Margaret, 222; Martha, 273, 360; Mary, 50, 84, 99, 144, 155, 183, 207, 209, 278, 352; Prudence, 106; Robert, 222; Samuel, 50; Sarah, 191, 264, 308, 332, 375; Stephen, 183; Susan, 125; Thomas, 106, 183, 352; William, 136

- Brydon, Mary, 37
- Buchanan (Buchanan), Alice, 269; Ann, 124; John, 282; Margaret, 282; Robert, 269; Simon, 338; Susanna, 338; William, 124
- Buck (Bucke), Abraham, 13; Ann, 324; Elizabeth, 182; George, 167; Hannah, 302; Humphry, 182; John, 52; Mary, 13; Sarah, 312; Susan, 52, 132, 167, 199, 326; Thomas, 326; William, 132, 302, 312
- Buckenham, Mary, 83; Susanna, 58
- Buckett, John, 292; Sarah, 292
- Buckingham, Charles, 65; Martha, 143; Mary, 65, 148
- Buckle (Buckell), Abigail, 370; Charles, 370; Diana, 321; Elizabeth, 57, 114, 158, 270; Francis, 57, 224; Henry, 183; Honor, 13; Jemima, 211; John, 211, 229 (2); Margaret, 228; Mary, 183, 224; Robert, 138; Samuel, 114, 321; Sarah, 28, 140, 274, 359; Susan, 229, 314, 335; Titus, 13; William, 270, 314
- Buckler, Ann, 87; Elizabeth, 73, 350; John, 350; Samuel, 87
- Buckley, Ann, 306; James, 151; Jane, 151
- Bucknam, George, 249; Mary, 249
- Buddle, Adam, 84; Elizabeth, 84
- Budock, Mary, 72
- Buer, Mary, 91
- Buessell, Alice, 13; Robert, 13
- Buff, Judith, 39
- Bugg, Amie, 91; Battina, 129; Elizabeth, 285, 313; Francis, 163; Hannah, 43, 298; Isaac, 313; James, 172; John, 298; Judith, 163; Mary, 172, 346; Robert, 346; Samuel, 91; Susanna, 95
- Bulbrook (Bulbrok, Bulbroke, Bullbrook), Alice, 189; Benjamin, 189, 196; Elizabeth, 22, 158, 246; Felix, 69; Frances, 199; Hannah, 142; James, 158; John, 39, 74; Joseph, 22; Margaret, 45; Margery, 83; Mary, 39, 74, 194, 246, 260, 295; Robert, 22; Thomas, 260; Thomasin, 196; William, 83, 199
- Bulkeley, Henry, 159; Mary, 159
- Bull, Abraham, 155, 253, 257; Ann, 37, 38, 307, 331; Catherine, 31; Daniel, 253; David, 226; Edmund, 341; Elizabeth, 194, 218, 253, 380; Esther, 223; Hannah, 49, 125, 226 (2); Henry, 49; Jane, 163; John, 38, 61, 125, 223, 307, 331; Martha, 257; Mary, 15, 82, 88; Samuel, 6; Sarah, 153, 169; Susan, 266, 341; Thomas, 15, 37; Unica, 329; William, 329
- Bullard (Bullerd), Edmund, 228 (2); Henry, 83; Ruth, 228; Susan, 63
- Bullen (Bullin), Ann, 155, 332; Ann Maria, 378; Henry, 129, 155, 332; Jonathan, 155, 378; Lucy, 129; Sophia, 358
- Bullet, John, 37; Susan, 37
- Bullingbrook (Bulingbrook), John, 322; Sarah, 322; Susan, 146
- Bullis, Isaac, 149; James, 196; Thomasine, 149, 196
- Bulman (Bulman), Elizabeth, 48; Margaret, 376; Matthew, 48
- Bullock, Ann, 118, 265, 280; Bridget, 2; Elizabeth, 208, 247, 256, 380; Francis, 2; Hannah, 186; Henry, 51; John, 263, 369; Mary, 51; Nicholas, 186; Phyllis, 229; Robert, 139, 229 (2); Susan, 139, 369; Thomas, 208
- Bully, Elizabeth, 60
- Bullytoft, Mary, 294; Richard, 294
- Bultitude, John, 136; Margaret, 136
- Bumpstead (Bumstead, Bumsted), Ann, 128, 140, 359; Dorcas, 24; Elizabeth, 230, 342, 380; Frances, 72, 149; James, 24, 72, 149; Jeffrey, 82, 359; Jemima, 343; John, 26, 71, 211, 342, 378; Lydia, 297; Marshal, 211; Martha, 189; Mary, 26, 71, 228, 341, 360; Robert, 86; Sarah, 82, 86, 290, 376, 378; Susan, 113; Thomas, 297; William, 140, 189
- Bunbury, Annabella, 275; (Sir) William, 275
- Bunduck, Elizabeth, 288; Frances, 279; John, 279, 288
- Bungay, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 365; Margaret, 122; William, 46
- Bunn, Ann, 81; Elizabeth, 103, 218; Mary, 148; Sarah, 326, 366; William, 103, 311, 366
- Bunnet, Hannah, 242
- Bunstead, John, 286 (2); Susan, 286
- Bunting, Elizabeth, 335; John, 335, 347; Joshua, 173; Mary, 173, 347; Susan, 22
- Bunyon, Susanna, 255
- Burack, Sarah, 152
- Burch, Ann, 216; Bridget, 50; Elizabeth, 280; Hannah, 211; Jeremiah, 280; Joseph, 116, 359; Mary, 116; Sarah, 104 (2); Susan, 293, 359; William, 104 (2), 216
- Burcham, Ann, 316; Catherine, 206; John, 316, 322; Mary, 245, 322
- Burcher, Elizabeth, 351
- Burdett, Lucy, 342
- Bures, Ann, 244
- Burfield, Mary, 105
- Burgess (Burge, Burgis, Burgiss), Ann, 38, 263, 364; Catherine, 14; Daniel, 364; Elizabeth, 41, 150, 355; Francis, 55; Hannah, 30, 266; James, 180, 319; Joan, 55; John, 16, 266, 324, 355; Jonathan, 150; Mary, 16; Penelope, 180, 325; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 170, 319; Susanna, 324; Thomas, 324
- Burham, Mary, 203
- Burkhead, Alice, 57
- Burkitt (Burket), Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 174; John, 174; Sarah, 173
- Burles, Henry, 12; Rachel, 12
- Burling, Elizabeth, 118
- Burman, Elizabeth, 14, 225; Godfrey, 14; Rebecca, 259; Richard, 14
- Burnett (Burnet), Ann, 48; Eleanor, 297; Mary, 180; Matthew, 297; Richard, 48
- Burr, Mary, 92
- Burrell, Abraham, 339; Elizabeth, 39, 195; Frances, 158; Isaac, 158; Isabella, 59; Martha, 218; Mary, 225, 355; Nathaniel, 39; Tabitha, 339; William, 352
- Burrough, Alice, 237, 366; Ann, 149; Annab, 60; Elizabeth, 68; Hannah, 137, 173; Henry, 236, 239 (2), 241, 246; James, 60; John, 137 (2), 237; Joseph, 237 (2); Margaret, 50; Matthew, 54; Philip, 366; Robert, 49; Samuel, 50; Susanna, 49
- Burroughs, Ann, 118, 119, 209, 219; Edward, 379; Elizabeth, 256, 282, 297, 299, 381; Frances, 23, 227, 348, 379; George, 23; Isaac, 23; James, 23, 57, 97, 289; Jane, 193; John, 52, 73 (2), 227 (2), 282, 299, 348; Joseph, 209; Lydia, 289; Martha, 52; Mary, 57, 73, 97, 128, 249; Susan, 23, 322, 341, 351; Thomas, 23; William, 119, 209, 256
- Burrows, Ann, 33; Charles, 267; Elizabeth, 267; George, 364; Mary, 289, 364; Sarah, 275
- Bursb, Sarah, 44
- Burt, Barbara, 76; George, 357; Priscilla, 357; Thomas, 76
- Burtill (Burtill), Ann, 240; Francis, 240 (2)

- Burton, Andrew, 84; Ann, 109, 332; Bridget, 215; Elizabeth, 47, 204, 312; Hannah, 84, 107, 325; John, 204; Mary, 332; Samuel, 47; Thomas, 109, 325; William, 11
- Burwell, Elizabeth, 28
- Barwood, Katherine, 34; William, 34
- Bury, Elizabeth, 249; John, 67; Mary, 67
- Bush, Ann, 194; Edward, 194; Elizabeth, 206; William, 206
- Bushell, Edward, 173; Eleanor, 378; Frances, 367; Hannah, 173; John, 367
- Buskell, Matthew, 51
- Buss, John, 354; Mary, 354; Susan, 35
- Bussels, Mary, 380
- Bussey, Ann, 373
- Bast, Elizabeth, 230; William, 230 (2)
- Butcher, Ann, 52, 136; Elizabeth, 51, 115, 153, 192, 241, 281, 297; Francis, 331; Hannah, 183; James, 52, 325; Jane, 171; John, 195; Judith, 195; Margaret, 48; Mary, 24, 163, 239, 331, 372; Rachel, 326 (2); Rebecca, 204; Richard, 320; Robert, 24, 153, 165, 294; Samuel, 171, 204; Sarah, 294, 319; Susan, 320, 325; Tabitha, 37; Temperance, 320; Thomas, 115
- Butler, Ann, 118, 326; Frances, 315; Hannah, 336; John, 326, 336; Thomas, 118
- Butter, Nathaniel, 225; Susan, 225
- Batterell, Bartholomew, 150; Elizabeth, 150
- Bntey, John, 88; Naman, 88
- Batton, Ann, 246; Elizabeth, 38, 106, 156, 256, 270, 343; John, 246 (2); John, 355; Richard, 156; Robert, 382; Sarah, 382; Susan, 335; William, 106, 156
- Batram, Ann, 55; John, 55 (2)
- Battress, Elizabeth, 275; Robert, 275
- Buxton (Baxton), Ann, 43, 67, 345, 372; Dinah, 340; Elizabeth, 348; John, 345; Martha, 201; Susan, 160; William, 160
- Byam (Byham), Elizabeth, 185; Hannah, 56
- Byatt (Byat), Ann, 48, 381, 384; Dorothy, 107; Edward, 328; Frances, 310; John, 328; Sarah, 328
- Bye, Alice, 49; Ann, 127, 139, 145; Elizabeth, 111; Frances, 102; James, 36, 145; Mary, 119, 213, 228, 289; Robert, 213; Susanna, 36, 102; Thomas, 228 (2); William, 139, 145
- Byfoot, Mary, 279
- Byford, Abigail, 295; Ambrose, 224; Ann, 369; Elizabeth, 224, 308; John, 308; Lydia, 255; Margaret, 220; Mary, 179; Samuel, 179; Thomas, 295
- Byham, *see* Byam
- Bytes, Elizabeth, 380; John, 380
- C
- Cable, Elizabeth, 123
- Cahold, Susan, 9
- Caly, Mary, 91
- Cadge, Alice, 207; Elizabeth, 219, 319, 330; Frances, 43, 166; George, 166, 207, 326, 384; Hannah, 82; John, 162; Martha, 162; Mary, 164, 335, 384; Nicholas, 82; Robert, 330; Sarah, 326; Thomas, 330
- Cadman, Ann, 262; Christopher, 367; Elizabeth, 367; Robert, 262
- Cadny, Amy, 40; John, 40
- Cage, Alice, 42; Deborah, 240; John, 42, 363 (2); Mary, 250, 363; Richard, 240
- Caldecott, Andrew, 341, 373; Barbara, 68, 349; Elizabeth, 287; John, 68, 83, 373; Mary, 83, 323; Ross, 373; Sarah, 292, 314; Thomas, 83
- Caley (Cally, Caly), Agnes, 39; Alice, 23; Elizabeth, 41; Honora, 10; Isaac, 232 (2); Richard, 39; Samuel, 10; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 23; William, 23
- Calf, Frances, 200; Susan, 146
- Callow, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 158
- Calton, Elizabeth, 151; John, 250; Mary, 208; Sarah, 250; William, 208
- Calver, Elizabeth, 229; Haward, 128
- Camber, Martha, 81; William, 81
- Camborne, Elizabeth, 387
- Camby, Rose, 34
- Camel, Mary, 183
- Campa, John, 314; Susan, 314
- Campion, Ann, 114; Elizabeth, 185; George, 114; John, 138 (2); Margaret, 138; Mary, 294; Rachel, 138; Robert, 185
- Cauplin (Campling), Ann, 224; Elizabeth, 311 (2), 362; James, 362; Mary, 139; Phoebe, 301; Richard, 139
- Cauby, Hester, 29
- Candler, Ann, 70, 285; Christopher, 351; Frances, 69; John, 70, 289; Mary, 69, 367; Rachel, 287; Robert, 367; Susan, 351; Thomas, 285; William, 69
- Cane, John, 214; Mary, 214
- Cauey, Abigail, 92; Ann, 344; Elizabeth, 361; Thomas, 361
- Canfor, Charles, 72; Elizabeth, 72
- Canforthway, Elizabeth, 53
- Canham, Alice, 12; Ann, 41, 90, 253; Bartholomew, 89, 110; Catherine, 13; Daniel, 259, 281; Elizabeth, 62, 60, 74, 83, 87, 210, 259 (2), 301, 305, 362; Fanny, 261; Francis, 66; Hannah, 364; Henry, 62, 189, 305, 313, 318; James, 140; Jemius, 188; John, 253, 259, 201, 313, 318; Lydia, 262; Martha, 189; Mary, 116, 140, 193, 234, 254, 313, 318; Rachel, 281; Rebecca, 215; Robert, 12, 87, 89, 294, 301; Salter, 90; Samuel, 234 (2); Sarah, 44, 89, 112; Susan, 110, 294, 324; William, 261, 364
- Cann, Elizabeth, 14
- Canseller, Sarah, 32; Stephen, 32
- Cautwell, Elizabeth, 14
- Capell, Edward, 19
- Capels, Edward, 12
- Capp, Ann, 10; Edmund, 9, 90; Jane, 159; Martha, 9; Mary, 90; Robert, 10; William, 10, 159
- Cardale, Joseph, 140
- Cardinal, Christopher, 256; Sarah, 256
- Cardy, Elizabeth, 239; John, 239 (2)
- Carenton, Sarah, 157
- Carew, Ann, 28; Elizabeth, 6, 84; George, 1, 2, 28; John, 6, 28; Parnel, 2; Mary, 26, 170; Thomas, 2, 84
- Carey (Carie, Cary), Elizabeth, 43, 138; Priscilla, 66; Ralph, 66; Vertne, 66
- Carier, Mary, 86
- Carleton, Henry, 99; Susan, 99, 234
- Carley, Dorothy, 116
- Carlile (Carlil), Ann, 54, 200; Constance, 13; Elizabeth, 161, 218; John, 102, 200; Robert, 218; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 54, 161
- Carlis, Benjamin, 115; Sarah, 115
- Carman (Carmen, Carmon), Alice, 47; Elizabeth, 101, 302; Mary, 241; William, 101

- Carmichael (Carmichell), Daniel, 68 ; David, 257 ; Mary, 68, 257
- Carnell, Alice, 265 ; Mary, 346 ; Robert, 265
- Carpenter, Ann, 23, 253 ; Avis, 264 ; Elizabeth, 44, 116, 189 ; Joseph, 149 ; Prudence, 127 ; Robert, 23 ; Sarah, 150 ; Susan, 149 ; Thomas, 116 ; William, 44
- Carr, Abednego, 93 ; Ann, 256 ; Elizabeth, 77, 136 ; John, 124 (2) ; Mary, 124 ; Robert, 256 (2) ; Sarah, 132 ; Susan, 93
- Carrington, Mary, 226 ; Sarah, 314 ; Thomas, 226 (2)
- Carruthers, Lydia, 256, 343 ; Sarah, 357 ; William, 256, 357
- Carss, Robert, 358 ; Sophia, 358
- Carter, Abel, 92 ; Alice, 200 ; Andrew, 251, 255 ; Ann, 54, 124, 153, 185 ; Benjamin, 107 ; Bernard, 164 ; Caroline, 96 ; Dansie, 248 (2) ; Dorcas, 248 ; Edward, 311 ; Elizabeth, 11, 15, 21, 86, 183, 255, 308, 311, 370, 384 (2) ; France, 96 ; Frances, 192, 269 ; Gregory, 357 ; Hannah, 110, 112, 364, 372 ; Henry, 6, 57 ; Hester, 55 ; James, 153, 371 ; Jasper, 370 ; John, 21, 54, 306, 371 ; Jonathan, 113, 184 ; Joseph, 86, 314 ; Lucy, 319 ; Margaret, 130, 357 ; Martha, 320 ; Mary, 68, 107, 164, 184, 205, 251, 278, 306, 315 ; Rachel, 5, 153 ; Richard, 112, 320 ; Robert, 13 ; Rose, 371 ; Samuel, 277 ; Sarah, 6, 92, 163 (2), 175, 277 ; Stephen, 11 ; Susan, 113, 130, 140, 216, 227, 314 ; Thomas, 96 (2), 103, 185, 204, 227, 269, 278, 357, 364 ; Thomasine, 204 ; Tutbill, 124 ; William, 55, 96, 110, 163, 192, 315
- Cartlich, William, 335
- Carver, Ann, 107, 269 ; Elizabeth, 288 ; Mary, 74, 132, 280 ; William, 74
- Cary, *see* Carey
- Caseborne (Casborne, Casburn, Casburne, Casbin, Caseborn, Casebourn, Casebourne), Alice, 148, 263, 326, 354 ; Ann, 93, 322 ; Delariverie, 245 ; Elizabeth, 53, 169, 309, 379 ; Grace, 299 ; Isabella, 59 ; John, 59, 93, 201, 243, 245 (2), 246, 379 ; Jonathan, 24 ; Margaret, 41 ; Mary, 17, 24, 59, 167, 282, 329 ; Richard, 169, 288, 309, 322 ; Robert, 282, 329 ; Sarah, 200, 201, 288 ; Thomas, 41, 53, 148, 200 ; William, 53, 200
- Caseby, Elizabeth How, 66 ; Dolly, 196 ; John, 196
- Cason, Amy, 220 ; Elizabeth, 187, 370 ; James, 187 ; Mary, 42, 142 ; Susan, 138
- Castell, Ann, 33 ; Benjamin, 33
- Castleton, Sarah, 188
- Castor, Margaret, 88
- Catchpole (Catchpoole, *alias* Page), Elizabeth, 102, 164, 179 ; Francis, 161 ; James, 45 ; Margaret, 344 ; Mary, 161, 385 ; Ruth, 103 ; Sarah, 377 ; Thomas, 45
- Cater, Ann, 322 ; Catherine, 4 ; Edward, 6 ; Elizabeth, 6, 209 ; George, 134 ; James, 113 ; Jeremy, 299, 332 ; John, 263, 308 ; Joseph, 140 ; Martha, 308 ; Mary, 14, 82, 113, 115, 134, 140, 263, 299 ; Robert, 82 ; Ruth, 184 ; Sarah, 6 ; Simon, 209 ; Susan, 216, 219, 302, 332 ; Thomas, 115, 322 ; William, 184, 219
- Cates, Francis, 283 ; Hannah, 283
- Caterson, Mary, 313 ; Thomas, 313
- Catlyn, Frances, 60 ; John, 60
- Catton (Catten, Cattin), Elizabeth, 120, 351 ; Francis, 167, 181 ; Mary, 14, 181 ; Susanna, 167 ; William, 14
- Candle, Edmund, 42 ; Elizabeth, 42
- Caudwell, Edward, 184, 372 ; Martha, 184
- Causton, *see* Cawston
- Cave (Caves), Mary, 254 ; Susan, 179 ; Thomas, 254
- Cawston (Causten, Canston, Canstone, Cawstone), Abraham, 175, 286, 305, 314 ; Alice, 85 ; Ann, 156, 314, 376 ; Betty, 286 ; Christiana, 226 ; Elizabeth, 16, 133, 136, 140, 156, 261, 347 ; George, 156, 242, 261, 335 ; Hannah, 97 ; John, 16, 92, 143, 187, 212, 230 (2), 264, 354, 364 ; Joseph, 376 ; Lucy, 230 ; Margaret, 364 ; Martha, 216, 379 ; Mary, 48, 128, 187, 264, 270, 305, 335 ; Rachel, 306 ; Richard, 133, 140, 216, 347, 355 (2) ; Robert, 48, 136 ; Sarah, 63, 175 ; Susan, 92, 212, 354, 355 ; Ursula, 212, 335 ; William, 48, 97, 175, 335
- Cawthorn, Bridget, 50 ; Richard, 50
- Cay, Ann, 229 ; John, 99 ; Mary, 99
- Cayley, Mary, 104
- Cemball, John, 43
- Cenford, Alice, 9
- Chackley, Edward, 220 ; Rose, 220
- Chadley, John, 112
- Chalks, Elizabeth, 274 ; Thomas, 274
- Challis (Chalice, Challice), Amy, 132 ; Andrew, 22 ; Ann, 194 ; Charles, 310 ; Edward, 338 ; Elizabeth, 35, 63 (2), 310, 338 ; Frances, 1, 217 ; Francis, 185 ; James, 63, 232 (2) ; Jane, 21 ; John, 35, 217, 330 ; Margaret, 41 ; Martha, 151 ; Mary, 232, 308, 330 ; Susan, 22 ; Thomas, 1, 132
- Chalton, Mary, 86
- Chamberlain (Chamberlayne), Ann, 175, 238 ; Elizabeth, 142 ; Hannah, 152 ; John, 152 ; Jonas, 26 ; Margaret, 26 ; Robert, 63 ; Sarah, 63
- Chambers, Ann, 88, 101, 282 ; Dorcas, 29 ; Dorothy, 283 ; Edward, 151 ; Elizabeth, 161, 210, 274, 326 ; Francis, 178 ; James, 371 ; John, 4, 74, 88, 139, 166, 181, 274, 283, 290, 326 ; Martha, 181, 343 ; Mary, 94, 166, 249, 337 ; Penelope, 74 ; Peter, 101, 283, 343 ; Philippa, 139, 290 ; Samuel, 94 ; Sarah, 216, 379 ; Susanna, 178, 371 ; Thomas, 282, 379
- Champlea, Elizabeth, 279 ; Jane, 277 ; Richard, 277, 279
- Champlen, Sarah, 93 ; Richard, 93
- Chandler (Chaundler), Ann, 164 ; Dennis, 378 ; Dorothy, 287 ; Elizabeth, 145 ; Frances, 168 ; George, 145 (2) ; Jacob, 250 ; John, 124, 232 ; Martha, 15 ; Mary, 73, 77 ; Patience, 378 ; Richard, 73 ; Sarah, 250 ; Susan, 232 ; William, 77
- Chansfield, Susan, 174
- Chaplin (Chaplain, Chaplyn), Alice, 81, 383 ; Ann, 198, 257, 287, 298, 362 ; Benjamin, 179 ; Catherine, 48 ; Deborah, 240 ; Elizabeth, 21, 77, 179, 182, 188, 327 ; George, 257, 298 ; Henry, 65 ; James, 259 (3) ; John, 72, 186, 188, 198, 240 (2) ; Joseph, 27 ; Judith, 24 ; Martha, 155 ; Mary, 49, 65, 102, 114, 165, 259 ; Peter, 24 ; Rachel, 3 ; Richard, 173 ; Robert, 155, 327 ; Sarah, 27, 186 ; Susan, 72, 236 ; Thomas, 21, 165 ; William, 77
- Chapman, Alice, 11 ; Alpha, 235 ; Ann, 5, 73, 100 (2), 254, 256, 308, 314, 362, 384 ; Catherine, 64, 329 ; Charles, 81 ; Edward, 65, 66, 225, 254, 314 ; Elizabeth, 1, 11, 32, 38, 62, 67, 81, 157, 161, 165, 198, 292, 344, 346, 374, 375, 376 ; Esther, 13 ; Faith, 45 ; Frances, 231, 379 ;

- George, 1; Giles, 11; Isaac, 386; James, 32; John, 26, 30, 73, 165, 228 (2), 285, 292, 316, 329, 363, 374; Joseph, 368; Judith, 334; Hannah, 26, 207; Lucy, 117; Lydia, 259, 362; Margaret, 39, 334; Mark, 207, 228, 334; Martha, 99, 199, 349; Mary, 12, 84, 193, 225, 228, 244, 285, 292, 307, 310, 344, 363; Moll, 386; Rebecca, 316; Richard, 307, 316; Robert, 99, 263; Samuel, 12, 199; Sarah, 33, 167, 263, 335, 368, 386; Susan, 30, 65, 201, 231, 242; Thomas, 67, 157, 207, 235 (2), 376; Vertue, 66; William, 5, 33, 193, 329, 334
- Chappell, Elizabeth, 73; Thomas, 73
- Charlton, Mary, 219
- Charrot, Elizabeth, 106
- Charvel (Charvill), Elizabeth, 214; Francis, 214; John, 62; Mary, 62
- Charwell, Mary, 371
- Chason, Ann, 362; Isaac, 362
- Chasteny, Ann, 253; John, 253
- Chaston (Chaseston), Mary, 219; Robert, 219; Sarah, 375
- Chatteriss (Chattres), Alice, 139; Edward, 139; Francis, 378; Judith, 378
- Chaundler, *see* Chandler
- Channell, Elizabeth, 15; Edmund, 15
- Chauvet, John, 221, 228, 231, 236, 238, 241
- Chesewright (Cheswright), Margaret, 282, 367; Mary, 224; Sarah, 218; Thomas, 218; William, 224, 282, 367
- Chevely, Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 59; John, 59
- Chenery (Chenery, Chenry), Abraham, 264; Ann, 90, 142, 256, 264, 269; Elizabeth, 113; Frances, 7; Henry, 19; James, 109; Joan, 19; John, 19, 90, 125, 141, 213; Mary, 19, 24, 95, 106, 109, 125, 141, 209, 213; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 51, 90; Susan, 54; Thomas, 7, 106, 113. *See also* Chinery
- Cheny, Elizabeth, 254; Gabriel, 311; Martha, 311; William, 254
- Chesson, Alice, 135; Charles, 323; Elizabeth, 323; Simon, 135; Thomas, 135
- Cheston, Mary, 19
- Chevell, Alice, 195; Lewis, 195
- Cheverton (Chevarton), Charles, 341; Elizabeth, 341; John, 121; Sarah, 121; Stephen, 172; Susanna, 172
- Chewe, Elizabeth, 23; Robert, 23
- Chickall, Charles, 247 (3); Elizabeth, 257; John, 279; Margaret, 284; Martha, 279; Oliver, 139, 169, 279; Sarah, 169, 247; Susan, 139; Thomas, 169
- Chiffney, John, 345; Sophia, 345
- Chilcott, Sarah, 375; Susanna, 364; William, 364, 375
- Child, Ann, 29, 66, 308; Mary, 327
- Childerhose, Mary, 281
- Childerstone (Childerston), Isabella, 247; Jane, 4; Thomas, 247 (2)
- Childs (Childes), Ann, 107; John, 107; Mary, 209; Sarah, 284
- Chilston, Finit, 107
- Chilton, Ann, 288; Frances, 347; Jacob, 347; Richard, 226, 239, 240, 241 (2), 242, 288
- Chilvers (Chilver), Elizabeth, 99; John, 99; Margaret, 106, 387; Robert, 99
- Chinery (Chinery), Ann, 51, 176; Bridget, 315; Edward, 181, 297, 338, 377; Elizabeth, 15, 23, 152, 180, 383; Frances, 46, 179, 366; George, 51; Harriet, 377; Isaac, 15, 152, 176, 270, 375; John, 39, 75, 180, 375; Lydia, 39; Margaret, 75, 307, 375; Mary, 35, 96, 133, 270, 279, 349; Rainer, 315; Rosamund, 338; Sarah, 37, 181, 242, 297; Susan, 47, 134, 375; Thomas, 46, 176, 366; William, 134, 242 (2), 319. *See also* Chenery
- Chisnal, Mary, 179
- Chittock, Elizabeth, 64, 183; Mary, 132, 301
- Chiveley, Mary, 120
- Cholds, George, 163; Mary, 163
- Chote (Choat), Mary, 224 (2); William, 279
- Choyne, Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 81; Joseph, 54
- Chresy, Mary, 366
- Christ, Elizabeth, 378; William, 335, 378
- Christenwight, Mary, 22
- Christmas (Christmas, Crismas), Ann, 35; Martha, 106; Mary, 85; Rebecca, 61; Robert, 61, 85
- Christopher, Alice, 37; Ann, 299; Francis, 316; Helen, 45; Isaac Bennett, 201; John, 45, 299; Mary, 223; Phebe, 212; Ralph, 223; Susan, 201; Susanna, 287 (2); Timothy, 37; William, 287
- Church, Ann, 15, 167, 349; Edward, 230 (2); Elizabeth, 47, 89, 230; Hannah, 317; Jemima, 177; John, 146; Jonas, 114; Keziah, 382; Lydia, 250; Margaret, 42; Martha, 97, 114; Maria, 301; Mary, 165, 304; Robert, 47; Rose, 287; Theophilus, 15; Thomas, 301; William, 304, 382
- Churchman, Richard, 323; Ursula, 323
- Churchwell, Mary, 77
- Churchwood, Henry, 151; Martha, 151; Samuel, 151
- Churchyard, John, 214; Mary, 214
- Cist, Martha, 65
- Clack (Clacke), Ann, 8; Elizabeth, 140, 207, 379; Henry, 8; James, 207, 346 (2); John, 140; Mary, 131; Sarah, 111; Susan, 346; Thomas, 379
- Claiden, *see* Claydon
- Clamtrec, Ann, 173; John, 173
- Clark (Clarke), Adam, 336; Alice, 102, 156; Ann, 15, 29, 32, 35, 56, 82, 95, 100, 101, 107, 125, 130, 160, 197, 207, 260, 266, 276, 368, 385; Anna Maria, 377; Bridget, 17, 40; Catherine, 77, 287; Christian, 362; Daniel, 333, 367; Deborah, 270; Dorothy, 182; Edmund, 76, 111; Edward, 192, 278, 362; Eleanor, 196; Elizabeth, 2, 10, 33, 43, 55, 58, 73, 81, 82 (2), 84 (2), 106, 107, 111, 117, 126, 165, 188, 207, 230, 245, 278, 282, 290, 345, 347, 349, 373; Ellen, 59, 141; Esther, 123; Frances, 36, 189, 284, 286, 350; Francis, 2, 84, 130; Gardiner, 121; George, 180; Golding, 335; Grace, 16, 197, 373; Hannah, 121, 180, 200, 273, 307, 339, 357, 376; Henry, 286 (2); Hester, 8, 75; Isaac, 290; James, 33, 215, 227 (2), 341, 357, 373; Jane, 215, 231; John, 1 (2), 2, 8, 15, 35, 43, 47, 51, 65, 69, 73, 77, 100, 101, 115, 117, 121, 137, 160, 189, 191, 197, 200, 228, 230 (2), 250, 253, 260, 270, 352, 368, 376, 377 (2), 385; Jonas, 307; Jonathan, 258; Joseph, 87, 107, 128; Judith, 76, 192; Lydia, 97; Margaret, 30, 33, 37, 51, 56, 65, 100, 228, 367; Margery, 357; Martha, 15, 65, 87, 187, 260, 351; Mary, 1, 10 (2), 22, 33, 35, 37, 47, 52, 55 (2), 57, 77, 82, 87, 94, 115, 120, 126, 130, 133, 134, 138, 139, 145, 153, 156, 183, 191, 203, 224, 227, 253, 277, 278, 281 (2), 286, 310, 317, 324, 328 (2), 329, 330, 335 (2),

- 336, 341, 344, 348, 352, 353, 367, 371; Miriam, 89, 106; Nicholas, 286; Prudence, 38; Rnehel, 326; Rebecca, 115, 345; Richard, 170, 276, 286, 331, 351; Robert, 52, 170, 176, 197, 222, 273, 348; Roger, 45; Rose, 13, 128; Samuel, 10, 328, 351; Sarah, 37, 54, 59, 81, 82, 97, 100, 111, 119, 121, 137, 170, 180, 206, 222, 250, 263, 300, 332, 377, 385; Simon, 10; Stockdel, 263; Susan, 37, 45, 137, 176, 190, 213, 228, 230, 234, 242, 258, 286, 328, 331; Thomas, 37, 56, 81, 87, 100, 107, 123, 125, 141, 183, 190, 203, 300, 377; Vertne, 333; William, 16, 37, 77, 82, 84, 119, 123, 138, 139, 156, 165, 284, 310, 326, 329
- Clarkson, Alice, 356; Frances, 338; John, 356; Ralph, 338
- Clary (Clarry), Alice, 318, 375; Frances, 206; James, 318; John, 375; Mary, 248; Samuel, 218 (2)
- Claxton, Amy, 7; Elizabeth, 172, 293; James, 293; John, 131, 172; Mary, 131, 239; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 285
- Clay, Elizabeth, 12; John, 12; Mary, 159
- Claydon (Chaiden, Clayden), Ann, 375; Elizabeth, 82, 372; Hannah, 210, 348; Henry, 362; John, 82, 97, 210, 348, 362, 368, 372; Lydia, 182, 261; Martha, 363; Mary, 362; Samuel, 363, 375; Sarah, 97, 193, 368
- Clayton, Elizabeth, 337; Frances, 51; Mary, 44, 254; Robert, 44, 254; Sarah, 95, 118; Thomas, 337; William, 95
- Cleas, Abigail, 341; John, 341 (2)
- Clee, Mary, 159
- Cleer, Elizabeth, 3; Thomas, 3
- Cleese, Muriel, 28
- Clemens, Elizabeth, 66
- Clements, Abraham, 327; Elizabeth, 102, 123, 186, 327; Henry, 267; Lydia, 267; Margaret, 54; Simon, 123; William, 186
- Clerk (Clerke), Ann, 7, 26; Dorothy, 16; Hannah, 370; John, 26; Mary, 62; Thomas, 5
- Cleve (Cleave), Sarah, 12; Thomas, 50
- Click, Elizabeth, 16
- Cliff, Mary, 170
- Clift, Ann, 65, 106, 175; Elizabeth, 254; Esther, 306; Frances, 142; Henry, 65; James, 142, 257; Mary, 257; Sarah, 187, 356; Susan, 107; William, 306
- Clink, James, 5; Mary, 5
- Cleifer, Christian, 279; Sarah, 279
- Clopton, Elizabeth, 257
- Close, Margaret, 41
- Clothier, Elizabeth, 36; Roger, 36
- Clough, Edward, 7; Sarah, 46, 267; Thomas, 267
- Clouting, Elizabeth, 290; Mary, 107, 354; Thomas, 107, 354
- Clover, Alice, 25; Edith, 371; Hannah, 311; Isaac, 149, 354, 371; James, 311, 341; John, 98; Judith, 98; Martha, 335; Mary, 129, 149, 341, 354; Robert, 25
- Clubbe, Ann, 367; Nathaniel, 367; Thomas, 367
- Clutterback, Dinah, 65; Joseph, 65; Elizabeth, 358
- Clyton, Mary, 150
- Coake, Elizabeth, 18
- Coates (Coats), Ann, 13; Grace, 57; Henry, 331 (2); Mary, 331 (2)
- Cobb (Cobbe), Ann, 69, 70; Esther, 43; George, 69, 147, 155; John, 281; Margaret Susan, 319; Martha, 336; Martin, 281; Mary, 281; Nicholas, 43; Samuel, 336; Sarah, 93; Susan, 147, 155; William, 70, 93
- Cobbell (Cobbels), Ellen, 341; Susan, 124
- Cobber, Susanna, 103
- Cobbiog (Cobbin), Ann, 153, 186, 341; Eleanor, 299; Elizabeth, 166; Hannah, 266; James, 153; Lydia, 333; Mary, 182; Richard, 166; Sarah, 351
- Cobbold (Cobbald), Alice, 42; Demasia, 145; Elizabeth, 52, 99, 271, 335; Hannah, 66; James, 271; John, 99, 140, 145; Mary, 66; Susanna, 140
- Cocfield, George, 350; Susanna, 350
- Cock (Cooke), Ann, 100, 125, 224, 225, 227, 272, 380; Bett, 372; Bridget, 127; Catherine, 244; Elizabeth, 82, 260, 327; Frances, 351; Frederick, 372; George, 87; Gilbert, 272 (2), 331; Hannah, 155; Jemima, 309; Jeremiah, 225; John, 18, 32, 110, 127; Joseph, 64, 155, 260, 380; Lingwood, 87; Martha, 64; Mary, 18, 32, 33, 110, 294, 296, 313, 331, 367; Philip, 244 (2); Prudence, 356, 370; Robert, 82; Sarah, 64; Thomas, 227, 294, 313, 356; William, 123, 125, 224, 227 (2), 367
- Cockayne, Elizabeth, 364; Frances, 20; Joseph, 364; Judith, 141; Thomas, 141
- Cockel, Alice, 258; John, 258
- Cockerell (Coekerill, Coekrill), Ann, 210, 307; Benjamin, 110; Edward, 307; Frances, 235, 310; George, 210; Grace, 200; John, 210; Martha, 71; Mary, 110; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 200; William, 235 (2), 310
- Cockerton, Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 57, 362; Richard, 252; Sarah, 322
- Cocking, Ann, 127; John, 127
- Cockkeen, Mary, 241. *See also* Cockayne
- Cocks, Ann, 100; Henry, 100; Mary, 48; Thomas, 48
- Cocksedge (Cooksedge), Abraham, 170, 280; Ann, 99, 107, 157, 175, 305, 306, 358; Bridget, 89, 170 (2); Catherine, 257, 370; Clemens, 114; Dilly, 109; Elizabeth, 22, 86, 103, 122, 169, 280, 330, 331; Francis, 22, 114, 155, 306; Gay, 193; George, 353; Henry, 69, 107, 169, 170; John, 68, 159, 330; Lina, 199; Margaret, 185; Martha, 218; Mary, 58, 68, 77, 112, 159, 249, 288, 359; Penelope, 98, 139; Peter, 103; Rebecca, 333; Robert, 310; Roger, 199, 249; Samuel, 77; Sarah, 155, 178, 310; Susan, 84, 147, 353; Thomas, 77, 147, 157, 218, 333 (2), 359; William, 122, 175
- Cockton, Ann, 32; Anthony, 32
- Codd, Ann, 306; Clemens, 114; Edward, 28; Elizabeth, 55; Frances, 85, 283; George, 252, 306; Mary, 11, 28; Sarah, 252, 332; Simon, 283, 332; Susan, 146; Thomas, 11, 55; William, 252
- Coe (Coo, Cooe), Abigail, 60; Abraham, 250; Ambrose, 345; Ann, 79, 157, 199, 268, 276, 345, 349, 361, 380; Barbara, 85; Bridget, 345; Christopher, 349; Elizabeth, 8, 50, 127, 189, 375; Edmund, 309; Edward, 79, 150; George, 84, 150, 189; Hannah, 31, 278, 279, 306, 381; John, 345, 381; Jane, 212, 250; Jewish, 368; Judith, 62; Lucy, 166, 230; Lusia, 76; Margaret, 190; Martha, 279; Mary, 47, 83, 84, 102, 174, 219, 233, 244, 284, 309, 345, 368, 380; Moses, 3; Roger, 76, 157, 380; Robert, 77; Samuel, 208; Sarah, 119, 150, 207, 208, 300, 337, 357; Susan, 77, 116, 197; Thomas, 8, 102, 127, 212, 244, 278; William, 62, 83, 190, 233 (2)
- Cofield, Elizabeth, 367; George, 367

- Cogsdale, Ann, 248
 Coker, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 27, 288; Grace, 322; James, 6; John, 27; Martha, 349; Mary, 88, 349; Samuel, 244 (2), 349; Sarah, 174; Susan, 6; William, 288
 Colb, Jane, 102
 Colby, Elizabeth, 48; Robert, 48
 Cold, Ellen, 158
 Coldham, Alice, 45, 208; Cozen, 45; Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 11, 98; George, 178; John, 11; Margaret, 178, 242; Thomas, 98; William, 208
 Cole, Amos, 204; Ann, 41, 99, 215, 344, 364; Catherine, 52; Charles, 363; Elizabeth, 118, 230, 367; Heigham, 25, 55; James, 364; Jane, 72; John, 49, 52, 71, 91, 99, 107, 118, 161, 215, 366; Margaret, 71, 161; Martha, 91, 366; Mary, 55, 107, 204, 282, 296, 363; Susan, 49; Tabitha, 25; William Edward, 367
 Coleman (Colman), Ann, 50, 146; Arthur, 1; Bridget, 120; Elizabeth, 63, 73; Francis, 344; James, 63, 73; John, 22, 29, 52; Joseph, 180; Margaret, 29; Mary, 1, 152, 200, 308, 344; Mary, 288; Philip, 308; Susanna, 52; Sarah, 22, 180; Thomas, 1; William, 152
 Colin, John, 166; Mary, 166
 Collenson, Edmund, 4
 Collett, Edward, 191; Mary, 265; Sarah, 191
 Collier (Collyer), Daniel, 380; Elizabeth, 42; Martha, 380; Mary, 52, 179
 Collin, Benjamin, 290; Henry, 78, 202; John, 105; Martha, 289; Mary, 78, 105, 202, 290; William, 289
 Collings (Colling), Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 36; Robert, 36, 74
 Collins, Ann, 139, 323, 385; David, 288; Elizabeth, 21, 257; Henry, 192; James, 309; John, 192, 322, 326; Mary, 131, 146, 288, 309, 322, 326; Sarah, 42; Susan, 101, 192; Thomas, 8, 42; William, 257
 Collis, Elizabeth, 350; Hannah, 127; Sarah, 208; William, 350
 Colman, *see* Coleman
 Colson, Edmund, 35; Elizabeth, 365; Hannah, 60; John, 60, 365; Rebecca, 35
 Colt, Ann, 353; Benjamin, 46; Robert, 46; Sarah, 46
 Complin, Frances, 51; Jane, 99; Sarah, 307; Susanna, 338; Thomas, 51, 99
 Compton, Bridget, 161; John, 161
 Coney, Sarah, 118
 Confield, Mary, 62
 Conly, Dinah, 203
 Conn, Esther, 149; John, 149
 Conning, Thomas, 330
 Connold, Elizabeth, 277; Mary, 241
 Constable, Ambrose, 97; Ann, 34; Barbara, 152; Elizabeth, 97, 303, 324; Esther, 258; Frances, 56; John, 101, 225, 303; Judith, 101; Marmaduke, 324; Martha, 51; Mary, 100; Nicholas, 100; Richard, 51, 152; Sarah, 260, 303; Thomas, 34
 Coe, *see* Coe
 Cooke (Cook), Alexander, 224, 235 (2); Alice, 175, 328; Amy, 220, 322; Ann, 7, 134, 230, 263, 308, 338, 343, 357, 376; Benjamin, 310; Bridget, 25, 266; Catherine, 115, 325; Charles, 337; Dorcas, 29; Dorothy, 215; Eleanor, 310; Elizabeth, 32, 38, 47, 51, 67, 98, 106, 115, 170, 193, 276, 287, 302, 324, 326; Frances, 229, 274; George, 38, 220; Grace, 69; Hannah, 21, 192, 370, 376, 379, 385; Henry, 175, 358, 365; Isaac, 67, 252; James, 260, 295, 376; Jane, 122, 181, 211, 245; John, 11, 21, 29, 83, 103, 112, 192, 193, 230, 231, 232 (2), 308, 343, 357, 365, 375, 381; Jonathan, 252; Joseph, 17, 289; Margaret, 51, 140, 141, 224; Martha, 117, 156, 253; Mary, 34, 51, 69, 99, 103, 110, 129, 232, 252 (2), 262, 295, 313, 319, 325, 365, 381, 388; Rachel, 260; Richard, 266; Robert, 7, 32, 36, 141, 300, 322; Rose, 292, 358; Samuel, 29, 284; Sarah, 17, 67, 112, 235, 282, 284, 289, 295, 300, 361, 368, 385; Susan, 83, 273, 337, 375; Susan Martin, 352; Temperance, 320; Thomas, 69, 98, 181, 211, 262, 263, 282, 308, 370; William, 47, 117, 140, 215, 229 (2), 274, 292, 328, 338, 361
 Cooker, Ann, 187; William, 187
 Cooksedge, *see* Coeksedge
 Coolese [[?] Cooke], Catherine, 36
 Cooper, Alice, 8; Amy, 300, 382; Ann, 9, 47, 72, 124, 127, 199, 273, 327, 369, 375, 377, 386; Anne Maria, 381; Benjamin, 129; Catherine, 384; Christian, 309; Daniel, 284, 373; Diana, 198; Edmund, 32; Edward, 72, 186, 367, 379; Elizabeth, 186, 241, 282, 373; Esther, 166; Frances, 33, 196, 273, 333, 372; Francis, 33; James, 271, 388; Jane, 170, 221 (2); Jeremiah, 124, 327; John, 17, 44, 83, 124, 150, 170, 178, 185, 198, 221 (2), 314, 358, 367, 369; Jonathan, 254, 273, 371; Jndith, 197; Margaret, 124, 375; Martha, 175, 373; Mary, 44 (2), 150, 178, 185, 254, 271, 272, 284, 345, 371, 379; Pilborowe, 43; Robert, 8, 166, 273, 386; Roger, 83, 127, 284; Samuel, 272, 327; Sarah, 17, 18, 97, 108, 129, 196, 314, 318, 367 (2); Simon, 43; Susan, 32, 83, 326, 327, 358; Thomas, 25, 32, 44, 97, 197, 309, 384; William, 381
 Coote (Coot), Ann, 324, 382; Christopher, 362; Elizabeth, 21, 62, 106, 128; George, 238 (3); Isaac, 128; John, 106, 382; Joseph, 21; Mary, 362; Samuel, 62, 149, 324; Sarah, 149
 Cootes, George, 206; Mary, 206
 Copeland, Alice, 225; William, 225
 Copley, Ann, 14; Edward, 14
 Copping (Copin, Cojng, Coppin, Coppin), Abraham, 142; Alice, 121, 338; Ann, 54, 103, 118, 122, 147, 189; Avis, 17; Edmund, 46, 80; Elizabeth, 46, 60, 146, 154, 330; Frances, 95, 224; George, 189, 272; Hannah, 372; James, 121, 154, 253; John, 172; Joseph, 272; Mary, 142, 172, 247, 253, 262, 272, 317, 365; Matthew, 23; Rebecca, 259; Richard, 95, 118; Sarah, 133, 376; Susan, 80, 162; Thomas, 17, 118, 144, 224, 247 (2), 253, 376; Timothy, 372
 Coppinger (Coping), Elizabeth, 103; Sarah, 179; William, 21
 Cops, Elizabeth, 329; Thomas, 329
 Copsey (Copsy), Ann, 56, 64; Christian, 354; Elizabeth, 66, 181, 319; Henry, 253; James, 335; John, 214, 319; Lydia, 317; Margaret, 335; Martha, 253, 336; Mary, 103, 138, 162, 214, 358; Richard, 2, 56, 138, 317; Sarah, 2, 181; William, 103, 354
 Corlel, John, 32; Sarah, 322
 Corben, Susanna, 279; William, 279
 Corbold (Corbold), Ann, 204; Elizabeth, 303; George, 204; John, 80; Margaret, 35; Mary, 27, 80; Richard, 27, 35, 80, 204; Susan, 120
 Cordell (Cordall, Cordle), Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 331; Margaret, 25; Mary, 119; William, 134

- Corder, James, 369; John, 213, 365, 369 (2); Lydia, 213; Martha, 365; Mary, 317, 385; Susanna, 369; Ursula, 369
 Corens, Sarah, 2
 Corkin, Sarah, 203
 Cornelius, Ann, 332; John, 332
 Cornell (Cornal, Cornill), Abraham, 81; Alpha, 277; Ann, 52, 84, 181, 249, 287; Benjamin, 84, 303; Catherine, 358; Edmund, 41; Elizabeth, 170, 346; George, 286; James, 358; John, 76, 181 (2), 287; Martha, 303, 319; Mary, 76; Penelope, 171; Rachel, 81; Richard, 57, 170; Sarah, 286, 328; Theodosia, 57; Thomas, 287, 346; William, 277
 Coruhill, Ann, 267; John, 267
 Cornish, Ann, 185, 325; Elizabeth, 58, 385; John, 58; Mary, 330; Thomas, 330
 Cornwall (Cornwell), Abigail, 178; Alice, 70, 148; Ann, 97; Deborah, 80; Elizabeth, 83; Jane, 122; John, 3, 70, 122 (2), 177; Samuel, 324; Sarah, 3, 185, 324; —, 177
 Corper (sic Cooper), Susan, 25
 Corrance, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110
 Corrie, George, 179; Sarah, 179
 Corsbie, James, 314; John, 187; Sarah, 187; Susanna, 314
 Cortes, Ann, 37; John, 37
 Cosborue, John, 222, 240
 Cosens, see Cousens
 Cosier, Frances, 231; William, 231 (2)
 Cospier, Mary, 41; Thomas, 41
 Costen, Charles, 90; John, 90, 251 (2); Martha, 90; Mary, 251
 Cotes, Henry, 324; Judith, 324; Sarah, 122
 Cotken, Ann, 197
 Cotman, Elizabeth, 305; John, 305, 385
 Cotshire, Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 108
 Cotterell, John, 5; Mary, 5
 Cotton, Elizabeth, 71; Mary, 47; Philip, 47; Richard, 74; Tabezilah, 74
 Coulston, Hannah, 76; James, 110; Martha, 110
 Coultas, Elizabeth, 324; Richard, 324
 Cousins (Cosens, Cousens, Couzen, Couzens, Couzons, Cozens), Ann, 49; Deborah, 80; Easter, 70; Elizabeth, 322; Henry, 95; James, 61; John, 37, 49, 70; Margaret, 294; Martha, 299; Mary, 37, 95; Roger, 80; Sarah, 61; Susan, 139, 273, 277; Thomas, 139; William, 277
 Cove, Hannah, 17; Robert, 17
 Covell (Covel, Covill), Ann, 19, 225; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 43, 115, 231; John 7; Mary, 7, 283; Sarah, 70; William, 225 (2), 231 (2)
 Coventine, Mercy, 209
 Coventry, Margaret, 233
 Covey (Coveney), Abigail, 53; Hannah, 52
 Cowell, Ann, 350; Elizabeth, 29; Hannah, 63; James, 29; John, 133; Matthew, 344; Sarah, 93, 133, 344
 Cowper, Ann, 51, 149, 164; Elizabeth, 74; John, 51; Mary, 217, 342; Thomas, 74; William, 342
 Cowskins, Benjamin, 32; Martha, 32; William, 32
 Cox, Catherine, 21; William, 21
 Coxell, Dinah, 286; Robert, 286
 Coxidge, George, 22; Susan, 22
 Coxtel, Jane, 200
 Cozens, see Cousens
 Crabb (Crab, Crabbe), Denny, 109, 303, 307; Elizabeth, 109, 303, 307; Hepzibath, 291; Jemima, 296; Mary, 85, 284; Phoebe, 226; Sarah, 324; Zachariah, 284, 291, 307
 Crack, Ann, 288; Elizabeth, 121; Frances, 336; Henry, 122; James, 255; Jemima, 122; John, 121, 255, 288, 319, 336; Lucy, 319; Robert, 153; Sarah, 255; Thomasin, 153
 Cracknell (Cracknall), Ann, 19; James, 19; Jemima, 356; John, 356 (2), 362; Mary, 218; Robert, 358; Samuel, 218, 358; Sarah, 362; Susan, 358
 Cradoock, Martha, 284; Richard, 239 (2); Sarah, 239
 Craft, James, 388; Mary, 388
 Craik, Elizabeth, 207, 300
 Crane, Dorothy, 314; Mary, 96; William, 314
 Crane (Crain), Ann, 18, 73; Elizabeth, 123, 157; John, 18, 157; Martha, 173; Robert, 173; Sarah, 282; Thomas, 108, 123; Thomasin, 108
 Cranfield, Ann, 52, 308; Daniel, 52, 308; Elizabeth, 64, 188; Isaac, 188; John, 64; Margaret, 240; Rachel, 260; Richard, 240; Sarah, 254
 Crannige, Elizabeth, 63; Josiah, 63
 Crannys, Martha, 33
 Cranwell, Mary, 362
 Craske (Crask), Alice, 66, 255; Ann, 28, 215, 236, 256; Edmund, 66, 236 (2), 281; Elizabeth, 36, 42, 57, 320, 347; Frances, 377; Henry, 139; John, 1, 27, 36, 42, 304; Magdalen, 315; Martha, 120; Mary, 11, 27, 300, 304, 306, 378; Robert, 347; Samuel, 215, 377; Sarah, 281, 297, 366; Simon, 256, 378 (2); Susan, 23, 37; Thomas, 37, 120; Walter, 293, 315; William, 297, 306
 Crasy, Ann, 184; Robert, 184
 Craven, Sarah, 379
 Craye, Ann, 19; John, 19
 Creak (Creake), John, 130, 355; Mary, 355; Sarah, 130; William, 130, 355
 Creakes, Joseph, 181; Mary, 181
 Creakle, Susan, 125
 Cream (Creame), Eadie, 334; Elizabeth, 297, 342; John, 382; Sarah, 382
 Creery, Mary, 86; Samuel, 86
 Creed, Joseph, 89; Margaret, 217; Martha, 89
 Creek, Elizabeth, 58; Mary, 148, 243; Nathaniel, 243 (2); Simon, 148
 Creffield, Edmund, 49; Elizabeth, 49
 Creighton, Susan, 143
 Cressel, Elizabeth, 178; Henry, 178; Penelope, 33
 Cressener, Drue, 20; Drugonem, 30; Frances, 20; Francis, 30
 Cresswell (Creswell), Bridget, 215; John, 156, 158, 165, 177; Mary, 156, 158, 165, 177; Richardson, 215
 Crestell, Elizabeth, 12
 Creton, Elizabeth, 174; Nathaniel, 174
 Crew, Edward, 5
 Crick, Alice, 189, 370; Ann, 52, 141, 183, 384; Catherine, 314; Edward, 97, 177; Elizabeth, 91, 177, 182, 192, 249, 376; Frances, 335; Hannah, 216; James, 384; John, 78, 98, 130, 203, 314, 356, 370, 382; Margaret, 203; Martha, 78, 80, 110, 349, 356; Mary, 98, 130, 162, 382 (2); Philip, 311, 368; Sarah, 97; Susan, 311, 368; Thomas, 192, 376; William, 335, 349
 Criemur, Catherine, 200; John, 200
 Crisell (Crissell), Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 319; John, 14

- Crisp (Crispe), Benjamin, 92, 179; Catherine, 71; Edward, 1, 86; Elizabeth, 175, 186, 197; Elizabeth Maria, 317; George, 71; John, 81, 96, 317; Maria, 296; Mary, 1, 262, 278; Robert, 175, 176; Rose, 92, 254; Samuel, 96; Sarah, 290; Susan, 81, 96, 176; Thomas, 92, 96; Thomasine, 126; William, 290
- Crismas, *see* Christmas
- Criswell, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73
- Crockwell, Mary, 42
- Croft, Rachel, 22
- Crofts, John, 99, 340; Judith, 163; Mary, 99, 340
- Crompton, Susanna, 49
- Cronley, Lydia, 162
- Crook, Abigail, 16
- Cropley (Croply), Ann, 56; Annabell, 213; Charles, 17; Elizabeth, 16, 181, 231, 235; Jane, 17, 30, 278; Martha, 30, 155, 274; Mary, 3, 54, 91, 104, 154, 259, 343; Richard, 91; Sarah, 93; Thomas, 30, 154, 181; William, 3, 104, 153, 213, 259, 274, 343 (2)
- Crosby (Crosbie), Ann, 257, 301, 368; Dorcas, 293; Henry, 104; Jenny, 20; John, 104, 257, 312, 368; Mary, 58, 62, 110, 111; Richard, 111; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 312; Thomas, 58; William, 293
- Cross, Alice, 8; Ann, 113, 269, 280, 299, 302; Catherine, 207; Edward, 121; Elizabeth, 108, 299, 376; Francis, 77; Joanna, 373; John, 24, 217, 299; Lydia, 149; Margaret, 137; Martha, 267; Mary Ann, 21; Mary, 26, 55, 77, 121, 158, 211, 217, 257, 284, 365; Pearl, 137; Richard, 121; Sarah, 119, 197, 279, 326; Susanna, 255; Thomas, 255, 326, 373; Thomasine, 88, 153; William, 55, 113, 267, 269, 299
- Crossland, Sarah, 45
- Crossley (Crosley), Barbary, 387; Elizabeth, 342; John, 108; Mary Ann, 108; Thomas, 387
- Crossman, Christian, 189; Daniel, 75; Elizabeth, 75, 305; Henry, 305; John, 41, 68; Mabel, 187; Mary, 68, 219; Mary Ann, 108; Sarah, 41
- Crotch, Ann, 142, 195, 326; John, 142, 195
- Crouch, Frances, 10; James, 191; Joseph, 10; Margaret, 370; Mary, 191; Thomas, 10
- Croucher, George, 89; Sarah, 89
- Croushey, Ann, 105; Elizabeth, 144; Hannah, 125; Joan, 125
- Crow (Crove), Ann, 10, 159, 165, 321, 366; Catherine, 126; Elihu, 159, 350; Elizabeth, 57; Grace, 239; James, 348; Jane, 350; John, 41, 64, 329; Likew, 126; Margaret, 41; Mary, 64, 211, 220 (2), 329, 348; Richard, 159; Robert, 211; Samuel, 94; Sarah, 94, 268; Susan, 43, 124; William, 220, 366
- Crowfoote, Margaret, 13; William, 13
- Crown, Elizabeth, 368; Hannah, 297; John, 368; Margaret, 360; Mary, 147, 164; Richard, 360
- Croxey, Margery, 357
- Croxton, Edmund, 315; Honor, 315
- Cruteh, Elizabeth, 347; George, 317
- Cudbert, Ann, 12; Henry, 12
- Cue, Mary, 306; Thomas, 306
- Cuff, Jane, 84; Richard, 84
- Culham, Elizabeth, 285; Frances, 46
- Culling, Margaret, 122; Samuel, 122
- Cullingham, Elizabeth, 329
- Culliver, Elizabeth, 327
- Cullum, Alice, 235; Ann, 51, 235; Bridget, 372; Dyones, 78; Jane, 338; John, 235 (2), 372; Martha, 30; Mary, 97, 104, 343; Susanna, 351; Thomas Gery, 343, 351; William, 30
- Culpeck, Catherine, 187; Elizabeth, 48; Rebecca, 34; Stephen, 48; Susan, 39; William, 39
- Cumberland, Sarah, 187
- Cummings (Cummins), Ann, 312; John, 73; Mary, 73; Robert, 312; Sarah, 40
- Cundey, Margaret, 107; Thomas, 107, 112
- Cunnell, Elizabeth, 64
- Cunningham, Abraham, 267; Ann, 312; Bridget, 4; Charles, 312; John, 103; Mary, 102, 103, 267
- Cannoll, Mary, 113
- Cupis, Grace, 65; John, 65
- Cupper, Ann, 116; Arthur, 116
- Curd, Mary, 236; Thomas, 388
- Curnall (Curnal), Elizabeth, 365; John, 289, 365; Sarah, 289
- Curry (Currey), Ann, 339; Benjamin, 350; Catherine, 65; Judith, 197, 278; Mary, 192, 288; Rose, 350; Sarah, 276; William, 65, 197, 276, 288, 339
- Curteen, Ann, 372
- Curtis, Alice, 48; Edward, 127; Frances, 13; Gardner, 361; John, 17, 47, 82; Margaret, 117; Mary, 3, 82, 127, 193, 222; Rebecca, 361; Richard, 3; Robert, 48; Sarah, 17, 256, 356; Susan, 47
- Curwin, Hannah, 71
- Cusin, Elizabeth, 111; William, 111
- Custance, Mary, 34
- Cutbard, James, 2; Margaret, 2; William, 2
- Cutchey, Ann, 65; John, 80; Sarah, 80; William, 65
- Cuthbeard, Hannah, 179; Luke, 179
- Cuthbert (Cutbert, Cutberth), Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 252, 355, 380; George, 108; Hannah, 344, 357; John, 238 (2), 252, 357 (2); Lydia, 383; Mary, 107, 173, 286; Matthew, 108; Robert, 107; Sarah, 115, 240; Susan, 126; Thomas, 344; William, 115, 355
- Cutlack, Ann, 224
- Cutlove, Benjamin, 3
- Cutter, John, 181; Susanna, 181
- Cutting, Ann, 320; Elizabeth, 289, 376; John, 79, 286, 320; Lawrence, 256; Margaret, 242; Martha, 256; Mary, 45, 79, 139, 147; Pleasance, 268; Robert, 313; Sarah, 313; Stephen, 242 (2); William, 45, 289
- Cuttins, Charles, 7
- Cuttle, Mary, 91
- Cutridge, Sarah, 191
- Cuttris (Cuttries), Ann, 118; Bridget, 111; Edmund, 111; Edward, 118; Elizabeth, 132; William, 132
- Catts, George, 311; Hannah, 210; Martha, 311; Sarah, 382

D

- Dade, Sarah, 363; Susan, 17; William, 17
- Dadman, Elizabeth, 19; Stephen, 19
- Daggard, Grace, 129
- Daines (Drains), Barbara, 77; Edward, 127; Elizabeth, 127, 267, 348; Frances, 282; Martin, 282; Mary, 86; Richard, 43; Robert, 77; Sarah, 8, 64; Susanna, 43; Thomas, 86, 267; William, 64

- Dakin (Daking), Abraham, 127, 151, 275, 280 ; Alice, 207 ; Ann, 127, 162 ; Elizabeth, 124, 148, 151, 217, 275 (2) ; Frances, 286 ; Hannah, 202 ; John, 202, 275 ; Martha, 155 ; Mary, 82, 134, 280 ; Rachel, 235, 275 ; Richard, 337 ; Robert, 162, 235 (2), 275 ; Sarah, 337, 378 ; Susanna, 359 ; Thomas, 359
- Dale, Ann, 12 ; Barbara, 101 ; John, 38 ; Mary, 38, 213
- Dallison, Frances, 154
- Dally, Elizabeth, 201 ; Henry, 201
- Dalton, Alice, 164 ; Ann, 59, 82, 286, 328 ; Bridget, 292 ; Edmund, 59 ; Elizabeth, 100, 356, 358 ; Hannah, 202, 344, 358 ; Isham, 234 ; James, 96, 114, 234 (2) ; John, 52, 82, 114, 116, 164, 171, 202, 234, 343 (2), 344, 358 ; Martha, 385 ; Mary, 234 ; Sarah, 96, 114, 171, 234, 343 ; Susanna, 52 ; William, 292, 328
- Damion (Damyon), Mary, 13, 43 ; William, 13
- Dammant (Daouant, Dammont), Abraham, 281 ; Elizabeth, 376 ; Frances, 281 ; Margaret, 44, 136, 371 ; Samuel, 44, 355, 374 ; Sarah, 374 ; Susan, 355, 377
- Damnain, Abigail, 18
- Danby, Alice, 160 ; Ann, 276 ; Benjamin, 153 ; Elizabeth, 153 ; Lancelot, 324 ; Mary, 324 ; Philip, 248 (2), 276 ; Stephen, 160 ; Susanna, 248
- Dance, Ann Maria, 378 ; Joseph, 378
- Dandy, Elizabeth, 182
- Dane, Sarah, 168 ; Susan, 257
- Daniel (Daniell), Betty, 286 ; Elizabeth, 78, 134, 153, 261 ; Harriet, 140 ; Hester, 85 ; Jeremiah, 35 ; John, 43, 85, 140, 286, 305 ; Margaret, 303 ; Martha, 285 ; Mary, 35, 43, 151, 305 ; Thomas, 43 ; Zachariah, 285 ; Zacharias, 134
- Daniels, Elizabeth, 141, 215 ; John, 35 ; Joseph, 370 ; Lydia, 370 ; Mary, 35 ; Stephen, 215
- Dansie (Dansy), Abraham, 43, 275 ; Elizabeth, 100, 152, 264, 288 ; Hester, 6 ; Jacob, 18 ; James, 6 ; Joseph, 19 ; Mary, 18 ; Nicholas, 19 ; Sarah, 89, 275 (2) ; Susan, 19, 91 ; Thomas, 91 ; Ursula, 43 ; William, 6, 264
- Darby, Ann, 382 ; Charles, 61, 314 ; Diana, 219 ; Edmund, 39, 236 (2) ; Elizabeth, 60, 61 ; Henry, 60, 382 ; Margaret, 60, 137 ; Mary, 226, 310 ; Sarah, 39, 71, 314 ; William Charles, 219
- Darcy, Ann, 120 ; Thomas, 120
- Dardrey, Ann, 100 ; Helen, 242 ; Robert, 242 (2) ; Thomas, 100
- Darell, Elizabeth, 303 ; Henry, 303
- Darking (Darken, Darkin, Darkins), Alice, 23 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; Frances, 325 ; James, 288, 341 ; John, 102, 325 ; Lucretia, 316 ; Margaret, 50 ; Mary, 102, 288 ; Priscilla, 41 ; Robert, 271, 387 ; Sarah, 271 ; William, 4
- Darling, Elizabeth, 184 ; Jarvis Holmes, 67 ; Robert, 184
- Darnell, Elizabeth, 156 ; Henry, 156 ; Jane, 367 ; Samuel, 367
- Darson, Elizabeth, 13 ; Samuel, 13
- Dartegnes, Mary, 183
- Dartigues, Ann, 155 ; Joseph, 155
- Dashwood, George, 251 ; Henry, 251 ; Margaret, 251 ; Penelope, 251
- Dassett, Ann, 3
- Davenport, Sarah, 346
- Davers, Elizabeth, 218
- Daverson, Susan, 177
- Davis (Daves, Davies, Davys), Ann, 230, 338 ; Elizabeth, 63, 106, 240 ; Frances, 147 ; Hannah, 82 ; John, 67 ; Margaret, 2 ; Martha, 340 ; Mary, 67, 147, 189, 298 ; Richard, 230 ; Robert, 189 ; Ruth, 176 ; Samuel, 106 ; Susanna, 206 ; Thomas, 147
- Davison, Ann, 286 ; Abazel, 249 ; Sarah, 249
- Davy (Davey, Davie), Abigail, 57 ; Ann, 3, 7, 141, 166, 171, 172, 192, 198, 256 ; Elizabeth, 63, 124, 154, 183, 362 (2) ; George, 154 ; Hannah, 365 ; Joan, 72 ; John, 3, 26, 34, 53, 72, 89, 124, 141, 154 (2), 362 ; Joseph, 7 ; Mary, 53, 65, 76, 89, 214, 286 ; Nathaniel, 30 ; Richard, 306 ; Robert, 166, 183, 198, 281 ; Rose, 30 ; Sarah, 24, 257, 306 ; Susanna, 154, 261, 281 ; Thomas, 257 ; William, 4, 172, 256
- Dawes, Mary, 24
- Dawkios (Dawkin), John, 89 ; Mary, 209 ; Richard, 36 ; Sarah, 36 ; Susanna, 89
- Dawling, Abigail, 103 ; George, 51 ; Samuel, 103 ; Susanna, 51
- Dawson, Catherine, 66 ; Edward, 17 ; Elizabeth, 127, 210, 324 ; John, 90, 106, 210, 308 ; Mary, 17, 90, 106, 308 ; Susanna, 102 ; William, 90
- Day (Daye), Abraham, 101 ; Ann, 92, 362, 366 ; Benjamin, 101 ; Bridget, 50 ; Charles, 251, 330 ; Edward, 352 ; Elizabeth, 40, 68, 75, 210, 330, 352 ; George, 333, 351 ; Hannah, 214 ; Jane, 297 ; John, 366 ; Margaret, 199, 376 ; Martha, 29 ; Mary, 101, 199, 206, 321, 340, 351, 358, 367 ; Matthew, 206 ; Moses, 199 ; Peter, 75 ; Priscilla, 359 ; Rebecca, 251 ; Richard, 351 ; Robert, 210, 251, 340, 358 ; Sarah, 217, 313, 333, 338 ; Sophia Ann, 328 ; Susan, 192 ; Thomas, 297, 338 ; Thomasine, 375 ; William, 13, 29, 40, 321, 376
- Daynes, Richard, 219 ; Susan, 219
- Dazeley, Ann, 383
- Deacon, Elizabeth, 2, 194 ; Gurling, 294 ; John, 2 ; Mary, 294 ; Robert, 194 ; Samuel, 340 ; Sarah, 340
- Deadman, Ann, 266, 344 ; Edward, 344 ; Thomas, 266
- Dean (Deane), Aaron, 241 (2) ; Ann, 133 ; Elizabeth, 353 ; John, 11 ; Margaret, 241 ; Marion, 243 ; Martha, 103 ; Mary, 236 ; Rebecca, 334 ; Richard, 363 ; Rose, 11 ; Sarah, 363 ; Thomas, 243 (2) ; William, 103, 133
- Deans, Rachel, 30
- Deare, Margaret, 5
- Dearle, Elizabeth, 106 ; John, 106
- Dearsley, Ann, 93 ; Jefferey, 93 ; Lydia, 198 ; Samuel, 198
- Death, Alice, 109 ; Ambrose, 57, 63, 302 ; Ann, 62, 124, 165, 251, 269, 320, 331 ; Dorothy, 57 ; Elizabeth, 63, 68, 79, 96, 104, 203, 219, 220, 265, 270, 285 (2), 304, 309, 377 ; George, 61, 62, 96, 220 ; Hannah, 200, 324 ; Hepzibath, 291 ; Isaac, 91 ; James, 331 ; Jane, 170 ; John, 103, 147, 219, 291, 304, 320, 331, 377 ; Joseph, 269 ; Judith, 46, 135 ; Martha, 104, 138, 302, 331 ; Mary, 86, 91, 227, 311, 345, 364, 373 ; Richard, 79 ; Robert, 373 ; Sarah, 61, 147, 194, 283, 332, 378 ; Susan, 202, 317 ; Thomas, 165, 251, 285, 320, 331 ; William, 86, 138, 202, 345, 364 ; Zachariah, 265 ; Zacharias, 317
- Deave (Deaves), Dennis, 259 ; Denny, 263 ; Elizabeth, 166 ; James, 329 ; John, 166 ; Lucy, 329 ; Margaret, 53 ; Mary, 290 ; William, 290
- Deavenport, Martha, 301 ; William, 301

- Debbidge (Dubig), Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2 (2)
 Debenham, Ann, 185, 371, 373; Anna, 156;
 Edward, 119, 373; Frances, 200; John, 37;
 Margaret, 37; Martha, 119; Mary, 37; Robert,
 37, 91; Susan, 91; Thomas, 371; William,
 156, 185
 Debnam, Elizabeth, 106; Frances, 152; Henry,
 152; John, 106, 152; Lydia, 130
 Decks (Deck), Ann, 77, 362; Elizabeth, 323;
 Philip, 323, 362. *See also* Deeks
 Dedman, Elizabeth, 63; Margaret, 138; Rose, 22;
 William, 22
 Deeks (Deekes), Abigail, 98; Alice, 165; Ann,
 14, 112, 134, 169, 350; Betty, 383;
 Christian, 295; Edward, 43, 265; Elizabeth,
 60, 82, 106, 248, 380; Francis, 60; George,
 248 (2); Isaac, 82, 98; James, 106, 194, 210,
 255, 355; Jeremiah, 112; John, 1, 82, 134,
 298, 350, 383; Margaret, 43, 355; Martha,
 210; Mary, 244, 255, 265, 334; Richard,
 244 (2); Rose, 194; Sarah, 298; Susan, 1,
 44, 87, 98, 166; Thomas, 265; William, 14,
 380. *See also* Deeks
 Deer (Deere), Ann, 124; Dinah, 298; Grace,
 215; John, 215; Margaret, 356; Rose, 269;
 Susan, 296; William, 124, 298
 Deeresby, Mary, 21
 Deering, William, 11
 Deersby, John, 171; Susanna, 171
 Deeves, Sarah, 282
 Deews, Mary, 107
 de Gray, Elizabeth, 185; Thomas, 185
 Delamere (Delamore), Frances, 25; John, 49;
 Margaret, 2; Rose, 49; Sarah, 189; Thomas,
 2; William, 2
 Deland, Elizabeth Mary, 341; Peter, 341
 Dell, Ann, 338; John Conrad, 338
 Dellock, John, 64; Susan, 64
 Denuant, Amy, 368; Ann, 307; Elizabeth, 161;
 John, 7, 161, 307, 368; Susanna, 331
 Dennis, Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 55, 342, 376;
 Frances, 132; Francis, 132, 163; Jane, 336;
 John, 55, 91; Mary, 91; Richard, 132; Samuel,
 342; Sarah, 200; Thomas, 336; William, 376
 Denny, Ann, 45, 182, 276; Catherine, 305;
 Elizabeth, 58, 64, 102, 144, 284; Hannah, 93,
 305, 354; James, 45, 102; John, 45, 276;
 John Martin, 305; Margaret, 101; Mary, 320,
 354; Mary Ann, 305; Robert, 47, 64, 93, 101;
 Susan, 47; Thomas, 58, 144, 182 (2), 284
 Densly, Dinah, 200; Joseph, 200
 Dent, Arabella Catherine, 306; Elizabeth, 42, 61,
 93, 169; John, 39, 306, 345; Margaret, 39;
 Mary, 58, 345
 Denton, Ann, 236; Elizabeth, 230, 253; Jane,
 223; John, 253; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 230 (2)
 Derampel, Margaret, 97; William, 97
 Derisley (Deresley, Deresly, Dorisley), Amy, 270;
 Ann, 35, 259; Arabella, 141; Catherine, 82;
 Deborah, 153; Elizabeth, 277, 348, 373; Grace,
 87; Hannah, 83; Jeffrey, 141, 270; John, 35,
 153, 188, 259; Joseph, 83, 255; Lydia, 188;
 Martha, 345; Mary, 120, 148, 205, 217, 255;
 Phyllis, 383; Rebecca, 58 (2), 79; Robert, 120,
 141, 277; Samuel, 373; Susanna, 258; Thomas,
 383; William, 5, 58, 82, 373
 Derly, Hannah, 26
 Derwent, Ann, 371; Hannah, 299; Jaman, 299
 Desborough (Desborrow), Ann, 258; James, 13;
 Rose, 13
 Deuce, Hannah, 183; John, 183
 Devereux, Elizabeth, 270, 330; Richard, 270;
 Susan, 257; William, 133, 257
 Deverson, Mary, 271
 Deves (Deve), Catherine, 50; Denny, 47; John,
 50; Miles, 47; William, 47, 50
 Devesby, Ann, 74; William, 74
 Dew, Abraham, 191; Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 50,
 315; Thomas, 50
 Dewberry, Elizabeth, 171; Susanna, 228; William,
 171, 228 (2)
 D'Eye (Dey, Deye), Dyonesse, 78; Elizabeth, 334;
 Mary, 97, 300; Mirabella, 309; Nathaniel, 97;
 Thomas, 78
 Diaper, Ann, 164; Elizabeth, 306; John, 164;
 Mary, 47, 95, 193; Robert, 193; Thomas, 95
 Dibble, Elizabeth, 200; John, 316; Joseph, 200
 Dickens (Dickins), Ann, 301 (2); Martha, 132;
 Walter, 132
 Dickenson (Dickinson), Elizabeth, 101, 276;
 Frances, 150; Jane, 368; Mary, 199, 222;
 Robert, 101, 150; Serenus, 234; Susan, 234 (2)
 Dickerson, Charles, 145; Constantine, 143;
 Martha, 143; Mary, 76; Prudence, 145
 Dickson, Judith, 163
 Dickson, Mary, 8
 Dieves, Dorcas, 164; Robert, 164
 Digby, Ann, 85, 289; Frances, 371; Hannah,
 363; John, 289, 371; Joseph, 85; Robert, 363
 Diggon (Diggin, Diggon), Ann, 131; Elizabeth,
 296; Frances, 273; Francis, 33, 273; James,
 296; Mary, 33, 210, 312; Nicholas, 159;
 Sarah, 159; Susan, 331; Thomas, 312, 331
 Dikes, Ann, 48; Isaac, 48
 Dillamore (Dillemore), Jane, 315; John, 213;
 Rose, 213
 Dillock, Ann, 76; Nathaniel, 76
 Dillon, Rebecca, 207; Richard, 207
 Dines, Mary, 43, 302
 Dinon, Rebecca, 268
 Discipline, Delariviere, 299; Mericlina, 235
 Diseter, Susan, 83
 Disney, Elizabeth, 89; Thomas, 89
 Dison, Susan, 34
 Diss, Sarah, 318
 Distier, John, 42; Mary, 42
 Ditchfield, Penelope, 104; Robert, 104
 Diver, Ann, 131, 147, 167; Hannah, 275;
 Humphry, 190; John, 147; Joseph, 275;
 Leopard Silvanus Albertus, 131; Mary, 190;
 Sarah, 336; Thomas, 131
 Dixon, Alice, 88; Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 360;
 Francis, 387; James, 223 (2); Jane, 203;
 John, 295; Mary, 138, 251, 256; Rebecca, 387;
 Sammel, 360; Sarah, 295; Susanna, 224;
 William, 88
 Dobede, Joseph, 89; Mary, 89. *See also* Dobite
 Dobie, Ann, 229; Evans, 229 (2)
 Dobinson, Joseph, 336; Sarah, 366 (2)
 Dobite (Dohito), George, 337; Hannah, 339;
 Jeffery, 356; Keziab, 356; Mark, 339; Mary, 337
 Doblur, Elizabeth, 186
 Dobson, Abigail, 217; Elizabeth, 352; John, 77,
 217, 285; Martha, 77; Susan, 152; William,
 152
 Docking, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 222; Hannah, 18;
 John, 18; Mary, 120; Richard, 120
 Dockley, Ann, 195; Joan, 114
 Dockwall, Ann, 136
 Docvra, Abel, 128; Mary, 128, 146
 Dodd, Alice, 106; Henry, 142; John, 376;
 Mary, 58, 142, 269; Sarah, 376; William, 376

- Dodging, Ann, 69
 Dodson, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 83; Mary, 96
 Doe (Dooe), Alice, 79; Ann, 58, 104; Arthur, 241 (2); Betty, 255; Elizabeth, 118, 369; Hannah, 250; John, 73, 241, 369; Judith, 80; Lydia, 289; Mary, 73, 241, 265; Robert, 73, 104; Thomas, 79; William, 80, 118
 Doggett, Ann, 44
 Dolby, Abigail, 105; Ann, 139; Antony, 105; Barbara, 351; Mary, 288, 334; Robert, 334; Thomas, 351
 Doller, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73; Judith, 32; Winniffe, 39
 Donald, Joseph, 84; Mary, 84
 Donoling, Elizabeth, 382
 Dons, Rose, 184
 Doole (Dool), John, 301; Lydia, 301; Robert, 4; Unica, 4
 Doomsdy, Elizabeth, 49; John, 49
 Dorisley, *see* Derisley
 Dorking, Ann, 65
 Dorking, Amy, 132; Billy, 271, 293; Isabella, 271; John, 114; Margaret, 191; Mary, 125, 347; Oliver, 114; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 132; William, 347
 Dormer, Susanna, 119
 Dorson, Edward, 162; Lydy, 162
 Double, Ann, 332; Frances, 310; John, 332; Mary, 309; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 68, 309, 310
 Douce, Elizabeth, 218; Samuel, 218
 Doughty (Douty), Elizabeth, 11, 116; George, 41; Margery, 164; Mary, 41; Susanna, 47; Thomas, 41
 Dove, Elizabeth, 305; Fynn, 219; Isabella, 219; Mary, 289, 365; Penelope, 385; Sarah, 346; Thomas, 346
 Dover, Elizabeth, 56; Mary, 178, 379; Thomas, 379
 Dow, Elizabeth, 62, 351; James, 351
 Downan, Isaac, 15; Mary, 15; Mildmay, 15
 Downes (Downs), Benjamin, 283; Elizabeth, 29, 180; Hannah, 239; John, 239 (2); Margaret, 17; Martha, 361; Marthar, 283; Richard, 180; Samuel, 17
 Downing, Ann, 50, 143; Charles, 50; Edward, 103, 312, 313; Elizabeth, 51, 99, 157; Hannah, 313; Jane, 103; Jonathan, 157; Mary, 167, 197; Robert, 99; Sarah, 312
 Downman, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182
 Dowsey (Dowse), Joshua, 152; Margaret, 152; Sarah, 157
 Dowsing (Dowsin), Ann, 54; Edmund, 60; Elizabeth, 6; Mary, 60; Thomas, 54; William, 6, 60
 Dowson, Elizabeth, 102; Henry, 102
 Dowy, Lydia, 189
 Doyley (Doily), Elizabeth, 135; Peregrine, 74; Susanna, 331; Thomas, 331
 Drage, Lydia, 162; Mary, 194; Thomas, 194
 Drake, Alice, 117; Edmund, 19, 35, 117, 182; Elizabeth, 19, 143, 152, 154, 205 (2), 304, 325; Henry, 31; John, 152, 154, 304, 359; Margaret, 347; Mary, 35, 152, 196, 204, 357; Samuel, 8, 143; Sarah, 8, 182; Stephen, 325; Susan, 31, 359; Thomas, 205
 Drane, Esther, 214; Hannah, 137; Catherine, 226; Mary, 355; Mildred, 370; William, 214, 355
 Drew (Drne), Alice, 165, 316; Bridget, 155; Edward, 166; Elizabeth, 188, 305, 387; Francis, 165, 337; Hannah, 97, 125; James, 34, 319, 322, 387; Martha, 216; Mary, 322, 367; Sarah, 232, 319, 336, 337; Susanna, 34, 166, 340; Ursula, 156; William, 188
 Drewell, Mary, 355
 Driffield, Elizabeth, 311; Joseph, 311; Walter Wren, 311
 Drinkmilk, Adam, 175; Alice, 259; Ann, 175; Elizabeth, 327; John, 73, 278; Martha, 73, 278; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 247, 259
 Driver, Ann, 38, 153, 230; Elizabeth, 41, 275; George, 41; John, 74; Mary, 74; Richard, 74; Robert, 153; Sarah, 59
 Drury, Ann, 177; Deborah, 27; Elizabeth, 11, 384; Frances, 36; John, 338; Rose, 338
 Drywood, George, 307; Susanna, 307
 Dubig, *see* Debbidge
 Duce, Isaac, 325; Mary, 325; Susanna, 374
 Duffield, Alice, 225; Ann, 178, 233; Elizabeth, 40; Mary, 44; Thomas, 44
 Duffil, Mary, 318
 Dulty, Mary, 166
 Dnmgon, Abigail, 33
 Dunbar, James, 148; Jeremiah, 291; Mary, 148; Rose, 291
 Dunn (Dun, Dunne), Elizabeth, 46; John, 191; Mary, 191, 360; Rose, 338; Salisbury, 333; Susanna, 333
 Dunningham (Dunningam), Joseph, 55; Mary, 55, 195
 Dunt, Susan, 93
 Dunthorne (Dunthorn), Ann, 313; James, 313; John, 78; Martha, 239; Margaret, 78; Mary, 333; Rose, 322; Thomas, 239 (2), 322, 333
 Dupont, John, 212, 374 (2); Sarah, 357; Susanna, 212, 317, 374
 Durham, Rachel, 329; Samuel, 329
 Durrant (Durant, Durrent), Alice, 82; Ann, 59, 74, 195, 216, 253, 314; Augustine, 68, 156, 299; Bridget, 372; Deborah, 299; Diana, 320; Elizabeth, 68, 85, 133, 137, 156, 173, 213, 318, 320, 354, 367; Frances, 189, 246, 273, 345; George, 120; Hannah, 86, 147; Jeremiah, 145 (2), 216, 230, 314; John, 52, 147, 246 (2), 320 (2), 327; Jonathan, 120; Judith, 361; Catherine, 34; Margaret, 145; Martha, 261; Mary, 120, 145, 327; Richard, 270; Robert, 7, 318, 361; Sarah, 68, 163, 270; Stephen, 195; Susanna, 52; Theodosia, 7; Thomas, 354; William, 137, 173, 183, 345
 Durson, Ann, 26
 Dutton, Ann, 191; Elizabeth, 304; Margaret 295; Rose, 304; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 295
 Dye, Elizabeth, 81; George, 97; Mary, 97
 Dyer, Daniel, 275, 369; Elizabeth, 275; John, 30; Mary, 30, 215, 369; Richard, 154; Rose, 154
 Dykes, Grace, 266; Mary, 20
 Dynes, Elizabeth, 251
 Dyson (Dysen), Ann, 32, 197; John, 197; Judith, 86; Mary, 350; Thomas, 350; William 86
 Dyster, Catherine, 67

E

- Eade, Mary, 19
 Eadus, Edward, 350; Martha, 350
 Eager, Sarah, 182
 Eagle, Alice, 193, 273; Ann, 355; Elizabeth, 212; Frances, 6; Hannah, 373; John, 193, 212, 273, 373; Mary, 198; Sarah, 374; William, 198, 212, 373, 374

- Eames, Abigail, 188; Elizabeth, 55; Samuel, 188
 Earl (Earle), Mary, 4; Susanna, 307; Ursula, 90
 East, Elizabeth, 136, 158; Hannah, 220, 321;
 Jane, 313; Sarah, 185; William, 136
 Eastland, Ann, 20; Elizabeth, 201; Sarah, 121
 Eastling, Ann, 129; Mary, 44; William, 44
 Easton, Ann, 298; John, 298
 Eastwell, Christian, 215; Edward, 215
 Easty, Mary, 182
 Eaton, Ann, 93, 245, 246; Elizabeth, 71, 255,
 276; Ellenor, 258; Frances, 246 (2); John,
 276; Lydia, 226, 317; Manning, 93; Mary,
 292; Richard, 292; Robert, 71; William, 317
 Eaves, Ann, 321; Thomas, 321
 Eddens, John, 222; Sarah, 222
 Eddings, Barnaby, 351; Mary, 351
 Eden (Edon), Ann, 337; Elizabeth, 278; John,
 278; Margery, 83; Ralph, 337
 Edes, Mary, 190; Susanna, 202
 Edgar (Edger), Ann, 214; Edmund, 70, 118, 214;
 Elizabeth, 45, 158; John, 4, 239 (2), 365;
 Martha, 239; Mary, 70, 117, 118, 278; Richard,
 45; Sarah, 365; Susan, 4; Thomas, 158
 Edgely (Edgley), Alice, 196; Charlotte, 384;
 Elizabeth, 324; Henry, 61, 324; Jane, 61;
 John, 384; Mary, 21, 166; Samuel, 196
 Edhose, Ann, 100; Henry, 100
 Edmond (Edmund), Hannah, 352; Susan, 6;
 William, 352
 Edmonds, Henry, 106; Judith, 106; Martha,
 181; Thomas, 181
 Edmondson, Mary, 301
 Edward, Amy, 25
 Edwards, Ann, 286, 308, 318; Dinah, 53; Eliza-
 beth, 56, 172, 224, 267, 269; Ethelred, 254;
 Francis, 56; George, 181, 318; Henry, 153;
 John, 162, 183, 289, 290, 295, 308; Joseph, 53,
 142, 172; Martha, 305, 366; Mary, 19, 73,
 142, 153, 156, 198, 243, 249, 289, 295, 319, 335,
 358; Matthew, 224; Mercy, 17; Philippa,
 290; Robert, 17, 305, 375; Rosa, 373; Sarah,
 17, 53, 181, 183, 222, 292, 375; Susanna, 162;
 Tamasine, 364; Thomas, 292, 329, 347, 366;
 Uine, 331; William, 111, 222, 243, 254, 331
 Edy, Mary, 238
 Efsou, Ann, 71
 Eggat, Mary, 25; Thomas, 25
 Eggerton, Ann, 317; John, 317
 Elden, Jane, 100
 Elder, Richard, 174; Susan, 174
 Eldred, Charity, 88; Elizabeth, 239, 376; John,
 96; Joseph, 343; Mary, 96, 343; Sarah, 276;
 Serjeant, 276; Sidley, 239 (2); William, 376
 Eley, see Ely
 Elgin, Elizabeth, 40
 Elen (Ellin), Elizabeth, 2; Martha, 114; Mary, 2
 Ellenah, Elizabeth, 178
 Ellet (Ellett, Elliot), Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 79, 340,
 356; John, 356; Margaret, 47; Martha, 256;
 Mary, 148
 Elliogford, Sarah, 93; William, 93
 Ellingham, Mary, 154
 Ellington, Ann, 265; Dorothy, 109; Francis,
 265; Henry, 109; Joseph, 355; Martha, 321;
 Mary, 355
 Ellingworth, Mary, 104; William, 104
 Elliot (Eliot, Elliot, Elliott), Ann, 47, 67, 318,
 329, 341; Bathsheba, 337; Elizabeth, 174, 187,
 207, 336; Francis, 337; George, 85; Hannah,
 248; John, 47, 67, 86, 149, 204, 822; Joseph,
 318; Margaret, 35; Martha, 322; Mary, 12,
 86, 204; Phoebe, 291; Samuel, 248 (2); Sarah,
 85, 294; Susanna, 83; Thomas, 241; William,
 207, 341
 Ellis (Elles), Alice, 47; Amy, 282; Ann, 5, 121,
 199; Caleb, 370; Elizabeth, 9, 251, 333;
 Henry, 199; James, 47, 372; John, 47, 146,
 199; Martha, 87, 311, 372; Mary, 104, 170,
 278; Philip, 278; Robert, 216; Roger, 282;
 Samuel, 44; Sarah, 44, 131, 186, 212, 216, 317,
 318; Susan, 146, 370; Thomas Robins, 333;
 William, 9, 230
 Elliston (Ellestone, Ellistone, Ellstone), Ann, 308;
 Edward, 78, 308, 357; Elizabeth, 78; Hannah,
 278; John, 284, 334; Lydia, 388; Mary, 284,
 315, 351; Nice, 289; Sarah, 126, 289; Street,
 278; Susanna, 330, 334, 357; Thomas, 330,
 388; William, 351
 Ely, Elizabeth, 24, 108; Robert, 108
 Elmer, Ann, 342; John, 326; Sarah, 288, 326;
 Thomas, 288, 342
 Elmes, Sarah, 64; Thomas, 64
 Elsgood, Isaac, 250; Sarah, 250
 Elsdon (Eldson), Alice, 356; Ann, 132, 249, 346;
 Edmund, 49, 300; Grace, 77; Hannah, 323;
 Isabella, 158; Jane, 300; John, 166, 239, 297;
 Joseph, 77; Margaret, 330; Mary, 31, 49, 115,
 166, 346, 281; Robert, 49, 132, 300, 346, 356;
 Sarah, 239, 293, 297; Susan, 144, 217, 300;
 Thomas, 138, 323; William, 239 (2), 249,
 346
 Elsegood, Fanna, 134
 Elsey, Ann, 108
 Elton, Rebecca, 37
 Ektor, Diana, 82
 Ely (Eley, Eli), Diana, 119; Elizabeth, 189, 338,
 379; Frances, 304; John, 119, 217; Jonathan,
 99, 196, 341, 344, 353 (2); Joseph, 338; Mary,
 196, 217, 292, 334, 344, 374; Prudence, 80;
 Rose, 353; Sarah, 304, 341; Susanna, 57, 99
 Emmans (Emens, Emins), Elizabeth, 56, 129;
 John, 129, 325; Mary, 325; Nicholas, 56;
 Samuel, 56; Sarah, 123; Tomasin, 145
 Emmerson (Emerson), Ann, 230; Elizabeth, 275,
 350; Hannah, 336; Henry, 53; Isaac, 275;
 Sarah, 53
 Emmett, Dinah, 201; William, 201
 Emsden, John, 164
 English, Ann, 121, 220, 342; Eleanor, 84;
 Elizabeth, 207; Hellen, 39; James, 333; John,
 127, 285; Joseph, 39; Martha, 96, 127; Mary,
 5, 158, 285, 333; Robert, 39, 121; William, 207
 Ennals (Ennalls), Hannah, 291; John, 291;
 Mary, 270; Sarah, 218, 344; Thomas, 218,
 344; William, 270
 Encefer (Enefor, Enifer, Emnefer), Dorothy, 282;
 Elizabeth, 348; James, 282; Margaret, 263;
 Martin, 348; Mary, 59; William, 59, 263
 Eppelford, Margaret, 273
 Erete, Hannah, 19; Isaac, 19
 Erith (Ereth), Alice, 372; Ann, 173; Hannah,
 100; Jeffery, 119, 372; Mary, 96, 156, 342 (2);
 Phillip, 100, 156; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 372
 Erratt, Jane, 295; William, 295
 Ery, Ellen, 59; William, 59
 Esey (Esy), Alice, 199; Mary, 387
 Estlin, Phillis, 89
 Evans, Ann, 185; Anne, 348; Barbara, 191;
 Catherine, 237; Charles, 325; Elizabeth,
 156 (2), 238, 276, 284; Ephraim, 382; Frances,
 18; Jane, 116; John, 87, 116, 156, 237 (2), 276,
 320; Catherine, 145; Lewis, 51; Margaret, 87;

- Mary, 337, 377; Peter, 18; Sarah, 325, 382; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 284, 348; William, 191, 377
- Evatt, Ann, 115; Henry, 89; John, 115; Martha, 89
- Ever, Elizabeth, 143
- Everard, Abigail, 170; Alice, 70, 164; Ambrose, 284; Ann, 75; Benjamin Anderson, 275; Catherine, 43; Clare, 172; Eleanor, 172; Elen, 325; Ellen, 9; Elizabeth, 19, 28, 318; Etheldred, 81; George, 111, 284; Hannah, 323; Henry, 372; Jane, 196, 275; John, 43, 89, 172, 339, 361; Margaret, 136; Mary, 71, 73, 89, 154, 209, 284, 301, 361, 372; Rachel, 339; Rebecca, 115; Richard, 318; Robert, 19, 87, Sarah, 111; Satan, 87; Thomas, 28, 154, 170, 196
- Evered, Ambrose, 248, 257; Betty, 248, 383; Fanny, 321; Francis, 332; George, 284; Hannah, 67; Jane, 380; Jemima, 257; John, 116, 248 (2), 328, 383; Joseph, 380; Mary, 284, 332; Penelope, 165; Robert, 321; Ruth, 339; Sarah, 149, 328, 344, 352; Susan, 116, 148, 321; Thomas, 149, 352; William, 67, 339, 344
- Everett, Alice, 29; Ann, 122, 165, 246, 270; Benjamin, 136; Elizabeth, 191, 345, 369; George, 246 (2); John, 91, 124, 147, 264, 314, 337; Joseph, 331; Judith, 378; Margaret, 136; Martha, 257; Mary, 91, 124, 147, 214, 246, 264, 314, 331, 337, 358, 368; Sarah, 230, 266, 289; Susanna, 368; William, 270, 314, 368, 369
- Everson, Ann, 94; John, 335, 374; Mary, 91, 335; Robert, 251; Sarah, 251, 339, 374
- Eves, Joseph, 101; Mary, 101
- Evey, Ann, 162
- Evell, Frances, 187; William, 187
- Ewen (Ewin), Ann, 51, 282; Elizabeth, 206; Esther, 327; Dillamoretta, 114; John, 31, 114; Martha, 73; Mary, 150; Rebecca, 31; Thomas, 31
- Ewers, Susan, 115
- Eweson, Elizabeth, 274
- Ewing, Ann, 187; John, 155; Susan, 155
- Eyre (Eyer, Eyeres, Eyres), Ann, 158; Edia, 69; Mary, 168; Sarah, 200
- F
- Fabrahan, John, 205; Mary, 205 (2)
- Fairclift, Elizabeth, 264; William, 264
- Fairfax, Alice, 31; Thomas, 31
- Fairfoot (Fairefoot), Alice, 70; Edward, 5, 70; Susanna, 5
- Fairs (Faiers, Faires, Faries, Fayers), Ann, 255 (2), 315; Bridget, 94; Christian, 338; Daniel, 363; Deborah, 91; Edward, 377; Elizabeth, 283, 377; George, 91, 381; John, 215 (2); Joseph, 315; Martha, 233, 261; Mary, 243, 348; Samuel, 243 (2), 283, 338, 348; Sarah, 363; Susan, 381; William, 91
- Fairweather, Elizabeth, 362, 366; John, 366; Joseph, 347; Lydia, 267; Jane, 141; Mary, 347; William, 267, 362
- Fake (Fakes), Elizabeth, 312; Isaac, 169; John, 169, 312; Martha, 187; Mary, 169; Simon, 187
- Falconer, Alexander, 141; Ann, 141
- Fallows, Elizabeth, 168
- Fanshaw, Alice, 25
- Farman, Mary, 215
- Farmer, Jane, 361
- Farnley, Ann, 366; Elizabeth, 373; Frances, 286; James, 286, 373; Samuel, 366
- Farr, Mary, 154; Samuel, 3, 29; William, 154
- Farrance, George, 323; Margaret, 295; Mary, 323
- Farrant (Farrants), Elizabeth, 48; John, 269; Margaret, 152; Martha, 269; Mary, 136; Roger, 48; Thomas, 152, 136
- Farrar, Anthony, 24; Lydia, 97; Martha, 24; Thomas, 97
- Farrill (Farrel), Elizabeth, 201; James, 198; Mary Lelia, 198
- Farrin, Ann, 45; Henry, 275; John, 45, 225 (2); Martha, 225; Mary, 275; Nathan, 110; Susan, 110
- Farring, Margery, 159
- Farrow, Abraham, 307; Alice, 70; Ann, 26, 214, 313; Bridget, 17; Deborah, 52, 106; Elizabeth, 25, 173, 263, 279, 290; Hannah, 177; John, 17, 114, 181, 214, 220 (2), 270, 279, 313; Margaret, 124, 220; Maria, 114; Mary, 124, 146, 181, 270, 373, 381; Ralph, 17; Robert, 238 (2), 263; Samuel, 146; Sarah, 238, 301; Susan, 17, 162, 307; Thomas, 17; William, 290
- Farthing, Elizabeth, 73; Susan, 20, 314
- Fassett, Andrea, 18; Elisha, 18
- Fattersole, Elizabeth, 311
- Favis, Rebecca, 204
- Fawcett, Mary, 35
- Fawke, Magdalen, 315
- Fayers, *see* Fairs
- Fcaakes (Feak), Ann, 181; Benjamin, 332; Elizabeth, 101, 181, 332; Henry, 129; Mary, 95, 234; Rebecca, 161; Sarah, 129; Simon, 181; William, 161
- Feasy, Lucy, 280
- Featherstone, Hopedill, 54
- Felford (Felfer, Felfor, Fulfer), Ann, 54; Frances, 121; Susan, 364; Thomas, 121
- Felgate, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 312; Hannah, 158; John, 158 (2), 179; Martha, 179; William, 290
- Fellers, Alice, 329; James, 329
- Fellows, Ann, 333
- Feltom, Daniel, 240 (2); Mary, 240
- Felton, Elizabeth, 100; Lydia, 343; Mary, 254; Robert, 343; Sarah, 207; Timothy, 100
- Feltwell, Margery, 135; Thomas, 135
- Fenn (Fen), Abigail, 208, 321; Abraham, 185, 208, 326; Ann, 262; Elizabeth, 14, 223, 326 (2); Frances, 89; George, 29, 102, 223, 239 (2), 262, 326 (2), 356; Hannah, 49; James, 104; Jemima, 356; John, 361; Margaret, 185, 361; Martha, 239 (2); Mary, 279, 349, 350, 351, 364; Rebecca, 104, 344; Rose, 29; Samuel, 350; Sarah, 102, 112, 333; Thomas, 14; William, 279, 326, 351
- Fenner, Hannah, 117; Mary, 79, 388; William, 117
- Fenning, Elizabeth, 341; Jonathan, 62; Martha, 62; Mary, 187; Samuel, 187, 341; Sarah, 70; Susanna, 237; Thomas, 70
- Fenton, Ann, 178, 237; Elizabeth, 172, 376; Grace, 307; James, 224, 307; John, 112, 194, 334, 376; Judith, 194; Lucy, 377; Margaret, 371; Mary, 134, 214, 334; Samuel, 178, 377; Sarah, 112, 184, 224; William, 214

- Ferman, James, 120
 Ferris, Margaret, 58; Martha, 282
 Ferryers, Elizabeth, 1
 Feversham, Hannah, 357
 Few, Mary, 343
 Field, Elizabeth, 11; Mary, 142
 Fieldfare, Susan, 264
 Filby, Elizabeth, 106; James, 194; Isaac, 307; Mary, 194, 359; Mildred, 307
 Filer, Elizabeth, 349; Robert, 349
 Finbow, George, 291; Mary, 291
 Finch, Alice, 145, 201; Ann, 70, 358; Barbery, 372; Cornelius, 372; Edward, 70; Elizabeth, 20, 55, 100, 321, 359; George, 20; Henry, 186; James, 209; Jane, 249; John, 55, 201; Joseph, 249; Margaret, 172; Martha, 46; Mary, 14, 209, 216, 229; Phoebe, 4; Robert, 144, 145, 359; Simon, 229 (2); Susan, 144; Susanna Hill, 186; Tabitha, 234; William, 172
 Fineham, Ann, 101 (2); Daniel, 237; John, 74, 101, 374; Margaret, 94; Mary, 74, 196; Mary Ann, 160; Robert, 194; Sarah, 194, 374; Susanna, 237; Thomas, 94; William, 237 (2)
 Finck, Philippa, 219
 Finer, Hannah, 141
 Finton (Finten), Elizabeth, 54, 98, 280, 347; Martha, 12; Mary, 105, 127, 190, 235, 324; Thomas, 54; William, 12, 98, 280
 Firman, Alice, 102; Ann, 139, 262, 359; Edmund, 117, 287; Elizabeth, 66, 90, 117, 143, 241; Hannah, 124, 344, 350; James, 18; Jane, 351; John, 90, 344, 351; Margaret, 18; Mary, 365; Peter, 117; Robert, 254; Rose, 254; Sarah, 209, 252, 305, 350; Susan, 287; Thomas, 102; William, 124, 241 (2), 252, 350, 365
 Firmin, Ann, 204, 228; Elizabeth, 84, 199, 266, 322, 353; Edmund, 124; Elester, 353; Jacob, 322; James, 204; John, 58, 84; John Howland, 344; Lydia, 198; Margaret, 43; Mark, 388; Martha, 258; Mary, 58; Palmer, 228 (2); Rachel, 388; Rose, 213; Samuel, 58, 208, 258, 292; Sarah, 208, 344; Susan, 58, 124; Thomas, 199; William, 266
 Fish, Ann, 81, 126, 262, 386; John, 126; Mary, 136; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 222; Stephen, 386
 Fisher, Ambrose, 384; Ann, 143, 144, 150, 197; Avis, 303; Bridget, 202, 382; Christopher, 27; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 144, 150; Elizabeth, 27, 185; Frances, 13; Francis, 13; James, 205; John, 20, 38; Margaret, 39; Mary, 205, 288; Penelope, 180; Rose, 384; Samuel, 39, 143; Sarah, 2, 20, 27; Thomas, 197; William, 382
 Fishpool (Fishpoole), Mary, 27; Robert, 356; Sarah, 356
 Fisk (Fiske), Ann, 332, 338; Anna, 15; Anthony, 303; Elizabeth, 62, 74, 134, 301; Jane, 303, 355; John, 75, 298; Margaret, 169; Martha, 38, 79, 116, 230; Mary, 49, 75, 282, 387; Prudence, 356; Samuel, 15, 79, 116; Susan, 153, 298, 303; Thomas, 159; Thomas Craske, 332; William, 74, 282; Zacharias, 303
 Fison, Ann, 249, 262, 319, 358; Frances, 72; James, 249, 358; Joseph, 108, 290; Mary, 108; Penelope, 300; Susan, 290
 Fitch, Alice, 71; Ann, 210, 214, 275; Elizabeth, 67, 234; Emma, 63; Frances, 349; Hannah, 256; Henry, 298; Isaac, 254; James, 309 (2); Jane, 188, 268, 298; John, 234, 260, 322, 385; Joseph, 47; Marina, 322; Mary, 92, 211, 270, 385; Philippa, 47; Richard, 238 (2); Rose, 254; Ruth, 330; Samuel, 211, 214, 219; Susan, 219, 309, 344; Thomas, 71, 256, 349; Ursula, 238; William, 188, 211, 219
 Fites, Sarah, 75
 Fitt, Elizabeth, 292; Frances, 168; John, 343; Mary, 232, 343, 375
 Fittin, John, 125; Mary, 125
 Fitzlibert, Barbara, 381
 Flack (Flaecke, Flacks), Abigail, 49; Ambrose, 9, 255; Barbara, 135; Elizabeth, 12, 229, 255, 257, 285, 290, 327; Frances, 325; Grace, 306; Henry, 9; Jane, 288; Jeffrey, 49; John, 117, 239, 257, 296, 306; Lydia, 141; Margaret, 31; Martha, 239, 264, 316; Mary, 9, 88, 117, 208, 296; Rebecca, 170; Rose, 270; Sarah, 16, 328; Susan, 248; Thomas, 88, 141, 170, 248 (2); William, 16, 31, 135, 327
 Flagtree, Elizabeth, 203
 Flaman (Flamcn), Mary, 317; Sarah, 324; Thomas, 317; William, 317, 324
 Flanders, Dorothy, 28
 Flanner (Flaner), Catherine, 63; Elizabeth, 57; George, 19; James, 57; John, 13, 63; Margaret, 71; Martha, 250; Mary, 19; William, 250
 Flasby, Edward, 154
 Flatman, Hannah, 339; Henry, 236 (2); Sarah, 236; Thomas, 339
 Flatt, Hannah, 355
 Flaxell, Mary, 169; Robert, 169
 Flaxman, Elizabeth, 353; Thomas, 353
 Fleethood, Elizabeth, 220
 Flenck, Elizabeth, 88; John, 88
 Fletcher, Alice, 214; Ann, 50, 349; Edmund, 280; Edward, 127, 343; Elizabeth, 98, 280; Frances, 59, 111, 261; Hannah, 267; John, 50, 214, 252, 349; Lydia, 166; Mary, 127, 162, 252; Rebecca, 178; Robert, 162; Samuel, 261, 267; Sarah, 258; Susan, 99, 343; Thomas, 111; William, 59
 Flett, Eleanor, 378; John, 378
 Flint, Susanna, 253; Thomas, 255
 Flood, Deborah, 54; Elizabeth, 274
 Flory, Elizabeth, 341; Thomas, 341
 Flower, Abraham, 166; Ann, 4, 129, 203; Dorothy, 116; Elizabeth, 166, 259; John, 4, 116; Margaret, 94; Mary, 284; Nicholas, 89; Phyllis, 89; Robert, 203, 284, 298, 388; Ruth, 298; William, 129
 Flowerdew, Alice, 9; Edward, 82; Elizabeth, 82, 203; Mabel, 187; Nathaniel, 187; Philippa, 200; Richard, 200; Thomas, 203
 Flowers, Elizabeth, 87; Robert, 87
 Floyd, Lucy, 129; Mary, 127
 Fluice, Elizabeth, 378; John, 378
 Flurry, Mary, 323
 Foakes, see Folkes
 Folkard (Folker, Folkerd), Ann, 119, 121, 160, 173; ye first, Frances, 66, 247; Francis, 25; Jane, 371; John, 184, 247; Margaret, 184; Mary, 25; Nathan, 247 (2); Robert, 371; Samuel, 173; Thomas, 4; William, 121
 Folkes (Foakes, Fokes, Fowks), Ann, 41; Barbara, 191; Catherine, 52 (2); Elizabeth, 129; John, 11, 52; Martin, 191; Mary, 373; Pleasauce, 262; Rose, 30; Sarah, 11
 Folsom, Mary, 88
 Foot, Elizabeth, 348
 Ford (Foodr), Ann, 297; Daniel, 162; Doreas, 21; Edmund, 217; Elizabeth, 162, 165, 198, 276, 310, 380; George, 198 (2), 276, 310; Henry, 276; James, 280; John, 24; Judith,

- 32; Lucy, 280; Martha, 99; Mary, 2, 231, 347; Rachel, 217; Richard, 99; Rose, 22; Samuel, 231 (2), 326; Sarah, 64, 250, 326; Thomas, 32; William, 165, 297
- Fordham, Adam, 127; Alice, 113, 303; Eleanor, 84; Elizabeth, 15, 206, 313; Frances, 113; John, 84; Martha, 261; Mary, 127, 367; Samuel, 342; Susan, 342; Thomas, 15, 113; William, 367
- Foreman (Forman), Mary, 312; Susan, 35
- Forster, Alice, 326; Elizabeth, 381; Francis, 156; Mary, 156
- Fortescue, Mary, 367, 385; William, 367
- Forth, Isaac, 74
- Fosdeck, Susan, 42
- Foster, Alice, 197; Andrew, 78; Edward, 197; Elizabeth, 78; Margaret, 124; Martha, 385; Murrisco, 142; Richard, 385; Sarah, 3, 90
- Foulger (Foulicher, Fongier), Alice, 181; Elizabeth, 317, 323; John, 303; Joseph, 354; Mary, 55, 303, 356; Robert, 323; Sarah, 354; Thomas, 181
- Fowks, *see* Folkes
- Fowler, Alice, 265; Christopher, 98; Dorothy, 107; Edmund, 107; Frances, 23; Mary, 167; Rebecca, 98, 194; William, 167
- Fowne, Margaret, 318
- Fox, Ann, 159; Mary, 91
- Foyster, Caleb, 387; Margaret, 315; Robert, 315
- Francis (Frances), Abraham, 187, 284; Ann, 118, 219, 282; Dillare-vere, 285; Elizabeth, 137, 284, 331, 375; Grace, 200; Hannah, 262; James, 338; John, 118, 225, 235, 299, 242 (3), 244, 285, 298, 371, 375; Joseph, 321; Lucy, 338; Margaret, 42; Martha, 298, 321, 343; Mary, 311, 348, 371; Robert, 331; Samuel, 285; Sarah, 162, 187; Susan, 107; Thomas, 42, 162, 262; William, 348
- Franklin (Franklyn, Franklyn), Elizabeth, 44; Joan, 14; Margaret, 140; Mary, 167 (2), 243; Richard, 124; Robert, 3; Susan, 3 (2); Thomas, 243 (2)
- Franks, Ann, 342
- Frayers, Daniel, 184; Elizabeth, 184
- Freeman, Ann, 31, 155, 280, 324, 372; Catherine, 273, 311; Charles, 224, 311; Daniel, 91; Deborah, 46 (2); Diana, 75; Dorothy, 51; Edward, 370; Elizabeth, 74, 91, 111, 327; Frances, 224; Henry, 190; Jane, 370; John, 190, 324; Martha, 123; Mary, 78, 115, 131, 197, 210, 277, 352; Nathaniel, 131; Prudence, 14; Ralph, 355; Samuel, 324; Sarah, 37, 180, 190, 324; Susan, 355; Thomas, 75; William, 31, 37, 46, 51, 74, 115, 210, 327, 352, 372
- Freer, John, 26; Susan, 26
- Freestone, Christopher, 101; Elizabeth, 101; John, 101; Mary, 317; Thomas, 317
- French, Alice, 217; Ann, 4, 190, 232 (2), 328, 380; Bridget, 58; Edward, 92, 327; Elizabeth, 55, 260, 297, 377; Emma, 92 (2); Frances, 13; George, 190, 247, 260; Henry, 28, 297; Jane, 294; Joan, 87; John, 87, 153, 190, 221 (9), 222 (5), 223 (5), 226 (6), 227 (6), 228 (8), 229 (12), 230 (6), 231, 232 (2), 233 (6), 234 (9), 235 (16), 236 (8), 237 (14), 238 (2), 240 (4), 243 (4), 244 (7), 245 (5), 246 (12), 247 (13), 248 (16), 328; Jonathan, 93, 174, 232; Lydia, 302; Martha, 257; Mary, 28, 67, 93, 265, 309; Mayhew, 309; Newman, 92; Prentes, 285; Rose, 93, 268; Samuel, 93; Sarah, 285, 297; Susan, 174, 327; Tamisen, 153; Thomas, 13, 217, 257; William, 294, 297, 302
- Frere, Ann, 33; Susan, 125
- Fress, Martha, 87; William, 87
- Frewer, Elizabeth, 369; Mary, 363; Richard, 363
- Friend, Ambrose, 167; Elizabeth, 88, 167; Jane, 367
- Frith, John, 227
- Frog, Mary, 351
- Froks, Margery, 206
- Frost, Abraham, 301, 378 (2); Alice, 26, 101, 173; Ambrose, 178; Ann, 5, 23, 34, 86, 90, 112, 131, 148, 149, 189, 266, 282, 306, 321, 340, 341, 375, 382; B., 143; Barbara, 383; Bridget, 146, 239; Catheriue, 202, 305; Edmund, 131, 189; Edward, 127, 177, 340; Eleanor, 258; Elizabeth, 40, 59, 65, 71, 95 (2), 97, 119, 130, 147, 176, 229, 237, 248, 260, 267, 318, 322, 336, 347, 364; Esther, 7, 20, 154; Frances, 221 (2), 315; Francis, 149, 266; George, 95, 177, 306, 321, 345, 375; Grace, 20; Hannah, 60, 223, 312, 378; Henry, 57, 90, 104, 175, 260; Isaac, 148; James, 43, 119, 176, 336, 364, 382; Jane, 102; John, 7, 10, 26, 40, 59, 67, 101, 102, 130, 147, 173 (2), 213, 262, 267, 277, 279, 282, 311, 341, 383; Joseph, 16, 248 (2), 258, 322, 332, 382; Judith, 67, 149; Keren Hapneh, 235; Lydia, 121; Margaret, 312; Martha, 157, 348, 374; Mary, 9, 10, 16, 43, 48, 57, 66, 125, 127, 128, 168, 175, 178, 185, 213, 221, 224, 229, 334, 235, 272, 282, 283, 311, 313, 332, 343, 345, 374, 375; Oliver, 4; Phebe, 301; Pleasance, 4; Ralph, 234 (2), 244, 315; Richard, 9; Robert, 112, 125, 266; Rose, 338; Samuel, 147, 272; Sarah, 53, 97, 105, 147, 262, 266, 277, 279, 318, 324, 374; Susan, 177, 244, 364; Tabitha, 7, 201; Thomas, 20, 53, 71, 128, 168, 229 (2), 237, 283, 305, 312, 374; Thomasine, 40, 177; Ursula, 90; William, 97, 221 (3), 318, 341
- Frummond, Alice, 79; John, 79
- Fryar (Frier), Elizabeth, 207; Margaret, 107
- Fryatt (Fryett), Elizabeth, 358; John, 263, 358; Mary, 334; Pennel, 263
- Fulcher, Ann, 33, 327; Elizabeth, 346; Grace, 121; Henry, 375; James, 317; John, 327; Lydia, 256; Mary, 209, 373; Richard, 33; Robert, 209; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 316, 373; Thomasine, 375
- Fulfer, *see* Felford
- Fuller, Andrew, 184; Ann, 26, 48, 61, 62, 87, 121, 133, 260, 290, 339, 344; Bridget, 58; Charles, 135, 341 (2); Daniel, 349 (2); Edmund, 123, 310; Elizabeth, 22, 38, 42, 56, 65, 76, 116, 147, 156, 286, 328, 330, 333; Esther, 317; Frances, 332; Frank, 142; George, 341; Grissel, 123; Hannah, 56, 336, 341, 379; Honor, 242; James, 116; Jane, 83, 241, 283, 336; John, 22, 61, 62, 80, 83, 87, 123, 242, 248 (2), 253, 260, 290, 322, 330, 333, 383; Margaret, 120; Martha, 297; Mary, 19, 80, 153, 181, 202, 242, 357, 383; Murrisco, 142; Murrisker, 255; Peggy, 382; Priscilla, 217; Prudence, 310; Rebecca, 135, 375; Robert, 26, 38, 346; Roger, 147; Samuel, 297, 332; Sarah, 37, 42, 90, 254, 322, 361; Susan, 4, 78, 184, 248, 341, 346, 349; Thomas, 65, 78, 80, 90, 146, 286, 297, 317, 328; William, 19, 48, 120, 254, 283, 339, 341, 361, 379, 382; Winifred, 253
- Fundecroft, Gabriel, 5; Mary, 5
- Funston (Funsten), Elizabeth, 26; Judith, 16, 19; Margaret, 26
- Furbore, Thomasine, 126; William, 126

Furfer, Sarah, 327
 Furner, Elizabeth, 61; Samuel, 61
 Fatcher, Hannah, 83
 Futter, Ann, 25; Priscilla, 242
 Fyler, Mary, 32
 Fynn, Robert, 360; Susanna, 360
 Fyrman, Elizabeth, 25; John, 25
 Fyrmyn, Thomasiae, 40
 Fyson, Alice, 18; Elizabeth, 130, 219, 290, 333;
 Frances, 138; John, 333; Joseph, 265 (2);
 Margaret, 203; Martha, 279; Mary, 84, 265;
 Samuel, 84; Sarah, 203, 292; Susan, 368;
 Thomas, 18, 290; William, 138, 292
 Fyston, Richard, 8; Susanna, 8

G

Gadshy, John, 260; Mary, 260
 Gage, Ann, 134; Caroline, 319; Elizabeth, 303;
 John, 319; Margaret, 79; Martha, 200; Peter,
 79; Thomas, 134; (Sir) Thomas (Bart.), 303
 Gager, Bridget, 127; Elizabeth, 103; Richard,
 103; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 103
 Gaisborough, John, 180; Margaret, 132, 180;
 Thomas, 132
 Gall, Leonard, 4; Margaret, 72, 221; Mary, 97;
 Susan, 4, 116
 Gallant, Ambrose, 166; Andrew, 111; Anthonina,
 174; Edward, 276; Elizabeth, 10, 47, 76, 89,
 113, 135, 168, 184, 291; Frances, 177, 306;
 Hester, 126; John, 126, 344; Joseph, 174, 306;
 Margaret, 166; Mary, 42, 107, 111, 176, 276,
 344, 384; Sarah, 35, 107, 161, 227; Thomas,
 10, 89, 227 (2), 384; William, 113, 176, 184
 Gallifant, Elizabeth, 378; Joseph, 378
 Gallow, Bridget, 366; John, 366
 Gally (Galey, Galley), Alice, 253, 360; Catherine,
 301; Elizabeth, 22, 161; Jane, 151; Margaret,
 23; Martha, 206; Mary, 61, 253, 262; Richard,
 61; Susanna, 256; Thomas, 253 (2), 256, 262;
 William, 23
 Gambrel, Margaret, 116
 Game, Amy, 87; Dorothy, 93, 291; Elizabeth, 99,
 164, 316, 322 (2), 380 (2); Hannah, 8, 386;
 Henry, 291; Isaac, 380; John, 8; Jonathan,
 322; Joseph, 107; Mary, 30, 65 (2), 95; Moses,
 65, 93, 95; Reuben, 386; Robert, 65, 87, 316;
 Sarah, 107, 119; Thomas, 30, 380; Timothy,
 380; Ursula, 323
 Games, John, 140; Mary, 140
 Gamall, William, 109
 Gane, John, 160; Mary, 160
 Gange, Mary, 104
 Gant, Abigail, 180; Ann, 252; John, 90; Martha,
 196; Sarah, 90; William, 180, 196
 Gardener (Gardiner, Gardner), Alice, 217, 258;
 Ambrose, 327, 339; Ann, 251; Barsheba, 117;
 Bridget, 13; Catherine, 329; Christian, 189;
 Daniel, 183; Denny, 189; Edmund, 183;
 Edward, 213, 379; Elizabeth, 182, 215, 238 (2),
 272, 370; Ellen, 9; Esther, 327; Frances, 53;
 George, 63, 217; Hannah, 211, 339; James,
 258; Jane, 161; John, 53, 124, 161, 222, 233,
 258, 263, 314; Joseph, 222; Joyce, 183;
 Margaret, 124; Martha, 263, 339; Mary, 67,
 206, 222, 250, 314, 359; Newton, 370; Phoebe,
 161; Rebecca, 104; Richard, 9, 104, 238;
 Robert, 238 (2), 263; Rose, 213; Sarah, 174,
 233 (2), 240, 273, 377, 379, 386; Stephen, 13,
 233, 240, 359; Susan, 63, 77, 148, 302; Thomas,
 211, 386; William, 67, 174, 215, 339, 377
 Gareham, Christian, 215
 Garland, Alice, 186; Ann, 108, 205; Dorothy,
 203; Elizabeth, 255; John, 108, 205; Laurence,
 203; Mary, 300; Robert, 1; Susan, 358
 Garmin, James, 140; Mary, 140
 Garner, Mary, 46; Sarah, 27, 261; William, 27
 Garnet, Elizabeth, 115, 237
 Garham (Garneham), Alice, 168; Ann, 39, 208,
 225, 364, 366; Bridget, 89, 258; Edward, 191;
 Fenn, 136; Frances, 318; Isabella, 158, 271,
 309; Jemima, 191; John, 146, 364, 366;
 Elizabeth, 12, 64, 83, 96, 98, 268, 288, 297;
 Margaret, 193; Martha, 201; Mary, 5, 146,
 159, 204 (2), 307, 359; Mirium, 357; Penelope,
 136; Priscilla, 181; Robert, 181; Samuel, 204;
 Sarah, 245; Stephen, 39, 98; Thomas, 89, 159,
 201, 208, 245 (2), 258, 297; William, 288
 Garnon, Unica, 4
 Garrard (Gared, Garrad, Garrod, Garrood,
 Garrordi), Alice, 19, 131; Ann, 58, 118, 203,
 339, 376; Bridget, 366; Conyc, 320; Daniel,
 19, 339; Dennice, 218; Edward, 98; Eliza-
 beth, 86, 142, 214, 264, 267, 285, 324, 339,
 382; Gabriel, 58; Helen, 86; James, 305;
 Jeremiah, 379; John, 7, 118, 203, 218, 266,
 376; Joseph, 187; Judith, 101; Margaret,
 266; Mary, 13, 187, 286, 335, 339, 379; Nice,
 346; Rachel, 36; Rebecca, 98; Richard, 339;
 Robert, 86, 142, 214; Susan, 92, 129, 305, 341;
 Tabitha, 7; Thomas, 131, 320; William, 86,
 264, 324, 382
 Garrett, Ann, 77; Jeremy, 77; Mary, 311
 Garrold, John, 97; Mary, 309; Sarah, 97
 Garthwait, Elizabeth, 349; William, 349
 Garwood (Garrwood), Alice, 193, 266; Ann, 301;
 Catherine, 207; Dolly, 196; Elizabeth, 9, 36,
 103, 130, 174, 188; Hannah, 386; Jeremiah,
 251; John, 36, 161, 193, 301; Martha, 213;
 Mary, 36, 40, 240; Rachel, 84; Richard, 207;
 Sarah, 40, 161, 251; Temperance, 48; Thomas,
 36, 174, 240; William, 103, 188
 Gascoyne, Elizabeth, 12; Peter, 12
 Gataway, Ann, 41; Samuel, 41
 Gates, Ann, 29, 206; Edward, 29, 313; Elizabeth,
 313; Hannah, 262; John, 262; Mary, 321;
 Robert, 29
 Gathercole (Gathercoal), Ann, 295; Edward, 327,
 328; Elizabeth, 20, 93, 96, 160, 327; Grace,
 320; James, 20; John, 96, 301, 320; Mary,
 120; Phoebe, 328; Sarah, 301
 Gatt, Ann, 180
 Gattyward, Elizabeth, 123; Ellen, 122
 Gatward, Ann, 210; Frances, 12; Thomas, 12,
 210
 Gatwood, Barbara, 152; Thomas, 152
 Gauble, Ann, 333
 Gauger, Elizabeth, 178
 Gaul, John, 75; Mary, 75
 Gault (Ganlet), Alice, 196; Ann, 64; Elizabeth,
 85; Hannah, 110; Mary, 226; Susan, 129;
 Thomas, 64; William, 129
 Gawsell, Elizabeth, 134
 Gayford (Gayfur), Elizabeth, 130; Henry, 352;
 Mary, 352
 Gayzham, Henry, 207; Mary, 207
 Gaze, Elizabeth, 101; Martin, 264; Peter, 101;
 Susan, 264
 Gee, Elizabeth, 276; J., 221, 233 (4); William,
 226, 233 (2), 241
 Gees, Frances, 180
 Gendi, John, 64; Margaret, 64

- Gent, Ann, 154; Bridget, 155; Diana, 286; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 249; John, 155, 249, 286; Mary, 249
- Gentry, Sarah, 87; William, 87
- George, Barbara, 25; John, 184; Nehemiah, 25; Sarah, 184
- Gerrel, Mary, 140
- Gey, Mary, 33; Robert, 33
- Gibbon (Gibben), Ann, 230 (2); Elizabeth, 71; Thomas, 222, 223, 231 (2), 232
- Gibbons (Gibbins), Elizabeth, 149, 204, 279; Hester, 382; Mary, 52, 315; Robert, 382; Susanna, 126; Thomas, 52, 126, 149, 279
- Gibbs, Ann, 97, 205; Catherine, 57; Elizabeth, 8, 26, 155, 210, 312; Giles, 26; Hannah, 220 (2), 349; Jane, 185; John, 210, 312; Jos., 109; Joseph, 220 (2); Judith, 109; Mary, 61, 234, 368; Richard, 97; Sarah, 157, 281, 352; Thomas, 157
- Gibling, Ann, 256, 274; George, 256, 384; Mary, 268, 343, 382, 384; Susanna, 360; William, 268
- Giblyns, Elizabeth, 36; John, 36
- Gibson, Alethea, 75; Benjamin, 1; Christian, 77; Clarke, 264; Frances, 1; George, 77; Hannah Maria, 215; Isabella, 171; James, 215, 264; John, 260; Martha, 57; Mary, 63, 223, 260; Penelope, 104; Seylva, 223; Susanna, 6
- Giddins, Mary, 336
- Giffard, George, 203; Mary, 203
- Gifford, Elizabeth, 7; Susanna, 348
- Gilbert, Ann, 26, 144; Annabell, 213; Elizabeth, 96, 201, 346; Grace, 22; John, 18; Margaret, 18, 364; Mary, 24, 34, 149; Robert, 22; Sarah, 277; Susan, 55; Thomas, 96; William, 31, 346
- Gilby, Ann, 356; Maria, 242; Mary, 94; Matthew, 94; Thomas, 356
- Gilder, Elizabeth, 4, 5, 7; Francis, 5
- Giles, Mary, 147
- Gill, Ann, 331; Francis, 342, 359; Lydia, 342; Susanna, 359
- Gillingham, Elizabeth, 134, 284; Robert, 134
- Gillings, Mary, 327
- Gills, Elizabeth, 246; Francis, 79; Henry, 246 (2); Susan, 79
- Gilmour, James, 344; Mary, 344
- Gilson (Gillson), Ann, 99; Benjamin, 333; Catherine, 343; Elizabeth, 3, 126; Guller, 343; Hannah Maria, 373; Jane, 249; Mary, 83, 105, 333; Sarah, 117; Susan, 89; Theoda, 142; Thomas, 117; William, 99
- Ginger, Elizabeth, 350; Joseph, 202; Mary, 202; Sarah, 363
- Ginn (Gin), Ann, 52, 196, 308, 346, 369; Charles, 101, 310; Daniel, 312; Elizabeth, 312; Ellen, 341; George, 369; Giles, 185; Hannah, 286; Jane, 36; John, 380; Jonathan, 167 (2); Margaret, 185; Mary, 42, 120, 167, 310, 311, 380; Robert, 286, 346; Susan, 101; William, 311, 341, 380
- Ginnery, Susan, 316
- Gippell, Ruth, 103; William, 103
- Gipps (Gips), Ann, 373; Anna, 15; Elizabeth, 294; Mary, 86; Robert, 294
- Gipson, Sarah, 67
- Girdler, Sarah, 152
- Girling (Girlin, Gurling), Abigail, 321; Abraham, 135; Alice, 310; Elizabeth, 231; Hannah, 306; John, 331; Margaret, 111, 360; Martha, 132, 362; Mary, 174, 202, 273, 363; Rebecca, 135; Riches, 111; Robert, 310, 321, 362; Sarah, 61, 210; Susann, 210; Talbott, 202; Thomas, 273, 306; William, 174
- Girt, Jeremiah, 213; Sarah, 213
- Gisling, Abraham, 104; Elizabeth, 104; John, 121; Mary, 36, 293; Sarah, 121
- Gissing, Ann, 314; Anthony, 305, 359, 382; Constance, 284; Elizabeth, 57, 204, 253, 305; Francis, 359; Margaret, 106; Mary, 268; Nicholas, 93, 106; Richard, 284; Robert, 268; Samuel, 57, 268; Stephen, 93, 106, 359; Susan, 93
- Gist, Mary, 294; William, 294
- Gittins, Elizabeth, 36
- Gittus, John, 385; Rose, 385
- Gladwell, Ann, 198; Elizabeth, 282; Henry, 198
- Gladwin (Gladwyn), George, 354; John, 354; Margaret, 334; Mary, 354; Priscilla, 337; Sarah, 293, 354; Thomas, 293, 357
- Glanfield (Glamfield), Ann, 158, 277; Hannah, 52; Mary, 168; Sarah, 61; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 52
- Glascok, William, 8
- Glass, Rachel, 126
- Glason (Glasson), Catherine, 78; John, 102; Martha, 102; Sarah, 102
- Gleadat, Ann, 290; John, 290
- Gleed, Elizabeth, 183, 190, 349; Francis, 183
- Glen, Elizabeth, 38; John, 38
- Glover, Ann, 29; Elizabeth, 188, 339; George, 339; John, 111, 188; Sarah, 71, 111; William, 29
- Glyde, Sarah, 208
- Goat (Goate), Ann, 332; Edward, 122; Jane, 294; Mary, 122; Susan, 78; William, 294, 332
- Gobbet (Gobbett), Hannah, 317; James, 317; Susan, 305; William, 305
- Goby, John, 55; Mary, 55
- Godbold (Godbald), Delarivière, 299; Elizabeth, 53; John, 299; Judith, 76; Richard, 164; Samuel, 53
- Godby, Francis, 159; James, 135; Jane, 159; Sarah, 135
- Goddard (Godard), Alice, 198; Ann, 166, 204, 352; Dorcas, 293; Edmund, 107; Elizabeth, 58, 63, 66, 76, 95, 113, 134, 315; George, 11, 134; Hannah, 107; Harvey, 352; James, 166; John, 76, 228, 319; Lucy, 286; Lydia, 121; Margaret, 30, 76, 123; Mary, 106, 112, 152 (2), 155, 250, 319; Nicholas, 76; Rachel, 48; Robert, 152, 286; Rosa, 286; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 30, 66, 121, 315; William, 112, 123; Zachariah, 58
- Godding (Goddin), Elizabeth, 193; Hannah, 220; John, 220; Margaret, 169; Mary, 27; Sarah, 238 (2); Thomas, 169; William, 238
- Godfrey (Godrey), Alice, 382; Ann, 297; Benjamin, 256, 268; Constance, 200; Elizabeth, 7, 20, 27, 40, 48, 159, 216, 256, 265, 285, 349; James, 285; John, 138, 200, 268; Margaret, 48, 256; Martha, 83, 274; Mary, 138, 190, 209; Matthew, 23; Oliver, 256; Rowland, 256; Sarah, 256, 268 (2), 305; Simon, 33 (2), 190, 209; Stephen, 23; Susan, 117; Thomas, 7, 305; Uine, 331; William, 40
- Godwin, Mary, 44
- Godwod, Elizabeth, 28
- Goer (Goers), Ann, 95, 227; Edward, 116, 292; James, 216; Jane, 292; Mary, 201, 216; Sarah, 116; Susan, 128, 182, 202, 215; Thomas, 95, 128

- Goff, Abigail, 53; Joseph, 53; Rachel, 291; William, 291
- Gold, Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 103, 259; Sarah, 259; Thomas, 100
- Golden, Penelope, 345; Slone, 345
- Golding, Abraham, 71, 206; Alice, 217; Amy, 206; Ann, 3, 103, 197, 295; Deborah, 153; Elizabeth, 96, 137, 150, 174, 198, 203, 210, 316, 334; Francis, 120; George, 137, 150, 275; Hannah, 178, 273, 275; Henry, 159, 316; John, 203; Joseph, 36; Margaret, 144; Martha, 270; Mary, 159, 166, 380; Nathaniel, 295; Philip, 118; Rachel, 36; Robert, 192; Rose, 66, 71 (2); Samuel, 210; Sarah, 8, 50, 208, 346; Susanna, 36, 118, 151, 192; Thomas, 8, 71, 208, 334; William, 150, 174, 210, 380
- Goldsborough (Goldsberow, Goldsborow, Goldsbrow, Goldsburrough), Amy, 311; Elizabeth, 26, 78; John, 26; Mary, 142; Sarah, 288; Zachary, 288, 311
- Goldsmith, Abraham, 176; Ann, 140, 209; Catherine, 202; Dorothy, 203; Elizabeth, 6, 14, 48, 156, 176, 265; Frances, 1, 36, 97; Francis, 6, 203; George, 261; Hannah, 237; John, 48, 97, 134, 156, 209; Lydia, 112, 261; Margaret, 354, Mary, 96, 134, 183, 210, 245, 313, 360, 367; Nathaniel, 96; Rebecca, 304; Richard, 210; Robert, 237 (2); Samuel, 190, 360; Sarah, 94, 170, 190, 203; Simon, 1; Thomas, 140, 245 (2), 265, 304; William, 202
- Goldson, Susan, 147
- Goldstone, Ann, 137
- Golly, Elizabeth, 173
- Golley, Susanna, 169
- Gooch, Abigail, 360; Ann, 56; Caroline, 319; Edith, 371; Edmund, 74; Edward, 203; Elizabeth, 205, 286, 349, 355, 361; George, 319, 326; Grace, 136, 305; Hannah, 203; James, 302; Jane, 109, 221 (2); John, 286, 349, 360 (2), 361; Joseph, 56, 136, 355; Mary, 33, 273, 326, 385; Oliver, 273; Robert, 109, 349, 361; Sarah, 39; Susan, 261, 302; Temperance, 74; Thomas, 39, 203, 371; William, 261
- Good (Goode), Ann, 187, 196, 304; Daniel, 378; Edward, 196; Elizabeth, 219, 236, 276; Hannah, 100; James, 187, 236 (2), 378; Jane, 378; John, 304; Mary, 115; Thomas, 100, 276; William, 115, 219
- Goodall (Goodale), Adam, 72; Alice, 50; Ann, 222, 268; Elizabeth, 72; George, 268; John, 94; Mary, 3, 88; Richard, 327; Rose, 29; Sarah, 94, 327; William, 88
- Goodebild, Alice, 8, 356; Ann, 125, 145, 231; Bridget, 340; Castell, 155, 340; Edward, 7, 8, 71, 339, 356; Elizabeth, 74, 339, 349; Esther, 321; Hannah, 7, 361; Jane, 144, 168; John, 27, 74, 144, 252; Margaret, 27, 76; Martha, 345; Mary, 71, 252, 362, 381; Phillis, 128; Richard, 362; Robert, 7, 381; Sarah, 89; Susan, 153; Theophila, 299; Thomas, 89, 128, 145, 345, 362
- Goodeve, Christopher, 109; Mary, 52, 109; William, 52
- Gooding (Goodding), Abraham, 357; Elizabeth, 193, 357; Frances, 214; John, 325; Mary, 172; Margaret, 325
- Goodram (Gooderham, Goodrom, Goodrum), Alice, 22; Elizabeth, 288; Henry, 236; John, 159; Lyonell, 2, 22; Mary, 2; Sarah, 236; Susan, 159
- Goodreeve, Elizabeth, 59
- Goodrich, John, 224, 252, 386; Margaret, 164; Mary, 178, 253; Rachel, 386; Sarah, 252; Susanna, 224; Thomas, 164; Unice, 44; William, 178 (2)
- Goodson, Mary, 222, 383; Stephen, 383; Thomas, 222
- Goodward, Elizabeth, 19
- Goodwife, Alice, 25
- Goodwin, Anamica, 139; Ann, 169, 181, 200, 281, 296; Catherine, 289; Daniel, 388; Dearing, 281; Elizabeth, 188, 272, 388; Frances, 154; George, 141, 188, 328; Henrietta, 266; Jane, 347; John, 90, 154, 215, 296; Mary, 45, 63, 116, 169, 215; Nathaniel, 272; Rebecca, 328; Richard, 169; Sarah, 141; Susan, 90, 332; Thomas, 347; William, 169
- Goody (Gooday, Goodday, Goody, Goodey), Ann, 87, 353; Christian, 155; Edward, 150; Elizabeth, 356; Jeremiah, 150, 353; John, 200; Lydia, 200; Mary, 105, 150 (2), 328; Rachel, 298; Sarah, 157, 216, 217; Stephen, 150; Thomas, 217; William, 105
- Goodyer, Ann, 116; Joseph, 116
- Goold, Alice, 344; Amy, 334; Ann, 198, 362; David, 212; Deborah, 251; Elizabeth, 212; John, 142, 334, 362; Mary, 270; Robert, 347; Rose, 385; Samuel, 344; Sarah, 347; Stephen, 251; Theoda, 142; Thomas, 362
- Gorbild, Sarah, 213; Susan, 119
- Gorbul, Sarah, 31; William, 31
- Gordon, Jenny, 262; John, 262
- Gore, Matthew, 200
- Goshawk, Alice, 307 (2); Thomas, 307 (2)
- Gosling, Ann, 372; Benjamin, 201, 286, 366, 376; Dorothy, 376; Edith, 201, 371; Elizabeth, 73, 245, 377; Esther, 154; Frances, 286; Hannah, 313; John, 245 (2), 313; Lucy, 166, 284; Mary, 212, 262, 286, 320, 322; Ruth, 365; Sarah, 384; Stephen, 309; Susan, 309, 366; Thomas, 73, 154, 166, 286, 320, 377; William, 371, 372
- Gosnall (Gosnal), John, 289 (2); Rebecca, 4; Susanna, 289
- Gosnold, Abigail, 76
- Gossett, Sarah, 271
- Gossop, Sarah, 269
- Gostling, Henry, 262; John, 339; Mary, 262, 339; Susan, 216; Thomas, 216; William, 262
- Gostring, Mary, 281
- Gotts, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253; Sarah, 111, 338; William, 111
- Gongh, Margaret, 116, 368; Robert, 116
- Gould, John, 262; Rose, 322; Ruth, 262
- Goward, George, 85; Sarah, 85
- Gower (Gowers), Charles, 78; Elizabeth, 63, 74; George, 216; John, 74; Robert, 63; Sarah, 78, 108, 216
- Gowing, Mary, 16; Susan, 97
- Goymer, John, 276; Joseph, 353; Mary, 49, 276, 384; Susanna, 353; Thomas, 353
- Gracy, John, 84; Mary, 84
- Graham (Greyham), Elizabeth, 147, 330; Frances, 274; James, 95, 274; Jane, 95, 144; John, 147; Peter, 274; Sarah, 277; William, 277
- Grane, Sarah, 68
- Grange, Elizabeth, 204
- Granger, Elizabeth, 116; Jenima, 10; John, 10; Susanna, 117
- Grant, Alexander, 255; Andrew, 152, 221, 226, 227, 229 (2), 230, 231, 234 (2), 236 (2), 240,

- 241, 245 (2), 247 (4), 248, 270; Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 152, 270; Sarah, 152, 227
- Grantham, John, 1
- Gravenor, Ann, 146; John, 146
- Graves, Alice, 13; Elizabeth, 123; Judith, 62; Margaret, 112; Thomas, 123; William, 13, 62
- Gray, Abraham, 35; Alice, 101; Ann, 173, 304; Denny, 47; Edmund, 114; Edward, 11, 202, 242 (2), 304; Elizabeth, 115; Jane, 11; John, 13, 304, 359; Margaret, 137; Mary, 35, 79, 202, 247, 359; Miles, 47 (2); Robert, 35; Sarah, 13, 36, 114, 163; Susan, 242; Thomas, 163, 202; William, 173, 247 (2)
- Graygoose (Greygoose), Elizabeth, 353; Hannah, 354; Martha, 252, 269
- Graystone, Ann, 376; James, 376
- Gregg (Greggs), Anne, 107; Edward, 204; Martha, 204; Mary, 207
- Gregory, John, 222 (2); Mary, 176, 222
- Greenmett, John, 157; Mary, 157
- Green (Greene), Alice, 65, 128; Ann, 100, 120, 123, 136, 173, 190, 192, 198, 211, 212, 225, 228, 253, 287, 322, 346, 354; Catherine, 94, 287; Christian, 224; Constance, 269; Constancy, 250; Damaris, 101; Daniel, 94, 228; Diana, 132; Dorothy, 130, 319; Edward, 305; Elizabeth, 7, 14, 17, 25, 56, 72, 92, 101, 119, 126, 187, 217, 263, 266, 267, 274, 300, 305, 327 (2), 340, 353, 382; Ewin, 101; Frances, 3; Francis, 126; Gabriel, 11, 130, 217, 353; George, 308, 346; Hannah, 27, 45, 61, 222, 335; Hugh, 243 (2), 266; Isaac, 205; Jacob, 252, 343; Jane, 111, 263 (2); Jeremiah, 136; Jeremy, 166; John, 56, 62, 65, 130, 166, 200, 221, 250, 263, 274, 281, 287, 311, 335, 348, 354, 359, 362; Joseph, 61, 263; Judith, 114; Margaret, 369; Martha, 73, 234, 311, 348, 366; Mary, 58, 67, 94 (2), 95, 125, 166, 170, 198, 205, 228, 241, 243, 246, 248, 252, 258, 263, 281, 302, 319, 337, 343, 359, 364; Mary Elizabeth, 378; Rebecca, 268; Richard, 263; Robert, 7, 92, 212, 250, 268; Roger, 14 (2), 45, 90, 101, 222; Rose, 362; Sarah, 44, 61, 65, 90, 200, 217; Susan, 45, 62, 130, 169, 189, 213, 250, 271, 308, 364; Symonds, 268; Thomas, 114, 119, 253, 290, 364; Timothy, 319; William, 58, 73, 130, 132, 170, 228, 263, 281, 287, 290, 327, 340, 369, 378
- Greengrass, Ann, 129; Bridget, 152; Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 6; George, 129, 172; Judith, 104; Martha, 260, 264; Mary, 81, 172; Nathaniel, 260, 356; Susan, 81; Sarah, 325, 356; William, 81, 325
- Greenleaf, Mary, 278
- Greentrec, Elizabeth, 105; John, 105
- Greenwood, Ann, 154, 173; Charles, 19; Elizabeth, 247; James, 154; Joan, 19; Mary, 33, 41, 361; Rebecca, 6; Samuel, 173; William, 6, 33
- Grew, Ann, 3; Thomas, 3
- Grey, Ann, 211; Edward, 209, 211 (2); Elizabeth, 252; Frances, 35; George, 211, 365; Hannah, 365; Jane, 72, 172; John, 365; Mary, 12, 174, 209; Penelope, 211; Peregrine, 5; Robert, 211; Sarah, 211; Thomas, 72, 174, 211; William, 12
- Greygoose, *see* Graygoose
- Greyham, *see* Grayham
- Gridley, Abraham, 198; Daniel, 300 (2); Elizabeth, 325, 346; Sarah, 300; Susan, 198; William, 325
- Griffin (Griffen), Cornelius, 303; Esther, 377; John, 300; Mary, 300; Susan, 303
- Griffiths (Griffith), Ann, 165; Henrietta Maria, 157; John, 157, 260; Sarah, 260
- Grigby, Isabella, 298; Joshua, 298
- Griggs, Abraham, 5, 254, 268, 291; Ambrose, 388; Alice, 245; Ann, 192, 226 (2); Bridget, 17; Edmund, 119; Elizabeth, 125, 141, 183; Esther, 119; Frances, 128; Gyles, 3; Hannah, 17, 219, 273, 388, 164, 331; James, 111, 164, 192, 226 (2); Jemima, 87, 257; John, 226; Joshua, 243; Mary, 3, 111, 164, 183, 243, 254 (2), 268, 306, 331 (2); Phoebe, 281; Ralph, 17; Roger, 17; Rose, 291; Samuel, 183, 366; Sarah, 5, 290; Susanna, 321; Thomas, 183, 388
- Grigley, Caroline, 272; Joshua, 272
- Grigson, Ann, 344; Hannah, 56; John, 344; Richard, 56; Susanna, 282
- Grinditch, Hannah, 350; Ratford, 350
- Grimes, Philip, 30
- Grimsey (Grimsy), Ann, 211, 304; John, 59, 211; Joseph, 59, 65; Mary, 59, 167; Miriam, 332; Rebecca, 372; Sarah, 65, 137; William, 372
- Grimwade Deborah, 281; Elizabeth, 268, 321; John, 158, 309, 321 (2); Martha, 264; Mary, 31, 158, 309; William, 31, 268
- Grimwood, Alice, 191; Ann, 110, 112, 181, 202, 207, 223, 368; Daniel, 346; Edward, 203, 214; Elizabeth, 18, 69, 103, 157, 195, 215, 355, 361; Frances, 188, 196; George, 46, 361, 365; Hannah, 109; Henry, 181; Jane, 103; John, 59, 103, 137, 138, 191, 195, 202, 346; Joseph, 355; Judith, 67; Margaret, 133; Mary, 59, 138, 203, 207, 346, 378, 381; Pollard, 195; Rachel, 12, 46; Rebecca, 181; Robert, 195 (2), 243 (2), 337, 368; Sarah, 214, 260, 303, 337, 365; Susan, 139, 238, 243; Thomas, 103, 381; William, 18, 303; Wincott, 238
- Grinding, Sarah, 14
- Grist, Elizabeth, 158; Robert, 229 (2); Sarah, 229
- Grit, Elizabeth, 310
- Gritty, John, 50; Joyce, 50
- Groom (Groom, Grome), Ann, 66, 177, 260; Bridget, 113; Christopher, 143; Elizabeth, 129, 291; Frances, 116; Francis, 116; Hannah, 258; Isabella, 270; James, 270, 372; Jonathan, 241 (2), 291; Mary, 143, 169, 195, 243; Rachel, 359; Rebecca, 372; Roger, 240 (2), 253; Samuel, 11; Sarah, 240, 241, 253; Simon, 129; William, 66, 169
- Grove, Ann, 137; Charles, 232; Edward, 225 (2); Elizabeth, 174, 225, 279; Frances, 62; Margaret, 64; Mary, 138; Susan, 80
- Grouse, Mary, 91
- Grutt, Sarah, 168
- Gudgeon, Jane, 275; Mary, 94; Robert, 94, 275; Susan, 101, 327
- Gue, Ann, 143; Elizabeth, 306; John, 143 (2); Mary, 84, 350; Rose, 133; William, 84, 138
- Guest, Ralph, 316; Sarah, 316
- Gullifer, Sarah, 64; Walter, 64
- Gunby, Mary, 14; Sarah, 32; Thomas, 32
- Gunston, Elizabeth, 83
- Gurdon, B., 225, 237 (2), 238 (3), 239 (3), 241 (5), 244 (2), 246; P., 225 (2), 226 (2), 259, 241, 244 (2)
- Garling, *see* Girling
- Gurnall, Ann, 54
- Gurney, Ann, 335; Elizabeth, 378; Thomas, 335

Gusterson, Constancy, 250; Edward, 250, 260; Esther, 306; Jane, 260; Margaret, 111; Solomon, 260
 Gutteridge, Elizabeth, 45; Catherine, 213
 Guy, John, 372, 376; Joseph, 376; Mary, 372; Susan, 376
 Guyer, Elizabeth, 122
 Gwill, Daniel, 185; Jane, 185
 Gwine, Mary, 50
 Gybbons, John, 173; Mary, 173
 Gyles, Mary, 131
 Gynery, Robert, 15; Susan, 15
 Gynn, Mary, 289

II

Hackett, Mary, 113; Matthew, 113
 Hacksall, Elizabeth, 2; Jemima, 339; Nathaniel, 2
 Haeon, Charles, 203 (2); Mary, 203
 Haddenham, Sarah, 371
 Haddock, John, 242, 284; Martha, 284; Mary, 126; Robert, 126
 Hadly, Ann, 38; William, 38
 Haggar (Hagar), Mary, 289; Rebecca P., 205; Samuel, 289
 Haggerstone, Ann, 286; John, 286
 Hagne, Martha, 279
 Hagreen, Ann, 312; Henry, 312
 Hagron, Jonathan, 284; Margaret, 284; Timothy, 284
 Hagtree, Elizabeth, 9; John, 9
 Hailstone (Hailston), Ann, 324, 376; Elizabeth, 254, 356; Frances, 202; John, 202 (2), 324; Mary, 347; Prudence, 229; Sarah, 202; Stephen, 229 (2), 356; Thomas, 347; William, 254
 Haines (Haynes, Heynes), Joan, 14; John, 14; Hopton, 146, 241 (2); William, 39; Winniffe, 39
 Hakin, Elizabeth, 225
 Halbridge (Halbredge), Elizabeth, 134; Sarah, 104
 Hale, Alice, 274; Catherine, 291; Daniel, 377; Elizabeth, 283; Frances, 361; Harriet, 142; Hester, 377; John, 361; Joseph, 178, 274, 283, 326; Margaret, 71; Mary, 112, 178, 203, 321; Rachel, 355; Robert, 203; Rose, 326
 Hall, Albertus, 345; Andrew, 27; Ann, 3, 5, 17, 160, 169, 188, 205, 339, 345; Catherine, 58; Christopher, 193; Elizabeth, 82, 122, 172, 333; Frances, 211; Hannah, 179, 242; Isabella, 222; James, 333; Jane, 277; Jeremiah, 339; Jonas, 265; Judith, 296; Margaret, 44; Mary, 27, 78, 99, 150, 254, 335, 352; Rebecca, 7; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 49, 193, 373; Susanna, 47, 265, 383; Thomas, 19, 47, 122, 296, 335; William, 5, 58, 172, 188, 277, 296
 Hallam, Elizabeth, 131; William Henry, 131
 Hallaway, Elizabeth, 150; John, 93; Mary, 93
 Hallax, Elizabeth, 179; John, 124
 Hallett (Hallet), Edward, 31; Elizabeth, 323; Rose, 31
 Hallocks, Henry, 219; Mary, 219
 Halls, Ann, 26; Edmund, 249, 306, 336; Elizabeth, 36, 82, 90, 137, 204; Frances, 158; Jacob, 311; James, 169; Joanna, 265; John, 270; Judith, 194; Martha, 262, 270, 336; Mary, 38, 125, 311; Matthew, 204, 265; Rebecca, 213; Susan, 169, 249, 273, 306, 355; Tabitha, 179; Thomas, 82, 265

Halstead (Halsted), Esther, 126; Martha, 2; Martin, 126; Mary, 323, 328; Roger, 2; Samuel, 334; Sarah, 234, 380; William, 380
 Hamblin (Hambllyn), Elizabeth, 46; John, 46, 224, 285; Mary, 224, 280; Sarah, 285; William, 280
 Hammond (Hamond), Abraham, 206; Alice, 85, 232, 287; Ann, 64, 115, 127, 133, 146, 147, 175, 186, 197, 206, 253, 272, 277, 363, 382; Catherine, 178; Christian, 1; Edward, 384; Elizabeth, 5, 12, 22, 28, 34, 82, 102, 127, 147, 165, 176, 205, 286, 294, 296, 345, 346, 368; Frances, 310; George, 127; Hannah, 355; Harriet, 334; Henry, 73, 310; Isaac, 102; James, 349, 361; Jeffery, 368, 383; John, 34, 53, 64, 96, 105, 115 (2), 178, 186, 217, 274, 277, 293, 296, 346, 384; Jonathan, 207; Joseph, 82, 107, 114, 127, 147, 205, 213, 219, 232, 365; Jude, 247; Lydia, 361; Martha, 189, 269, 384 (2); Mary, 73, 96, 99, 114, 122, 145, 148, 155, 164, 182, 186 (2), 189, 207, 213, 217, 273, 292 (2), 293, 354, 365, 383; Matthew, 133; Matthias, 345; May, 54; Nathaniel, 186; Parnel, 3; Philip, 146, 316, 334; Rachel, 174; Rebecca, 292; Richard, 99; Robert, 22, 80; Samuel, 148; Sarah, 53 (2), 56 (2), 80, 107, 113, 120, 205, 316, 349; Susan, 11, 28, 64, 105, 176, 219, 256; Thomas, 3, 11, 44, 85, 155, 182, 269, 273, 292 (2), 355, 382; Walter, 310; William, 164, 253, 310, 363
 Hand, James Douglas, 373; Mary, 373
 Hankey, Mary, 351
 Hankins, Elizabeth, 60; Joseph, 60
 Hannah, Elizabeth, 382
 Hanne, Bridget, 354
 Hauner, John, 353; Mary, 353
 Hanscomb, Thomas, 9
 Hanslip, Catherine, 126; Elizabeth, 119
 Hanson, Mary, 343; Susanna, 295
 Hanting, Deborah, 339; Francis, 161, 374; Mary, 161, 320, 374
 Harbert, Elizabeth, 313; Hannah, 355; James, 313; John, 355
 Harbur, Abigail, 370; John, 370
 Hard, Benjamin, 251; Samuel, 126; Sarah, 126, 251
 Harcastle, Ann, 368; Joseph, 368
 Hardesty, Jane, 118
 Harden, Alice, 303; Ann, 111, 197; John, 197 (2); Mary, 386; Samuel, 303; Susanna, 383; Thomas, 386; William, 386
 Harding, Ann, 133; Dorothy, 53; Eliakin, 83; Elizabeth, 66, 67; George, 310 (2); John, 66, 133 (2), 252, 295, 298; Mary, 83, 207, 219, 243, 248, 252; Mary Ann, 160, 270; Prudence, 298; Robert, 160, 270, 310, 340; Sarah, 250; Simon Mary Stuart, 310; Susan, 63, 244, 295, 340; Thomas, 63; William, 207
 Hardwick, Delahare, 251; Elizabeth, 54; Mary, 251
 Hardy (Hardey, Hardie), Ann, 369; Bridget, 285; Elizabeth, 161, 204, 285; John, 369; Joseph, 285 (2); Lydia, 28; Martha, 302; Mary, 78, 110, 251; Matthew, 161; Richard, 78; Samuel, 204; Susanna, 103; Thomas, 4; 243; William, 251
 Hare, Hugh, 296; Mary, 296
 Harecocke, Dorothy, 38
 Hargrave, Ann, 369
 Harkness, Sarah, 154
 Harleston, Mary, 152

- Harley, Ann, 201; Daniel, 364; Edmund, 201; Naomi, 364
- Harlock, Elizabeth, 8; Frances, 380; Hinds, 380
- Harman, Ann, 157, 262; Eleanor, 210; Elizabeth, 192, 292; Hannah, 173; Joseph, 292; Mary, 261; Thomas, 262
- Harmer, Hannah, 344; Thomas, 344
- Harmoor, Esther, 214
- Harper, Ann, 112, 302; Bridget, 124; Christopher, 187, 271; Elizabeth, 84; Hannah, 367; Henry, 124, 309; John, 264, 367; Margaret, 309, 343; Martha, 264; Mary, 271; Susan, 170, 187; William, 84
- Harr, Phoebe, 20
- Harrall, Mary, 375
- Harrex, James, 242; Joseph, 242 (2); Susanna, 242
- Harrgrove, James, 49; Mary, 49
- Harring, Sarah, 32
- Harrington, Alice, 134; Ann, 165, 379; Elizabeth, 231, 257; Frances, 349; George, 165; Hannah, 305; James, 294; Martha, 294, 360; Martin, 255; Mary, 85, 168, 173; Oliver, 305; Sarah, 255, 388; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 85; William, 134, 165, 173, 360
- Harriot, Ellis, 137; Susan, 137
- Harris, Alice, 265; Ann, 102, 307; Elizabeth, 158, 217, 267; James, 102; John, 201 (2), 217; Jordan, 267; Mary, 144, 267, 340; Nicholas, 144; Rose, 184; Sarah, 311; Serjeant, 267; Tabitha, 201; William, 158, 217, 265
- Harrison (Harison), Alice, 24, 50; Ambrose, 137; Ann, 16, 70, 71, 93; Charles, 24; Daniel, 53; Dorothy, 314; Elizabeth, 55, 71, 100, 114, 118, 119, 142, 148, 286, 317, 370; Francis, 58, 148, 286; Hannah, 45; Isaac, 105, 167; James, 63, 118, 182; Jane, 61, 95; John, 109, 317; Joseph, 119; Martha, 86; Mary, 58, 63, 77, 81, 112, 137, 182, 238, 253, 286, 364; Prudence, 119, 229 (3); Richard, 71; Sarah, 109, 337; Sebilles, 35; Susan, 92, 105; Thomas, 16, 50, 93, 119, 220 (2), 370; Thomasine, 167; William, 61
- Harrold (Harold, Harrald, Harrould), Ann, 75, 184; Anna, 15; Bridget, 101, 205; Elizabeth, 4, 79, 92, 250, 280; Francis, 184; Ingall, 171; John, 75, 134, 182, 250, 280; Margaret, 40; Martha, 97; Mary, 134, 166, 168, 171, 182, 297, 324; Nicholas, 79; Robert, 134; Sarah, 160; Stephen, 40, 97, 101; Susan, 79, 111; Thomas, 160; William, 111, 168, 205
- Harrood, James, 387; Susan, 387
- Harrops, Elizabeth, 205
- Harsted, Elizabeth, 135
- Hart, Alice, 49; Ann, 39, 64, 65, 94, 124, 192, 230, 266, 347; Bartholomew, 229 (2); Charles, 28; Dianna, 198; Dorcas, 164; Dorothy, 126; Edward, 102, 118; Edmund, 230 (2); Elizabeth, 174, 218, 229, 299, 352; Frances, 184; George, 266 (2); Harriet, 337; Isaac, 365; James, 192, 269, 313; Jane, 123; Jeremiah, 269; John, 118, 120 (2), 260; Joseph, 29, 230 (2); Martha, 47, 125, 182, 230; Martha Diana, 287; Mary, 11, 29, 118, 120 (2), 161, 166, 218, 234, 260, 365; Peast, 287; Philip, 94, 126; Richard, 11, 49, 65; Robert, 161, 166, 192, 347; Samuel, 234 (2); Sarah, 28, 102, 233, 234, 313, 379; Sophia, 278; Susan, 153, 269; Thomas, 278; William, 153, 182
- Hartley, Ann, 178; Bridget, 58; David, 135; Elizabeth, 135; John, 58; William, 58
- Harvell, Mary, 385; Thomas, 385
- Harvey (Harvy), Alethea, 75; Ann, 70, 133, 155, 187, 268, 384; Edmund, 75; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 98, 128, 195, 224, 319; George, 179; Hannah, 85, 161, 168, 312; Henry, 103; Honour, 246; Jane, 181; John, 128, 146, 153, 167, 172, 213, 224, 246, 257, 319, 339, 355; Margaretta, 213; Mary, 3, 42, 60, 103, 146, 172, 221, 257, 339; Matthew, 181; Rachel, 355; Richard, 133; Robert, 221 (2); Samuel, 384; Sarah, 108, 113, 120, 259, 302; Susan, 153, 286, 358; Tabitha, 179; Thomas, 60, 195; Thomasine, 167
- Harward, Ann, 172; Elizabeth, 273; John, 89, 172; Margaret, 60; Sarah, 84; Stephen, 273; Susan, 89
- Harwell (Harwel), Ann, 10; Grizel, 12; Lydia, 162; Nicholas, 12; Thomas, 162; William, 10
- Harwood, Elizabeth, 375; James, 375; John, 137, 144, 154; Mary, 137
- Hasbrook, Harman, 103; Mary, 103
- Hassel (Hazel, Hasele, Hassell), Ambrose, 180; Ann, 255; Brunwell, 275; Brunwinn, 275; Elizabeth, 180, 309; Frances, 279; James, 252; Jeremiah, 255; John, 309, 385; Joseph, 228; Leah, 222; Lydia, 385; Martha, 252; Mary, 228, 275. *See also* Hazel
- Haseltine, Dinah, 102
- Haselwood, Ann, 243; Elizabeth, 5, 56, 148; Hannah, 366; Martha, 109; Sarah, 309; Thomas, 148
- Haskins, Elizabeth, 12; John, 12
- Hasler, Ann, 125
- Hasleton, Elizabeth, 211
- Haste, Ann, 269; English, 269
- Hasted (Hastead), Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 320, 355; James, 180; Mary, 179, 368; Roger, 320, 332
- Hasted, *alias* Austen, Sarah, 16
- Hastiler, Ann, 176
- Hastley, Edward, 134; Susan, 134
- Hatfield, Edward, 2; Sarah, 2
- Hatley (Hatly), Bridget, 72; Frances, 60
- Hutton, Barbary, 132; John, 132
- Haughton, Alice, 329; Edmund, 329
- Havard, Elizabeth, 131
- Havens, Judith, 74
- Havers, Bridget, 2; Elizabeth, 245; James, 2; John, 2
- Haward, Ann, 51; Benjamin, 170; Elizabeth, 3, 38, 148, 170, 214; Frances, 141; Hannah, 95; James, 112, 133; John, 132; Mary, 99, 105, 229; Nicholas, 4; Robert, 112, 214; Sarah, 2, 105, 112, 346; Sibil, 146; Simon, 146; Stephen, 20, 105; Susanna, 112; Suster, 51; Thomas, 2, 148; William, 112
- Hawes (Haw, Hawis, Haws, Hawse, Hawys), Ann, 62, 70, 262, 303; Bridget, 49; Doo, 243; Elizabeth, 56, 80, 128, 150, 214, 303; Francis, 137, 280; Hannah, 137; James, 49, 64; Jana Marie, 231; John, 214; Jonathan, 150, 288; Lea, 285 (3); Margaret, 235; Mary, 58, 74, 285, 370; Rachel, 64; Rebecca, 285; Richard, 56, 70, 80, 117, 262; Robert, 62, 128; Sarah, 46, 168, 193, 288; Susan, 12, 117, 250, 280, 326; Thomas, 214, 288, 326; William, 58
- Hawey, Mary, 107
- Hawkes, James, 81, 85; Margaret, 116; Mary, 85, 160; Sarah, 96; Susan, 34, 64, 81; Thomasine, 28; Timothy, 54

- Hawkins (Hawkin, Hawkyms), Ann, 12, 81, 264 ; Edward, 120 ; Elizabeth, 211 ; Honor, 60 ; James, 120 ; John, 330 ; Mark, 53, 124 ; Martha, 361 ; Mary, 24, 53, 221, 330 ; Philippa, 219 ; Richard, 211 ; Robert, 361 ; Sarah, 265, 274 ; Thomas, 219 ; William, 114, 274
- Hawten, Mary, 7
- Haxell (Haxall), Ann, 197 ; Catherine, 210 ; Mary, 97 ; Nathaniel, 30 ; Sarah, 30 ; Thomas, 197 ; William, 210
- Hay, Elizabeth, 128
- Hayden, Elizabeth, 316 ; Robert, 295 ; Rose, 295
- Hayes, Elizabeth, 66 ; Jane, 190 ; Richard, 66, 190
- Hayhow (Hayho, Hayhoo), Ann, 252, 289 ; Elizabeth, 148 ; Robert, 148 ; Samuel, 252 ; Thomas, 252
- Hayle, Sarah, 365
- Haylock, Alice, 263, 290 ; Dorothea, 64 ; Elizabeth, 264 ; Margaret, 208 ; Mary, 37, 141 ; Richard, 290 ; William, 263
- Haynes, *see* Haines
- Hayward, Alice, 43, 117 ; Andrew, 179, 195, 362 ; Ann, 30, 56, 152, 173, 250, 329, 359, 371 ; Antony, 18 ; Barbary, 387 ; Bridget, 25, 288 ; Catherine, 124, 309 ; David, 249 ; Edward, 301 ; Elizabeth, 40, 45, 52, 55, 160, 180, 203, 245, 249, 276, 299, 337, 358, 362 ; Esther, 31 ; Frances, 179, 301, 358 ; George, 297, 357, 358, 359 ; Hannah, 121, 195 ; Henry, 160, 201, 227 (2), 249, 309, 386 ; John, 30, 40, 45, 52 (2), 55, 110, 114, 152, 156, 169, 173, 250, 267, 297, 329, 358, 366 ; Jeremiah, 99, 110, 195 ; Jonathan, 5 ; Joseph, 309 (2) ; Judith, 154 ; Lionel, 267 ; Lydia, 98 ; Margaret, 100 ; Martha, 323, 357 ; Martin, 371 ; Mary, 99, 135, 166, 169, 173, 211, 227, 249, 267, 271, 297, 309, 333, 351, 366, 386 ; Palestina, 208 ; Richard, 121 (2) ; Robert, 25, 34, 53, 123, 225, 245 (2), 299, 351, 371 ; Rose, 110 (2), 384 ; Samuel, 323 ; Sarah, 18, 114, 130, 201, 225, 297, 324 ; Susan, 14, 44, 138, 161, 358 ; Stephen, 14 ; Thomas, 25, 43, 154, 173, 203, 351 ; Ursula, 156 ; Violetta, 212 ; William, 144, 152, 211, 299, 337. *See also* Heyward
- Hazel (Hazell), Grace, 383 ; James, 281 ; Jeremiah, 164 ; Joseph, 73 ; Margery, 164 ; Mary, 281, 355 ; Sarah, 73, 178 ; Sizer, 355 ; Stephen, 178, 355. *See also* Hasell
- Hazelwood, James, 379 ; Jane, 315 ; Martha, 379 ; Simon, 342 ; Susan, 342 ; Thomas, 315
- Head, Ambrose, 82 ; Ann, 264 (2), 320, 372 ; Benjamin, 28 ; Charles, 264 ; Elizabeth, 142, 171, 261 (2), 368, 380 ; Jane, 368 ; John, 157 ; Judith, 104 ; Mary, 82, 185 ; Miriam, 357 ; Rachel, 202 ; Samuel, 71, 171, 202, 357 ; Sarah, 28, 71, 157 ; Stephen, 320 ; Susan, 17 ; William, 368, 380
- Headach, Henry, 10 ; Margaret, 10
- Headley (Hedley), Ann, 129 (2) ; Elizabeth, 125 ; Jane, 93, 120
- Heard, Hannah, 343 ; Jeremiah, 343 ; Sarah, 239 ; Susanna, 264. *See also* Herd
- Hearn, John, 187 ; Mary, 320 ; Susan, 187 ; Thomas, 320
- Heath, Ann, 174, 180 ; Elizabeth, 345 ; Martha, 179, 234 ; Richard, 212, 234 (2) ; Robert, 180 ; Susan, 212
- Heckford, Ann, 294 ; John, 294 ; Mirabilia, 302
- Hedge, Mary, 193
- Heen, Henry, 204 ; Mary, 204
- Heifer (Heffer), Bridget, 347 ; Elizabeth, 236 ; John, 236 (2) ; Robert, 347 ; Sarah, 382
- Heigham, Ann, 62 ; Elizabeth, 176, 181 ; Isaac, 181 ; James, 114 ; John, 329 ; Pell, 251 ; Penelope, 251 ; Richard, 176 ; Susan, 114, 274
- Heleate, Ellen, 11
- Helder, Alice, 214 ; Elizabeth, 55, 140
- Hellet, Ann, 255
- Helliot, Jane, 84
- Helme, Margaret, 41 ; Richard, 41
- Hempson, Rebecca, 20
- Hempstead (Hempsted, Hempston, Hemstead, Hemsted), Ann, 301 ; Elizabeth, 311, 386 ; Isaac, 24 ; John, 40, 113, 136, 355, 386 ; Margaret, 136, 355 ; Martha, 46, 336 ; Mary, 24, 113, 169 ; Prudence, 40 ; Robert, 46 ; Ruth, 319 ; Stephen, 301 ; William, 336
- Hendry, Mirabella, 309 ; Thomas, 309
- Henkin, John, 32 ; Mary, 32
- Hennell, Mary, 291
- Hepworth, Ann, 378 ; Mary, 169 ; Sarah, 144, 380
- Herbert, Ann, 159, 268 ; Edward, 268 ; Elizabeth, 56 ; John, 361 ; Joseph, 159 ; Lydia, 173 ; Peter, 173 ; Phyllis, 89 ; Sarah, 279, 361 ; William, 56, 89
- Herd, Bradbrook, 318 ; Elizabeth, 318. *See also* Heard
- Hermitage, Ann, 15
- Hern (Herne), Aaron, 112 ; Mary, 112, 190 ; Moses, 190
- Herring, Elizabeth, 185 ; Henry, 185
- Herrington (Herrinton), Dorothy, 55 ; Edward, 55 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Margaret, 31 ; Mary, 27, 34 ; William, 27, 59
- Hersam, Mary, 67
- Hersing, Sarah, 93
- Hervey, Charles, 158 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; Frederick, 218 ; John, 170, 246 ; Martha Maria, 158 ; Susan, 170
- Hesbrook, Catherine, 110 ; Harman, 110
- Hew, Mary, 12
- Hewell, Mary, 70
- Hewes, Hannah, 180, 307 ; John, 180 ; Joseph, 356 ; Mary, 356 ; Robert, 307
- Hewitt (Hewett, Hewit), Ann, 216 ; Elizabeth, 4 ; George, 310 ; Hannah, 66 ; John, 176 ; Millicent, 176 ; Ruth, 310 ; Susan, 6 ; William, 66, 176
- Hextall, Hannah, 264
- Heyhow, Elizabeth, 254
- Heymer, Elizabeth, 8 ; John, 8
- Heynes, *see* Haines
- Heytley, Ann, 242 ; Francis, 242 (2)
- Heyward, Susan, 71. *See also* Hayward
- Hibble, Ann, 143, 177, 281 ; Elizabeth, 217, 228, 267, 279, 311, 379 ; George, 300 ; John, 130, 143, 279 ; Lucy, 279 ; Lydia, 250 ; Margaret, 130 ; Mary, 34, 300, 302, 328 ; Philip, 250, 285, 311, 328, 379 ; Robert, 228 (2), 349 ; Sarah, 91, 285, 349 ; Susan, 318, 349
- Hickman, Abigail, 56
- Hicks (Hickes), Ann, 257, 322 ; Elizabeth, 115 ; George, 250 ; John, 97 ; Joseph, 115, 374 ; Mary, 97, 250, 277, 285 ; Philip, 100, 277, 322 ; Robert, 288 ; Sarah, 100, 374 ; Susanna, 288
- Hide, Ann, 360 ; Ellen, 240, 317 ; John, 209, 360 ; Mary, 209
- Higgins, Ann, 356 ; Dorothy, 231 ; Henry, 356

- High, Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 112; Frances, 152; Elizabeth, 184, 283; Esther, 254; John, 133, 184; Mary, 133, 162
- Highbrow, Jonathan, 93; Sarah, 93
- Highmore, Mary, 41
- Hignett, Sarah, 129
- Hilden, Catherine, 274; John, 274; Richard, 274
- Hilder, Elizabeth, 48, 58, 135, 142; George, 142, 267; John, 48, 135, 276, 279; Mary, 267, 340; Sarah, 279; Susan, 139, 276
- Hill, Antony, 199; Christopher, 43; Elizabeth, 293, 325, 385; Frances, 43, 229; Hannibal, 323; Helen, 210; Henry, 385; James, 377; Jane, 360; Joseph, 84; Judith, 106; Margaret, 84; Mary, 17, 199, 333; Phyllis, 229; Rachel, 281; Sarah, 57, 63, 377; Susan, 342
- Hilleston, Ann, 60; John, 60
- Hills, Elizabeth, 13, 33, 73, 194, 323, 339, 347, 384; Ellen, 3; Faultless, 296; George, 254; Hannah, 105; Henry, 22; James, 265, 371, 374; John, 347; Joseph, 41, 105, 254, 374; Mary, 22, 41, 265, 278, 323, 347, 374; Robert, 323; Samuel, 194; Sarah, 254, 318, 371; Thomas, 3, 33, 278; Virtue, 309; William, 296, 339, 384
- Hilton, Andrew, 96, 254; Charles, 258; Elizabeth, 254; Mary, 96, 258
- Hinard (Hinerd), Ann, 279, 362; Elizabeth, 260; John, 362; Martha, 260
- Hinchley, Robert, 191; Thomasine, 191
- Hinckley, Ann, 352
- Hind, Mary, 225
- Hinds (Hindes), Ann, 148; Bridget, 266; Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 199, 243; Esther, 2; Frances, 128; George, 148; Jane, 200; John, 2, 199, 243 (2); Richard, 200; Robert, 266; Thomas, 128
- Hines (Hine), Elizabeth, 25, 189, 322, 379; Francis, 379; Jane, 311; John, 74, 322; Joseph, 326; Lydia, 326; Mary, 149; Samnel, 25; Sarah, 152; Stephen, 189; Susan, 74, 351; William, 152, 311, 326, 351 (2)
- Hinkin, Ann, 236
- Hinsbey (Hinsby), Ann, 161; Edward, 139; Elizabeth, 139; William, 161
- Hinson, John, 48; Rebecca, 48; Sarah, 333, 382; Thomas, 333
- Hitch, John, 51, 139; Margaret, 139; Martha, 51; Mary, 252
- Hitchcock (Hitchacoock, Hitchicoock), Abraham, 211; Damaris, 50, 101; Ezekiel, 280; Isaac, 282; John, 151, 337; Martha, 337; Mary, 190, 280; Rebecca, 211; Sarah, 282; Susanna, 151; William, 60
- Hitcherson, Ann, 124
- Hoar, Arthur, 158; Mary, 158
- Hobart, Ann, 61, 140; Elizabeth, 376; John, 376; Mary, 23; Thomas, 61
- Hockley (Hockly), Ann, 157, 200, 276, 332; Henry, 2; James, 2; John, 85; Martha, 85, 146, 373; Mary, 2; Robert, 157, 200; Thomas, 373; William, 276
- Hocktey, Ann, 205; William, 205
- Hoddey, Sarah, 322
- Hodgkin, Ann, 31; Joseph, 326
- Hodington, Mary, 277
- Hodson, Alexander, 143; Ann, 277; Isaac, 277; Jane, 11; Mary, 143; Matthew, 277; Arthur, 350; Mary, 350
- Hogg (Hog, Hogge), Alice, 24; Edward, 24; Frances, 221 (2); Isaac, 86; Hannah, 303; John, 147; Margaret, 147; Martha, 387; Mary, 86, 271; Thomas, 271
- Hogger (Hoggar), John, 14; Mary, 14, 90, 117; Robert, 117; Susan, 187
- Hogget, John, 226 (2); Mary, 226
- Holbridge, Elizabeth, 142; Richard, 142
- Holbrow, Ann, 199; John, 199, 342; Sarah, 342
- Holden, Ann, 209, 296; Elizabeth, 14, 27, 127, 192, 263; George, 375; Harriet, 140; Isaac, 192; John, 14; Margery, 30; Mary, 59, 299, 362, 375; Ralph, 191; Robert, 209; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 299, 362; William, 296
- Holder, Abraham, 297; Elizabeth, 10, 82, 297; Rachel, 153
- Holdham, John, 148; Susan, 148; Harriet, 272
- Hole, Mary, 172
- Hollamby, John, 317; Mary, 317
- Holland, Ann, 77, 323; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 185; Francis, 107; John, 185 (2); Mary, 107, 362; Susan, 223; Thomas, 223 (2); William, 362
- Holliman, Mary, 170
- Hollyday, Margaret, 355
- Holman (Hollman), Catherine, 358; Chaplin, 173, 313, 348, 352; Elizabeth, 313; Frances, 348; John, 313; Jonathan, 358; Mary, 145; Rebecca, 342; Sarah, 173, 352; Thomas, 358; William, 173
- Holmes, Ann, 38, 101, 132, 252; Antonina, 174; Dorothy, 283; Elizabeth, 325; Francis, 111; George, 252; James, 101; Jane, 372; John, 364; Lazarus, 340; Margaret, 331; Mary, 19, 111, 245, 340; Nathaniel, 245 (2); Sarah, 36, 364; Susan, 230; William, 19, 283, 372
- Holt, Ann, 208; Elizabeth, 7, 116; George, 208; Jonathan, 304; Mary, 64, 304
- Holton (Hlonlton), Edward, 285; Elizabeth, 106; George, 250; Grace, 76; John, 76, 377; Mary, 24, 250; Rebecca, 285; Sarah, 377; Simon, 106
- Holy, Ann, 30
- Honeyball, Edward, 281; Mary, 281
- Honeywood, Sarah, 177; Stephen, 177
- Hood, Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 377; John, 44; Mary, 44, 84; William, 377
- Hooker, John, 115; Rebecca, 115
- Hookham, Elizabeth Maria, 317; John, 317
- Hoper, Joseph, 5
- Hopkins, Ann, 183, 234, 306, 314, 370; Jane, 303; Martha, 330; Robert, 314; William, 183, 234 (2), 306
- Hordy, Mary, 158; Thomas, 158
- Hornablow, Mary, 120
- Horne (Horn), Ann, 201; Elizabeth, 37; Eleanor, 172; Francis, 37; John, 201; Thomas, 269; William, 37
- Hornebattle, Elizabeth, 79
- Horner, Alice, 181; Elizabeth, 220; George, 258; Hannah, 258; Henry, 220; Rachel, 269; Sarah, 186; Susanna, 192; Thomas, 186
- Horning, Jane, 38
- Hornsey, Ann, 6
- Horrex, Elizabeth, 40; Hannah, 304, 353; John, 40, 304, 318, 353; Kezia, 318; Mary, 331
- Horrington, Ann, 214
- Horsey, Caroline, 272; Samuel, 272
- Horsley (Horsely), Ann, 357; Elizabeth, 386; John, 357; Thomasine, 314
- Hosier, Mary, 272
- Hossly (Hoslee), Elizabeth, 282, 309; John, 282
- Host, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 133; Thomas, 138

- Holton, John, 324; Judith, 324
- Houghton (Houghtton, Howton), Abraham, 374; Ann, 38, 73, 208; Eleanor, 299; Elizabeth, 14, 109, 236, 374, 375; George, 381; Jeremiah, 375; John, 61, 109, 299, 346, 363, 377; Josiah, 373; Lydia, 148; Margaret, 164; Martha, 363; Mary, 56, 346, 362, 377, 384; Michael, 35, 164; Robert, 299; Sarah, 35, 61, 159, 368; Thomas, 362
- Houlden, Mary, 218; Richard, 218
- Houilding, Hester, 377; John, 377
- Houlton, *see* Holton
- Hovell (Hovel, Hovill), Ann, 40, 146, 255; Arabella Catherine, 306; Elizabeth, 16, 61, 274; Francis, 122; Haunah, 173; Jemima, 122; John, 16; Margaret, 141, 195; Oliver, 61; Rachel, 238; Temperance, 48; Thomas, 48, 146, 173; William, 306
- Howard, Abraham, 100; Deborah, 360; Elizabeth, 29, 77, 100, 139, 144, 177, 266, 352, 380; Francis, 29; John, 199; Judith, 67; Martha, 352; Martha Maria, 158; Mary, 66, 86, 124, 179, 267, 337; Rachel, 128; Richard, 148, 181; Robert, 67; Samuel, 119, 128; Sarah, 231; Susan, 119, 181, 199; Thomas, 267, 352; William, 139, 144; William Augustus, 337
- Howchin, Elizabeth, 206; William, 206
- Howe (How), Abigail, 170; Alice, 43, 193; Ann, 9, 47, 85, 105, 107, 145, 251, 332, 379, 381; Christopher, 43, 49; Dorothy, 315, 387; Edmund, 90; Edward, 20, 108; Elias, 91, 114, 292; Elizabeth, 49, 62, 74, 85, 86, 98, 103, 131, 132, 183, 195, 257, 281, 295, 340, 346, 355, 383, 387; Esther, 20, 344; Frances, 12, 22; George, 28, 41, 308, 383, 387; Hannah, 183, 226, 308, 312, 321; Isabella, 292; James, 145, 311; Jane, 17, 52, 102; Jeremiah, 188, 295; John, 105, 135, 173, 185, 251, 257, 281, 287, 332, 355, 387; Joseph, 85, 314; Jude, 247; Margaret, 133, 172, 188; Martha, 8, 98; Mary, 52, 108, 114, 123 (2), 129, 135, 136, 171, 173, 197, 251, 311, 312, 314, 350, 359, 360, 383; Matthew, 226 (2); May, 232; Renben, 98, 257; Richard, 52, 133, 251, 387; Robert, 9, 17, 105, 381; Rose, 91, 171, 384; Sarah, 61, 77, 90, 105, 162, 200, 263, 287, 308; Susan, 28, 37, 59, 77; Thomas, 107, 136, 340, 379, 383, 384; William, 98, 102, 123, 171, 247 (2), 312, 359
- Howell (Howel), Ann, 81, 134; Dorothy, 34; Edward, 60; Elizabeth, 3, 291; George, 81; John, 3, 195; Sarah, 195; Thomas, 3, 19
- Hoves (Hows), Ambrose, 33; Elizabeth, 24, 88; Henry, 24; Hinnton, 315; Jane, 33; John, 88; Ruth, 329; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 151, 242, 246; William, 329
- Howlet (Howlett), Ann, 24, 232, 264, 275, 285; Elizabeth, 112, 168, 243, 275, 318, 370; Esther, 94; Francis, 60 (2), 243 (2), 308; George, 142; Hannah, 303; Henry, 178; Isaac, 275; James, 54; Jane, 343; John, 21, 168, 180, 327, 373; Judith, 278; Martha, 26, 152, 199; Mary, 54, 108, 197, 201, 283, 296, 308, 327, 371; Nathaniel, 12, 94; Philip, 275; Rebecca, 178; Robert, 142, 199, 264, 303; Rose, 238; Samuel, 303; Sarah, 60, 180, 371, 373; Susan, 117, 266; Thomas, 278, 283; Thomasine, 191; William, 296
- Howton, *see* Houghton
- How, Ann, 70, 289; Elizabeth, 361; James, 341; John, 289; Richard, 354; Robert, 361; Sally, 354; Sarah, 341; Susanna, 386; William, 386
- Hubbard, Ann, 58, 110, 201, 214, 297; Anthony, 178; Catherine, 93; Dorothy, 269; Elizabeth, 59, 92, 178, 223, 268, 283, 340, 349; Frances, 110, 235; George, 92; James, 208, 297, 320; John, 93, 140; Joseph, 160; Margaret, 120; Martha, 320; Mary, 71, 86, 140, 149, 160, 202, 302, 379; Robert, 201, 268, 302, 340; Sarah, 44, 123, 208, 318; Stephen, 44, 318; Thomas, 58, 120, 123, 140, 235 (2); William, 86, 214
- Hubble, Alice, 269; Elizabeth, 181; John, 181
- Huddleston, Elizabeth, 295; Mary Lelia, 198
- Hudson, Ann, 129, 253; Edmund, 1; Elizabeth, 360; George, 352; John, 263; Robert, 261; Samuel, 129; Sarah, 130, 261, 352; Susanna, 263
- Huggins (Huggens), Alice, 198; George, 269; John, 226 (2); Margaret, 145; Mary, 5, 312; Phyllis, 226; Sarah, 269, 365, 373; Temperance, 74; Thomas, 145, 198
- Hugh, Jane, 77; Thomas, 77
- Hughes, John, 319, 366; Matthew, 223; Sarah, 101, 223, 319, 366
- Hull, Elizabeth, 245; John, 245 (2); Mary, 197, 250; Samuel, 197
- Hullier, Frances, 123
- Humberstone, Margaret, 96
- Hume (Hum, Humme), Abramam, 346; Alexander, 257; Ann, 185; Emma, 63; George, 63; Hannah, 343; Jeremiah, 343; John, 380; Jonathan, 5; Mary, 87; Samuel, 87; Sarah, 257, 346, 380
- Humin, Elizabeth, 138
- Humphrey, Abigail, 60; Daniel, 20; Elizabeth, 199, 374; John, 60, 373; Phoebe, 373; Sarah, 20; William, 199
- Humphreys, Winny, 123
- Hun, Ann, 306; Daniel, 260; Sarah, 260
- Hunt, Abigail, 215; Alice, 61; Ann, 22, 51, 106, 142, 153, 160, 190, 204, 215, 269, 280, 305, 358; Arthur, 257; Benjamin, 108; Charles, 61; Dorothy, 5; Edith, 372; Edward, 68; Elizabeth, 68, 69, 88, 94, 106, 203, 212, 250, 253, 257, 263, 295, 305, 316, 345, 374, 380; Frances, 283; George, 128, 203, 268, 304, 322, 332, 350 (2); Hannah, 331; Helen, 242; Isaac, 337; James, 235, 257, 274, 277, 305; Jane, 30, 181; Jarret, 42; Jemima, 78, 309; Jeremiah, 60; John, 68, 100, 213, 215, 225, 243, 250, 269, 274, 280, 309, 337, 339, 364; Jonathan, 242; Joseph, 86, 283; Jude, 148; Lawrence, 2; Margaret, 190, 296, 303; Margareta, 213; Martha, 251; Mary, 42, 67, 86, 93, 128, 130, 144, 169, 201, 235, 277, 280, 294, 320, 322, 332, 337, 344, 350, 363, 364, 379; Mercy, 209; Mirable, 335; Nathaniel, 358; Pleasance, 286; Ralph, 7; Rebecca, 338; Richard, 201, 277, 320; Robert, 94, 204, 296, 329, 356; Samuel, 190, 201, 330; Sarah, 68, 100, 148, 186, 268, 322, 356, 374; Simon, 152, 153, 251 (3), 265; Stephen, 22, 54; Susan, 28, 60, 201, 273, 274, 355, 381; Thomas, 3, 68, 69, 253, 273, 279, 323, 331, 355, 372, 381; Unica, 329; William, 78, 128, 142, 209, 235 (2), 345; Zacharias, 303
- Hunter, Andrew, 381; John, 316; Mary, 293; Susan, 381; Tabitha, 316; Thomas, 293
- Hunting, Margaret, 64
- Hunton, Ann, 31
- Hur, Hannah, 121
- Hurlock, Elizabeth, 305

Hurn, Mary, 69; Thomas, 69
 Hurrell (Hurell, Hurrel, Hurrill), Charles, 151;
 Elizabeth, 151, 158, 201, 232, 357; James, 201;
 Lucy, 343; Margaret, 212; Mary, 194, 211,
 311, 357; Rose, 326; Sarah, 297; Thomas,
 194, 326, 343
 Hurry, Elizabeth, 189, 192; Margaret, 86;
 William, 189
 Hurst, Elizabeth, 45; Mary, 165
 Husbands, Mary, 204
 Husk (Hluske), John, 87; Martha, 87; Mary,
 102
 Hussleton, Robert, 94; Sarah, 94
 Hust, Maria, 378
 Hustler, Abigail, 380; Ann, 336, 378; Charles,
 209, 270, 293, 336 (2); Devereux, 73, 209;
 Dorothy, 209; Elizabeth, 73, 201, 385; Fanny,
 285; Frances, 250; Isabella, 270; James,
 380; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 293; Thomas, 378
 Hutchinson, 315; John, 333; Mary, 182, 333;
 William, 182, 315
 Hutton, Ann, 330; Dionisia, 41; Henry, 41;
 William, 330
 Hyde, Elizabeth, 155, 361; John, 361; Robert,
 155
 Hye, Ann, 34
 Hynard, Abraham, 131; Alice, 45; Ann, 26;
 Bridget, 135; Edmund, 26; Elizabeth, 131;
 Hannah, 335; Jane, 381; John, 26, 381;
 Mary, 297; Richard, 45; Robert, 135
 Hyndes, Frances, 53
 Hyndwood, Bridget, 191
 Hyner, Mary, 249; William, 249
 Hynes, John, 8; Susan, 8; Thomas, 8

I

Iddens, John, 222
 Inlington, Ann, 26
 Immons (Immens), Mary, 268; Philip, 268;
 Susan, 143; Thomas, 268
 Inch, Ann, 294
 Indoc, Martha, 43; Thomas, 43
 Infield, Rose, 16, 68; William, 16
 Ingle, Elizabeth, 242
 Inghish, Susanna, 181
 Ingram, Sarah, 380
 Innal, Frances, 48
 Innmann, Catherine, 384
 Ireland, Dodson, 321; Lucy, 321; Mary, 354;
 Robert, 321; Susanna, 204; William, 354
 Irons (Iron), Sarah, 326; Susanna, 117
 Irwin, Ann, 350; John, 332; Martha, 332
 Isaac (Isaack, Isaacks), Alice, 264; Giles, 71,
 387; Hannah, 71, 158; Matthew, 5
 Isaacson (Isaackson), Ann, 129, 282, 296, 378;
 Daniel, 350; Elizabeth, 68, 136, 197; Frances,
 333; John, 94, 296, 303, 333; Lydia, 192;
 Mary, 23, 33, 94, 242, 303, 321, 350; Philip,
 136; Prudence, 12; Robert, 242, 333, 378;
 Sarah, 128; Stephen, 33, 129; Thomas, 12;
 William, 23, 33, 68, 128, 192
 Isbell, Susan, 139; Thomas, 139
 Isesham, Sarah, 226
 Isham, Elizabeth, 53, 158; Mary, 38; Sarah,
 114
 Ivc, Abraham, 226 (2); Elizabeth, 83; James,
 182; Lydia, 182; Mary, 167, 226; Susan, 101;
 Robert, 83; Thomas, 101
 Iver, Mary, 268

Ives, Anne, 107; Elizabeth, 185, 191; Hannah,
 125; James, 185; John, 107; Just, 203;
 Margaret, 4; Rebecca, 223; Robert, 185;
 Sarah, 94
 Iveson, Elizabeth, 73; John, 73
 Ixworth, Elizabeth, 6; Peter, 6

J

Jackaman (Jackerman), Clover, 347; Jane, 77;
 Mary, 15; Tryphena, 347
 Jackson, Alice, 23, 232, 265; Ann, 9, 311;
 Christian, 179, 196; Deborah, 46; Dorothy,
 46, 287, 315; Eliakim, 315; Elizabeth, 163,
 176, 195, 257, 334, 375, 386; Frances, 112,
 386; George, 334; Hannah, 280; Harriet,
 327; Hunton, 287; Isaac, 115, 287, 319;
 John, 112, 150, 386; Joseph, 179; Margaret,
 282; Mary, 52, 88, 176, 182, 214, 245, 265,
 271, 319, 332, 341; Patience, 378; Prudence,
 200; Richard, 163; Robert, 126, 177; Sarah,
 9, 177, 372; Stephen, 282; Susan, 65, 115,
 126, 150, 216, 269, 287; Theophila, 53, 216;
 Thomas, 216, 232 (2), 327, 341; William, 176,
 257 (2), 269, 334
 Jacob, Ann, 90, 165, 357, 358; Charles, 51;
 Edmund, 14, 49, 144, 273, 287, 368; Edward,
 266; Elizabeth, 32, 51, 198, 314, 362, 385;
 Frances, 14, 188; Francis, 296; George, 182,
 264, 296; Hannah, 45, 144, 273, 364; Isaac,
 97; Joanna, 212; John, 95, 188, 243 (2), 273,
 344, 358, 364, 385; Martha, 29, 144, 278, 366;
 Mary, 134, 207, 212, 266, 354, 368; Nathaniel,
 289; Ralph, 188; Robert, 134, 144, 362;
 Samuel, 32; Sarah, 49, 95, 243, 367; Susanna,
 192; Thomas, 207, 343; William, 198, 212,
 296, 385
 Jacobs, Elizabeth, 355; Mary, 68 (2), 335; Rose,
 159; Sarah, 374; Susan, 334; Thomas, 68,
 264; William, 212, 314, 322, 355, 374
 Jaggard, Elizabeth, 28, 120, 214, 257, 319;
 Esther, 143; Frances, 63, 162; Hannah, 141;
 Mary, 168, 182, 204, 387; Robert, 162;
 Samuel, 28, 141; Thomas, 120; William, 63,
 319, 387
 James, Ann, 49, 100, 251; Edmund, 28;
 Elizabeth, 130, 179, 185, 264, 317; Francis,
 123; Gauda, 130; Henry, 137; James, 285;
 Jane, 361; John, 140; Jonathan, 317;
 Margaret, 123; Mary, 285, 353; Robert, 353;
 Samuel, 317; Sarah, 137, 347; Susan, 28,
 140; Thomas, 179; William, 100, 361
 Jamett, Abigail, 76; Thomas, 76
 Jamieson, Ann, 345
 Jannings (Janings), Ann, 62, 262; Charles, 62,
 122; Elizabeth, 8; John, 112, 334; Mary,
 112, 122; Robert, 8, 262; William, 100
 Jaques (Jacques), Ann, 261, 302; Audrey, 147;
 Charles, 161, 309; Elizabeth, 151, 219, 353;
 John, 116, 261; Margaret, 101, 161; Martha,
 307, 385; Mary, 28, 116, 227 (2), 280; Richard,
 101, 151, 227, 280, 302; Robert, 28, 307;
 Sarah, 184, 309
 Jardine, Elizabeth, 300; Sarah, 278; William,
 278, 300
 Jarman (Jarmain), Ann, 173, 342; George, 342;
 James, 331, 342; Mary, 331
 Jarmen, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 184, 185, 218, 357;
 Giles, 179 (2), 218; John, 157, 357; Martha,
 179, 264; Sarah, 157

- Jarrald (Jarrold, Jarreld), Ann, 342 (2); Elizabeth, 113, 157; George, 353; Hannah, 353; Jemima, 339; John, 118, 183; Lydia, 189; Margaret, 157; Mary, 118, 172, 182, 352; Matthew, 113; Robert, 157 (2), 339; Thomas, 172; Tryphena, 347; William, 352
- Jarvis (Jarvus), Ann, 216; Elizabeth, 67, 258, 348, 352; John, 133, 374; Mary, 150, 164, 217, 374; Robert, 258, 348; Rose, 133; Samuel, 374; Thomas, 216, 352
- Jaskin, Ann, 70; Thomas, 70
- Javellean, Elizabeth, 81; Hannah, 79; James, 79, 81, 235; Martha, 99; Richard, 235 (2); Sarah, 235
- Jay (Juye), Ann, 278 (2); Caroline, 261; Elizabeth, 11, 68, 319, 376; Frances, 81; George, 162, 278, 298; James, 91, 232; John, 81, 232, 319; Mary, 91, 98, 162, 182, 232, 238, 298; Robert, 232 (2), 238; Samuel, 11, 246 (2), 374; Sarah, 246, 374; Stephen, 182, 278; Susan, 92, 232; Thomas, 68; William, 261, 319
- Jeffes (Jeff), Ann, 35, 196, 347; Dille, 245; Edward, 35; Elizabeth, 106, 212; Frances, 283; James, 283; John, 269; Jonathan, 212; Mary, 286; Patience, 269; Simon, 196; Thomas, 196, 269, 286, 347
- Jefferson, George, 348; Mary, 348
- Jeffreys (Jefferies, Jeffes, Jeffrey, Jeffrie, Jeffries, Jeffry), Ann, 71, 228; Elizabeth, 196, 343; Hannah, 166; John, 169, 196, 228 (2); Judith, 259; Margaret, 170, 182; Maria, 301; Mary, 169; Thomas, 166, 170; William, 343
- Jegon, Dorothea, 292; Robert, 292
- Jellett, Bridget, 354; John, 261, 354; Mary, 261
- Jencke, Ann, 310; John, 67; Mary, 67, 125; Samuel, 125; Thomas, 67
- Jenks, Amy, 239 (2); William, 239 (2)
- Jenner, Ann, 93; Thomas, 93
- Jenney, Ann, 293; Edmund, 293
- Jennings, Ann, 69, 296, 318, 339; Elizabeth, 5, 194, 275; George, 155, 157; Henry, 259; Jane, 95; Jonathan, 296; Lydia, 259; Martha, 273, 361; Mary, 86, 155, 337, 350; Robert, 5, 273; Sarah, 23, 157; Thomas, 23, 350; William, 361
- Jermyn (Jermain, Jermin), Ann, 71, 201; Elizabeth, 55, 297, 380; Frances, 36; John, 36, 210, 330; Margaret, 330; Martha, 210; Mary, 76, 294; Robert, 71, 76
- Jerrel, James, 136; Mary, 136
- Jerrold (Jerold), Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 354; James, 47; John, 354
- Jerskyn, Mary, 247
- Jervis, Mary, 215; Peregrine, 215
- Jessie (Jesses), Ann, 100; Dillamoretta, 114; Thomas, 114
- Jessop (Jessopp, Jessup), Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 367; John, 69; Mary, 60, 69, 312, 372; William, 60, 367
- Jest, Prudence, 370; William, 370
- Jewell, Ann, 267, 277; Elizabeth, 39; John, 277; Lydia, 254; Thomas, 39
- Jewers (Jowers), Ann, 8; Bridget, 58; Daniel, 8, 121, 180, 305; Elizabeth, 35, 328, 334; Francis, 44, 305, 327; Hannah, 37, 180; Joan, 51, 58, 103, 300; Mary, 34, 103, 121, 251, 271, 327; Sarah, 44, 300, 305; William, 8, 37, 44, 328
- Jex, Elizabeth, 85; John, 85
- Jeyes (Jey), Mary, 329, 361; Samuel, 361; Susan, 129; William, 129
- Joans, *see* Jones
- Jobson, Ann, 328
- Johnson (Jonson), Alice, 11, 326; Andrew, 25; Ann, 32, 99, 144, 169, 252, 286, 291, 293, 314; Catherine, 78; Cornelius, 386; Daniel, 78; Diann, 286; Elizabeth, 3, 81, 91, 103, 115, 132, 170, 205, 255, 286, 293, 309, 324, 330, 386; Edmund, 166; Edward, 14, 81, 123, 286 (2); Frances, 14, 217; Hannah, 196, 381; Henry, 26; Isaac, 272; Isabella, 309; Jacob, 196; James, 61, 103, 123; Jane, 14, 109, 123; John, 14, 25, 88, 180, 255, 282, 286, 330, 381; Joseph, 93, 99, 106, 108, 119, 246 (2), 309; Judith, 212; Margaret, 25, 119, 139; Martha, 272; Mary, 18, 55, 88, 93, 166, 181, 265, 282, 289, 329; Massey, 180; Miriam, 106; Nathan, 265; Pechey, 309; Phyllis, 273; Ralph, 32; Rebecca, 383; Reuben, 326; Robert, 32, 269; Rose, 26; Samuel, 144, 181; Sarah, 33, 108, 246, 269, 293; Susan, 181, 309, 333, 341, 356; Thomas, 169; William, 3, 18, 272, 293, 341
- Johnstone (Johnston), Elizabeth, 134, 342; John, 134
- Jolly (Jolley), Adam, 91; Ann, 49; Bridget, 91, 202; Elizabeth, 268, 307; Henry, 202, 366; John, 148; Martha, 97, 366; Mary, 125, 144, 148, 179; Susan, 358; Thomas, 49; William, 125, 368
- Jonas, Ann, 156; Edward, 156
- Jones (Joans), Ann, 180; Bridget, 222; Catherine, 64; Charles, 2 (2), 70; Eleanor, 382; Elizabeth, 2, 6, 369; Fanny, 242; Henry, 159, 294; Hester, 29; Humphrey, 377; Jane, 140, 378; John, 29, 64, 108, 301, 365; Joseph, 382; Lydia, 302; Margaret, 338; Marshal, 211; Martha, 371; Mary, 37, 63, 70, 145, 151, 333, 377, 380; Michael, 316; Morgan, 65; Moses, 371; Nathaniel, 316; Nicholas, 242 (2); Sarah, 2, 108, 301, 365; Susan, 159, 269, 294, 309, 316; Thomas, 380; William, 70, 222, 309
- Jordan (Jorden), Abraham, 41; Ann, 27, 41; Charles, 359; Elizabeth, 250, 318, 357; Frances, 23; John, 318 (2), 359; Mary, 354; Nathaniel, 125; Sarah, 359; Susan, 125, 230, 359; William, 354
- Josefine (Jocelin, Joseclin, Joslin, Josling), Alice, 245; Daniel, 245 (2); Eleanor, 191; Elizabeth, 359, 361; Hannah, 124; John, 124; Jonathan, 191; Joseph, 361; Mary, 338; Sarah, 385; William, 385
- Jouvinelle, Elizabeth, 230; Isaac Benjamin, 230 (2)
- Jowers, *see* Jewers
- Judd, Ann, 180; Dinah, 65; William, 180
- Jude, Mary, 80; Richard, 83
- Judson, Mary, 385; William, 385
- Julian, Jane, 278; Leo, 278
- Junifere, Sarah, 14; William, 14
- Juniper, Mary, 377
- Just, Lney, 361; William, 361

K

Kabel, *see* Keeble

Kadman, Alice, 200; John, 200

Kasington, Elizabeth, 77

Kates, Andrew, 95, 99; Elizabeth, 372; Martha, 99; Mary, 95; Richard, 99

- Keath, Just, 323; Thomas, 323
 Kechiner, Ann, 149
 Keddel, Lucy, 166; William, 166
 Keddington (Kedington), Ambrose, 114, 176;
 Ann, 134; Charity, 88; Frances, 132, 176;
 Judith, 287 (2); Martha, 173; Mary, 114;
 Thomas, 88; William, 287
 Kedge, Ann, 318; James, 318
 Keeble (Kabel, Keable, Kebell, Keble), Ann, 108;
 Elizabeth, 4, 107; Francis, 70, 108; Hannah,
 298; John, 65, 103; Lydia, 174; Margaret,
 34; Mary, 65, 103, 152, 208; Rebecca, 285;
 Samuel, 4; Sarah, 51; Susan, 11; William, 51
 Keeley, Ellen, 193; John, 193, 370; Martha,
 370; Mary, 169; Jonathan, 210; Susan, 210
 Keen (Ken), James, 281; Jenny, 174; Martha,
 267; Mary, 281 (2); Michael, 349; Robert,
 174; Susanna, 349
 Keener, Joseph, 263; Mary, 263
 Keer (Ker), Abigail, 70; Elizabeth, 224; John,
 77; Jonathan, 379; Margaret, 379; Susan, 77
 Kelton, James, 143; Mary, 143
 Kemball (Kembal), Ann, 178, 318, 334, 350;
 Beatrice, 328; Dorothy, 24; Eleanor, 342;
 Elizabeth, 41; James, 23; John, 24, 81, 211,
 334; Margaret, 23; Mary, 81, 150, 274 (2);
 Richard, 274; Sarah, 43; Susan, 211, 342,
 351; Thomas, 150, 342; William, 41, 178,
 328, 334, 350
 Kemp (Kempel), Ambrose, 156; Ann, 159, 206,
 287, 354; Charity, 281; Charles, 210, 353;
 Dinah, 200; Elizabeth, 133, 157, 253, 292;
 Frances, 199; Hannah, 353; Hester, 75; John,
 75, 292, 318, 340, 371; Margaret, 256, 371;
 Martha, 156, 210, 303; Mary, 85, 125, 163,
 246, 251, 340; Robert, 156, 157, 164; Rose,
 157; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 275, 325; Simon,
 246 (2), 281, 287, 354; Susan, 33, 164, 318,
 332, 336; Thomas, 200, 275
 Ken, see Keen
 Kendall (Kendal), Ann, 12; Catherine, 294;
 Elizabeth, 146, 247, 302; Hannah, 292; Jacob,
 146, 195, 196, 383; James, 12; John, 299;
 Margaret, 56; Martha, 188; Mary, 63, 132,
 195, 196; Richard, 63; Robert, 247 (2);
 Sarah, 299; Susanna, 383; Thomas, 188, 247;
 William, 132, 196
 Kenningall (Kenningale, Kennigall, Kenningball,
 Kenyngell), Ann, 50, 369; Elizabeth, 91, 217;
 Joanna, 212; John, 225 (2); Mary, 225, 365;
 William, 50, 369
 Kensington, Mary, 60
 Kent, Ann, 205, 278, 306, 368, 376; Damerell,
 17; Elizabeth, 154, 258, 304, 328; Frances, 138;
 George, 17; Henry, 5; Honor, 13; James, 286;
 John, 154, 350; Mary, 84, 91, 178, 235, 260,
 286, 327, 350; Philippa, 139; Richard, 328;
 Robert, 139, 154, 205, 239, 258, 260, 306, 368
 (2); Thomas, 376; William, 91, 235 (2)
 Kenting, Cheston, 60
 Kenyon, Ann, 147; Francis, 139; Henry, 231 (2);
 Jane, 231; Martha, 361; Mary, 139; Thomazin,
 252
 Kerison, Mary, 145; Robert, 145
 Kerrich, Alice, 316; Sarah, 300; Thomas, 316
 Kerridge, Deborah, 251; Elizabeth, 40, 259;
 John, 259; Mary, 82; Sarah, 183; Stephen, 82
 Kerrington, Abraham, 4, 34; Ann, 302; Catherine,
 292; Elizabeth, 4; Frances, 62; Helen, 39;
 Henry, 62; John, 292; Jonathan, 10; Mary,
 10, 34; Robert, 62; Thomas, 302
 Kerry, Penelope, 339; Sarah, 386
 Kersey, Hannah, 320; John, 279, 320 (2), 376;
 Mary, 279, 376; Susan, 308
 Kett, Ann, 331; John, 331
 Kettle, Ann, 172, 239, 381; Antony, 6; Elizabeth,
 207, 249; John, 239 (2); Mary, 6, 238; Samuel,
 238 (2), 249; Sarah, 261
 Key (Keys), Charles, 94; Edward, 105; Mary,
 94, 277, 380; Obadiah, 380; Susan, 105, 346;
 Joseph, 172; Mary, 172; Rebecca, 172;
 Robert, 172
 Keyner, Robert, 44; Susanna, 44
 Kidby, Ann, 356; Charles, 151; Elizabeth, 224;
 Mary, 151; Rosamund, 338
 Kidd, Elizabeth, 175; George, 175
 Kiddy, Elizabeth, 236
 Kidman, Mary, 91
 Kilburn (Kilborn), Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 294;
 Esther, 7; Hannah, 358; Sarah, 357; Simon,
 358; Thomas, 240 (2); William, 294
 Kilby, Margaret, 56; Robert, 56
 Killett, Rachel, 30; Thomas, 30
 Killigrew, Frances, 181
 Killingback (Killenback, Killingbeck), Abraham,
 5; Ann, 118; Avery, 110; Edward, 5;
 Elizabeth, 171; Mary, 5; Phoebe, 110
 Kimm, Martha, 311; Mary, 328
 Kimmis, Mary, 91, 298; Thomas, 91, 298
 Kinderley, Elizabeth, 359; William, 359
 King, Alice, 156, 186; Amy, 218; Ann, 3, 27,
 29, 47, 89, 100 (2), 102, 178, 223, 230, 268,
 273, 377, 380; Benjamin, 2, 98, 190, 227 (2),
 230 (2); Charles, 90, 265; Daniel, 151, 321;
 Edmund, 85; Eleanor, 210; Elizabeth, 2, 49,
 56, 57, 79, 87, 98, 99, 141, 152, 175, 211, 214,
 215, 227 (2), 231, 249, 265, 280 (2), 301, 315,
 324 (2), 334, 352, 372, 377, 381; Ellen, 158;
 Faith, 45; Frances, 85; Francis, 58, 231 (2);
 George, 27, 127, 142, 145, 195, 214; Grace,
 71; Hannah, 331, 353; James, 3, 113, 158,
 160, 211, 307, 331; Jane, 220 (2); John, 27,
 45, 46, 57, 60, 141, 178, 211 (2), 232 (2),
 234 (2), 259, 262, 268, 280, 292, 334, 352;
 Jonathan, 176, 265; Judith, 20; Just, 203,
 323; Lydia, 262, 301; Margaret, 18, 28, 165,
 265, 281, 325; Maria, 114; Mark, 372; Martha,
 27, 60, 365; Mary, 46, 58, 59, 80, 82, 113,
 129, 137, 157, 179, 190, 229, 268, 276, 278,
 292, 294, 301, 304, 312, 325, 335, 347, 372;
 Michael, 20; Nathaniel, 44; Priscilla, 341;
 Rachel, 31, 90; Ralph, 175, 203, 214, 323,
 377; Robert, 29, 71, 179, 210, 380 (2);
 Samuel, 3, 79, 89, 152, 204; Sarah, 16, 25,
 84, 152, 160, 195, 203, 211, 229; Susan, 44,
 151, 176, 204, 232, 234, 255, 277, 286, 307,
 314, 321, 353, 381; Thomas, 29, 80, 100, 160,
 220, 223 (2), 294; William, 25, 58, 218, 220,
 268, 276, 278, 301, 325, 372
 Kinges, Elizabeth, 277
 Kingsbury, Ann, 145; Edward, 30; Elizabeth,
 72, 377; Henry, 55; John, 72, 301; Mary, 30,
 55, 301, 313; Roger, 313; Sarah, 318
 Kinnance, John, 308; Mary, 308
 Kinsby, Ann, 31
 Kinsey, Grissel, 76; Israel, 76
 Kipen, Ann, 140
 Kirkam, Amy, 40
 Kirkby (Kirby), Ann, 30, 228; John, 228, 385;
 Joshua, 155; Margaret, 30; Samuel, 208;
 Sarah, 155, 208
 Kirkpatrick, Martha, 123; William, 123

Kistrell, James, 336; Martha, 336
 Kitchen, Sarah, 78
 Kitchener, Abigail, 349; Ann, 150, 244; Christian, 88; Hannah, 330; John, 282, 326; Martha, 283; Robert, 150, 330, 333, 349; Thomas, 283
 Kitching, Mary, 24; Michael, 24
 Kitner, Benjamin, 67; Christian, 67
 Kitson, Ann, 385; Joshua, 385
 Kitton, Catherine, 359; Samuel, 359
 Klopfer, John Godlieb, 350; Sarah, 350
 Knapp, Langley, 183; Mary, 104; Sarah, 183; Thomas, 104
 Kneve, Edward, 33; Sarah, 33
 Knevet, Elizabeth, 297; Henry, 297
 Knight, Grace, 97; Mary, 20, 375
 Knights, Adam, 301 (2); Ann, 344, 379; Edward, 6; Gideon, 344, 355; Isabella, 292; John, 379 (2); Jonathan, 146, 344, 355; Mary, 297, 355; Sarah, 301; Susan, 146; Williman, 6
 Knock, Bridget, 191; Deborah, 223; Hannah, 318; Jane, 312; John, 223 (2), 228; Joseph, 165; Ruth, 228; Susan, 165; William, 191
 Knoll, Benjamin, 36; Catherine, 36
 Knoller, John, 288; Sarah, 288
 Knopp (Knop), Benjamin, 283; Elizabeth, 283, 353, 376, 387; Frances, 152; Isabella, 87; Peter, 376; Richard, 59, 387; Sarah, 59; Susan, 77
 Knopwood, Elizabeth, 383
 Knowles, Frances, 179; Sarah, 232; Thomas, 232 (2); William, 179
 Kymiss, Mary, 77
 Kynaston, Elizabeth, 273
 Kyon, Ellen, 109; William, 109

L

Laben, George, 107; Susan, 107
 Lacy, Mary, 78; Thomas, 78
 Ladbroke, (Sir) Robert (Kt.), 275
 Laddclow, Mary, 61
 Ladiman, Mary, 59
 Ladin, Abraham, 212, 218; Mary, 212; Sarah, 218
 Lait, *see* Layt
 Lake, Charles, 388; Hannah, 388
 Latham, Elizabeth, 155; Robert, 155; William, 155
 Lamb, Ann, 10; George, 209; Joseph, 10; Mary, 194, 345; Sarah, 209, 369; William, 194, 345
 Lamball, Elizabeth, 64
 Lambard, Ann, 143; Elizabeth, 148; William, 148
 Lambert, Ann, 130, 163; Elizabeth, 27, 96, 222, 248; Hannah, 318; Isaac, 370; Jane, 167; John, 130, 168, 187; Joshua, 7, 81; Martha, 98, 179; Mary, 62, 103, 125, 137, 140, 168; Mildred, 370; Penelope, 187; Phillip, 27; Rachel, 81; Robert, 167; Roger, 222 (2); Samuel, 179; Sarah, 95; Susan, 204; Thomas, 318
 Lamporte, Ann, 111; Thomas, 111
 Lamprell, Mary, 249
 Lampsett, John, 264; Mary, 264
 Landamore, Frances, 190
 Lane, Charles, 199; Elizabeth, 22, 153, 199; John, 153; Mary, 187
 Langham, Ann, 23, 247; Charles, 325; Elizabeth, 66, 67, 237, 264, 320; George, 66; James, 210,

211; John, 76; Martha, 76, 210; Mary, 211; Richard, 25; Samuel, 67, 211, 376; Sarah, 329; Susan, 78, 325, 349, 376; William, 237, 264
 Langley, Alice, 108; Elizabeth, 334; Sarah, 94; Thomas, 108
 Lanham, Charles, 288; Hannah, 353; Mary, 226, 288. *See also* Langham
 Lansdell (Lansdale), Abraham, 205; Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 150; Frances, 205
 Laper, Sarah, 183; Thomas, 183 (2)
 Lappage, Mary, 65
 Lappeye, Ann, 45
 Largent (Largeant), Ann, 248; Benjamin, 315; Catherine, 315; Elizabeth, 160, 316, 339; George, 2; John, 38, 160, 248, 306; Mary, 2; Sarah, 38, 206; Thomas, 315; Walter, 248
 Larkin (Larken), Ann, 385; John, 238 (3), 280; Martha, 280; Mary, 60; Rose, 238
 Larner, Ann, 195, 255; Mary, 118; Matthew, 118; Robert, 195
 Larett, Elizabeth, 43; Susan, 225
 Larter, John, 262; Leah, 222; Samuel, 222 (2); Sarah, 262
 Last, Abigail, 68, 154; Alice, 380; Ambrose, 175; Ann, 289; Betty, 273; Bridget, 111, 219; Christopher, 333; Cornelius, 111; Edward, 33; Elizabeth, 64, 172, 212, 267, 340, 351, 371; Esther, 301; Frances, 306, 333; Grizel, 12; Henry, 380; James, 346; John, 53, 68, 135; Joseph, 135; Margaret, 59, 276; Mark, 371; Mary, 53, 62, 135, 168, 169, 175, 248, 333, 371; Nicholas, 59, 62; Penelope, 33, 345; Robert, 340; Sarah, 223, 380; Susan, 346; Thomas, 64, 223; William, 12, 168, 169, 219, 248 (2), 301, 351
 Lathbury, Joseph, 222; Mary, 256
 Lather (Larther), Mary, 78; Robert, 78; Samuel, 78
 Loughton, Ann, 68; Charles, 68; Mary, 65
 Lausel, Abraham, 78; Elizabeth, 78
 Laver, Ann, 58
 Law, Elizabeth, 94; Francis, 94
 Lawes (Laws), Muriel, 28; Peter, 28; Ruth, 161
 Lawrence (Laurence, Lawrance), Ann, 25, 61, 131, 148, 149; Catherine, 343; Edward, 322, 327, 329, 369; Elizabeth, 256; Ellen, 11; Francis, 11; James, 378; John, 6, 25, 149, 378; Joseph, 374; Joshua, 198; Marina, 322; Mark, 256; Martha, 339; Mary, 198, 369, 378; Sarah, 296, 374; Susan, 6, 316; William, 374
 Lawsell (Lawsel), Isaac, 164; Mary, 164; Sarah, 279
 Lawson, Isaac, 35; Sebilles, 35
 Lay, Elizabeth, 356; Henry, 47; James, 146; Margaret, 47; Mary, 146; William, 356
 Laysell (Laycel, Laysel, Layzell, Lazzel), Elizabeth, 318; Hannah, 239; Isaac, 318; Mary, 121, 136, 138, 345; Sarah, 98; Thomas, 136; William, 138
 Layt (Lait), Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 117, 386; Judith, 87; Rachel, 165; William, 117, 147
 Lea, John, 132; Sarah, 132; Thomas, 132. *See also* Lee
 Leach, Benjamin, 356; Elizabeth, 127, 190; Esther, 85; Francis, 48; John, 85; Martha, 90; Mary, 28, 131, 356; Rebecca, 48; Samuel, 28; William, 190. *See also* Leech
 Leader, Ann, 256; Elizabeth, 326; Frances, 195; John, 256; Mary, 348; Sarah, 268; Thomas, 348. *See also* Leeder

- Leaisace, Elizabeth, 72
 Leake (Leakes), Judith, 138; Mary, 18, 24, 34;
 Thomas, 24, 34
 Lealon, Elizabeth, 203
 Learner, Elizabeth, 348; Matthew, 118; Robert,
 348
 Leath, Joseph, 117; Susan, 117
 Leatherdale, Elizabeth, 259; Francis, 259; Mary,
 296; Thomas, 296
 Leathers, Edward, 224; Mary, 224
 Leaver, Edmund, 43; Judith, 130; Mary, 43.
 See also Lever
 Lebon (Lebban), Amy, 239; Bartholomew, 282;
 Daniel, 321; George, 239 (2); Hannah, 321;
 Mary, 282; Sarah, 201
 Le Compte (Le Comte), Ann, 271; Francis, 271
 Leddal, Ann, 203
 Leddymann (Leditman), Elizabeth, 62; Francis,
 62; William, 6
 Lee, Amy, 136; Ann, 174, 310; Eleanor, 199;
 Elizabeth, 13, 87; Hannah, 354; Jacob, 209;
 Jane, 136; John, 136, 151, 284, 304, 374;
 Joseph, 366; Josiah, 174, 354; Judith, 209;
 Lucy, 304; Lydia, 366; Margaret, 384;
 Martha, 106; Mary, 90, 151, 171, 221, 284,
 388; Matthew, 221; Peter, 136; Robert, 221;
 Samuel, 90; Sarah, 374; Susanna, 350;
 Thomas, 199 (2), 284, 388; William, 106. *See*
 also Lea
 Leech (Leetch), Ann, 78, 136, 245; Elizabeth,
 277, 294, 316; Frances, 87; Henry, 16, 260;
 Isabella, 274; John, 78, 274, 277; Joseph,
 245 (2), 316; Mary, 16; Philippa, 260; Susan,
 245. *See also Leach*
 Leeder, Ann, 342; Elizabeth, 204; John, 342;
 Martha, 97; Mary, 299; Nathaniel, 204;
 Simon, 97; Stephen, 299; Thomas, 97. *See*
 also Leader
 Leeks, Elizabeth, 306; John, 313; Margaret,
 191, 306; Richard, 191; Rose, 163; Sarah,
 313; Thomas, 310
 Leet, Ann, 57, 186; Margaret, 48, 55; Martha,
 46; Samuel, 46; Thomas, 48
 Leetch, *see* Leech
 Lefley, Grace, 97; John, 97
 Legger, Mary, 119
 Leggatt (Legate, Legatt, Leggrave, Leggett,
 Leggett), Barbara, 85; Elizabeth, 77, 97, 348;
 Jane, 83, 239; John, 77; Nathaniel, 97;
 Sarah, 277; Thomas, 83, 348
 Le Grice, Charles, 235, 328; Jane, 85; Sophia
 Ann, 328
 Leheup, Merielina, 235; Michael, 235 (2)
 Leigh (Leighs), Ann, 252; Edward, 252;
 Elizabeth, 33; Sarah, 53; Stephen, 33; Susan,
 268
 Lemon (Leman, Lemmon), Ann, 69, 337;
 Edmund, 169; Elizabeth, 168; George, 353;
 John, 102, 117; Martha, 102, 263; Mary, 353;
 Mary Ann, 305; Robert, 168; Samuel, 168,
 305; Sarah, 69, 117; Susanna, 169
 Lenny, Lucy, 302
 Lenwood, Mary, 240
 Leonard (Lenard), Ann, 105, 148, 199; George,
 117, 193; Jane, 153; Margaret, 117; Mary,
 270; Sarah, 193; Simon, 117
 Leppingwell (Lepingwell, Leppenwell), Daniel,
 42; Elizabeth, 275; Hannah, 25; John, 25;
 Martha, 42, 83; Mary, 208; Sarah, 8
 Lester, Susanna, 294
 L'Estrange, Hamon, 21; Isabella, 170; Mary, 181
 Letch, Abraham, 388; Ann, 129; John, 73, 129;
 Mary, 68, 71; Richard, 68; Sarah, 73; Susan, 63
 Lettingwell, Sarah, 238
 Lettice, Susan, 119
 Levall (Level), Elizabeth, 253; Rose, 1; Thomas,
 253
 Levett (Levet, Levitt), Ann, 105; Catherine,
 122; Elizabeth, 65, 216; George, 318; John,
 5, 107, 323; Joseph, 5, 216; Margaret, 318;
 Mary, 5, 107, 223, 323, 332; Sarah, 343;
 Susan, 290; William, 105
 Lever, Elizabeth, 30; Margaret, 79; Matthias,
 30. *See also Leaver*
 Leverock, Duke, 215; Mary, 215
 Levings, Mary, 96
 Lewis (Leves), Abigail, 180; Ann, 374;
 Aramantha, 272; Elizabeth, 9, 153, 310,
 378; Isaac, 178; James, 356; John, 9, 310;
 Margaret, 356; Mary, 178; Samuel, 215;
 Sarah, 96; Stephen, 374; Susanna, 215;
 William, 378
 Lexten, Samuel, 113
 Lev, Charles, 342; Philip, 342; Sarah, 342
 Liftchild, Jane, 33
 Lifton, Ann, 367
 Lighten, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33
 Lillistone (Lilleston), Ann, 8; Henry, 250;
 Mary, 250; Thomas, 8
 Lilly (Lille, Lillie), Alpha, 235; Elizabeth, 156,
 280; Esther, 373; Ethelred, 2; Martha, 352;
 Mary, 21, 167; Matilda, 26; Sarah, 119;
 Susanna, 330; William, 151, 352
 Limmer, Alice, 102; Ann, 100; Edward, 323;
 Elizabeth, 381; Jane, 367; John, 100, 102,
 261; Lucy, 329; Mary, 181, 261, 323; Philip,
 367; Sarah, 180; William, 381
 Lince, Francis, 128; Mary, 128
 Lincoln (Lincolne), Alice, 90; Edmund, 180;
 Elizabeth, 250; Henry, 12; James, 127; Mary,
 12; Philippa, 127; Robert, 356; Sarah, 180,
 356
 Lindley, Samuel, 13; Sarah, 13; William, 337
 Lines (Lins), Isabel, 200; Susan, 9; Thomas, 9
 Ling (Linge), Abigail, 295; Ann, 215; Bridget,
 147; Catherine, 206; Daniel, 215; Eleanor,
 382; Elizabeth, 191; James, 98, 122; Jane, 71;
 John, 98, 206, 237 (2), 267, 282, 292, 382;
 Martha, 267, 292; Mary, 61, 221, 384; Owen,
 384; Penelope, 98; Peter, 71; Rebecca, 237;
 Sarah, 91, 282; Simon, 91, 147; Thomas,
 191, 267; William, 292
 Lingley, Ann, 129
 Lingwood, Mary, 129, 256; Thomas, 256
 Linnell, George, 239 (2); Mary, 239, 275
 Linnet (Linett, Linnett), Ann, 112; Mary, 299;
 Philip, 112; Robert, 140; Susanna, 140
 Linton (Länten), Abigail, 178; John, 83;
 Margaret, 36, 83 (2); Mary, 217; William, 178
 Linwood, Sarah, 364
 Lions, Alice, 31
 Lignorish (Liquorish), Ann, 315; Deborah,
 378; William, 315
 Lislis (L'iles, Liles, Lyles), Elizabeth, 169,
 175, 333; John, 133, 333; Margaret, 133;
 Mary, 380
 Lister (Lyster), Elizabeth, 106, 312; Frances, 21;
 John, 21; Mary, 1, 249, 250, 377; Thomas,
 377; William, 250
 Little, Arinantha, 380; Damerell, 17; Francis,
 92; John, 145; Mary, 92, 331; Sarah, 145;
 William, 380

- Littleprond, Elizabeth, 81
 Livermore, Elizabeth, 38, 313; Martha, 384
 Lloyd, Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 269; Mary, 259, 325; Thomas, 325; William, 259
 Loads, John, 294; Sarah, 294
 Lock (Loeke, Locks), Alice, 79; Ann, 128, 281, 346; Elizabeth, 79, 98, 166, 339; Frances, 18, 179; John, 11, 128, 146, 230 (2); Mary, 146, 165, 302, 384; Rebecca, 183; Rosa, 286; Sarah, 230, 342; William, 183, 342
 Locking, Joseph, 92; Sarah, 92
 Lockitt, Mary, 105; Thomas, 105
 Lockwood, Ann, 51, 174; Anna Maria, 377; Charles, 259; Edmund, 116; Elizabeth, 65, 259, 342; Ephraim, 311; Gregory, 321; Mary, 116, 311, 321; Richard, 377; Robert, 115; Sarah, 115, 306; Thomas, 174; William, 259
 Lodge, Ann, 132; John, 132
 Lofts (Loft), Frances, 227; James, 299; John, 193; Martha, 269; Mary, 71, 193, 299, 319; Rebecca, 40; Susan, 182, 360; William, 319
 Logan, Robert, 102; Sarah, 102, 145
 Logden, Mary, 150
 Loker, Frances, 187; Robert, 7; Susan, 7
 Lomax, Elizabeth, 170, 186, 380; James, 380; John, 170, 186 (2); Rebecca, 370; Susan, 155
 London, Abigail, 74; Amy, 207; Ann, 104; Charles, 104, 215, 220 (2); Elizabeth, 220 (2), 266, 271; Mary, 215; Richard, 143; Robert, 74; Sarah, 30; Susan, 143; Thomas, 207
 Long, Abigail, 365; Ann, 20, 57, 216, 308, 326; Bartholomew, 341; David, 326; Deborah, 106; Elizabeth, 9, 199, 257, 328; Elizabeth Mary, 341; Henry, 257; James, 150; John, 9, 57, 94; Martha, 150; Mary, 22, 39, 94, 114, 155, 367; Robert, 216; Samuel, 106, 328; Susan, 334; Thomas, 20; Valentine, 367; William, 308
 Longchamp, Ann, 366; Joseph, 366
 Lonsdale (Londsdale), Abraham, 72; Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 117
 Lord, Ann, 243; Deborah, 169; Frances, 84; James, 259; John, 116, 156, 366; Jonathan, 84, 376; Letitia, 376; Margaret, 156; Martin, 193; Mary, 83, 116, 191, 193; Miriam, 366; Rebecca P., 205; Richard, 205; Robert, 130; Sarah, 259; Susan, 130; Thomas, 229; William, 83, 116
 Lorimer (Lorrimer), Archibald, 388; Elizabeth, 145, 251; James, 251 (2); John, 235 (2); Martha, 388; Mary, 235, 261, 309; Sarah, 216
 Lorkin (Lorking), Hannah, 279; John, 279; Mary, 135; Rose, 92; Ruth, 298
 Lorrince, James, 85; Sarah, 85
 Lorson, Ann, 74
 Lott (Lotts), Daniel, 65; Mary, 79, 255; Rebecca, 65; Rose, 185; Sarah, 94; Susanna, 263; William, 185
 Love, Abigail, 92; Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 56, 166; John, 92; Margaret, 42; Matthew, 166; Samuel, 42
 Loveday, Alice, 68, 125; Elizabeth, 55, 62, 210; John, 55, 210; Mary, 250; Robert, 68; Susanna, 370; Thomas, 250
 Loveld, Susan, 190
 Loveless (Lovelliss), Mary, 304; Susanna, 156; William, 156
 Lovell, Mary, 15, 109; Robert, 109
 Lovely (Loveley), Ann, 291; Elizabeth, 148; Hannah, 273; William, 273
 Lovitt, Susan, 343
 Lowe, Alice, 110; Elizabeth, 385; Hannah, 228; John, 228 (2), 385; Tabitha, 316
 Lowen, Catherine, 8; Edmund, 5; Elizabeth, 45; Margaret, 5; William, 8
 Lowes, Elizabeth, 67; Sarah, 102
 Lucas, Abigail, 236; Ann, 14, 152, 284; Elizabeth, 31, 150, 238; Gibson, 284; John, 31, 41, 225 (2), 228, 238, 240, 244, 279; Joseph, 18; Margaret, 18, 41; Mary, 102, 146, 236, 271, 279, 336; Rebecca, 65, 98; Richard, 14 (2), 18, 65; Samuel, 271, 336; Sarah, 39; Susan, 40, 140, 196
 Luck, Jane, 83
 Lucket, Henry, 377; Sarah, 377
 Luckey (Lucky), Christian, 199; Jane, 311; John, 106, 199, 308; Mary, 308; Robert, 311; Susan, 211; Thomas, 83
 Ludkin, Christopher, 6; Susanna, 6
 Ludlow, Elizabeth, 3
 Luff (Luffe), Elizabeth, 151, 277; John, 151; Samuel, 277
 Luffkin, John, 108; Margaret, 108
 Lugar, Elizabeth, 351; John, 241 (3); Susanna, 241
 Lumbey, Alice, 1
 Lumley (Lumly), Ann, 174; Betty, 130; Elizabeth, 162, 208; George, 162; Isaac, 123; James, 368; John, 40; Margaret, 40; Mary, 368, 383; Sarah, 123
 Lummis (Lummiss), Grace, 306; Leonard, 374; Mary, 374
 Langley (Langly), Abraham, 185; Ann, 40, 185, 265; Anna, 165; Elizabeth, 178, 313; John, 40; Lydia, 28; Margaret, 141, 313; Mary, 30, 73 (2), 229, 278; Matthew, 28; Robert, 278; Samuel, 73, 108; Sarah, 30; Zephaniah, 30, 141, 265
 Lunn, Mary, 295
 Lunnon, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295
 Lusher (Lushier), Elizabeth, 303; Esther, 117; Francis, 166; Jane, 74; Martha, 333; Mary, 166; Samuel, 117; Thomas, 166; William, 74
 Lyas (Lyes), Catherine, 351; Elizabeth, 70, 218; John, 354; Martha, 156; Mary, 376; William, 376
 Lydal, Sarah, 134; William, 134
 Lyles, *see* L'iles
 Lyndall, Mary, 17
 Lyng, John, 180; Sarah, 180
 Lynn, Daniel, 139, 280; Mary, 139, 280
 Lyns, Frances, 250; William, 250
 Lyon, Ann, 159, 286; Elizabeth, 13; Mary, 359; Sarah, 325; Thomas, 325; William, 359
 Lyster, *see* Lister

- Machin, Ann, 128; John, 128
 Mackdowell, Mirian, 366
 Mackilestar, David, 335; Margaret, 335
 Macro (Maeroe), Adam, 73; Ann, 23, 60, 73, 314; Eleanor, 214; Elizabeth, 133, 136, 143 (2), 283; James, 60, 72, 230; Jane, 72; Jenny, 262; Mary, 51, 173, 265, 305; Robert, 23; Sarah, 230, 269; Susan, 8, 120; Thomas, 133; William, 120, 283
 Maddison, Elizabeth, 382; William, 382
 Mahalem, Elizabeth, 173; Samuel, 173
 Mahen, Rebecca, 6
 Mahew, Ann, 103; Hannah, 163; John, 163
 Maidstone, Ruth, 161; Thomas, 161
 Maidwell, John, 323; Mary, 323
 Maile, Ann, 105
 Main, Elizabeth, 121; Martha, 170; Thomas, 121
 Mainprice, Catherine, 10; Martha, 353; Mary, 353; William, 10
 Maitland, Ann, 265; Charles, 265
 Major, Ann, 56, 114; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 62, 162; Grace, 136; Isaac, 62; Jane, 40
 Makin (Making), Ann, 14, 57, 362; Elizabeth, 151, 193; Eunice, 192; Henry, 151, 192, 193; John, 192, 193 (2), 221 (2); Martha, 221; Mary, 285; Robert, 14, 151; Susanna, 187; Unice, 193
 Malden, Elizabeth, 197; Joseph, 197
 Maleham, William, 151, 236, 238 (3), 239 (2), 241, 244 (2)
 Males, Catherine, 75
 Malfalqueyrat, Jane, 271; Misael Remon, 271
 Maling, Abraham, 324; Elizabeth, 151; Sarah, 324; Stephen, 151
 Malkin, Ann, 324; Bridge, 352; Gilbert, 226 (3), 236, 239 (2); Susan Martin, 352
 Mallabar, Elizabeth, 50; Nicholas, 50
 Mallet, Nicholas, 197; Sarah, 197
 Mallinson, Ann, 385
 Mallows, Alice, 219; Ann, 286, 293; Catherine, 19; Christopher, 91; Elizabeth, 291; John, 291; Jonathan, 19, 286; Mary, 91
 Malsom, Sarah, 83
 Malt, Ann, 25; Margaret, 75; Thomas, 75
 Malton, Edward, 316; Job, 273; Lucretia, 316; Susan, 127, 273
 Maltward (Maltyward), Dorothy, 130; Theodosia, 7
 Malyu (Mallen, Mallin), Amy, 187; Elizabeth, 176, 340; Gilbert, 242; Joseph, 45; Maria Green, 381; Mary, 99; Susan, 45
 Manby, Ann, 29, 32, 313; Elizabeth, 246, 317; John, 110, 246 (2); Mary, 110; Thomas, 29, 32
 Manfell, Stephen, 259; Susanna, 259
 Manfield, Elizabeth, 228, 241, 304; John, 208, 252; Margaret, 208; Mary, 167, 306; Stephen, 228 (2); Theodora, 252; Thomas, 167; William, 241 (2), 304, 306. *See also* Mansfield
 Manistre (Manistree), Ann, 104, 293; Dilly, 109; Edmund, 109; John, 259; Martha, 276; Rebecca, 259; Robert, 276
 Manly, James, 61; Mary, 61
 Mann (Man, Mane, Manne), Alice, 45; Ann, 109, 143, 149, 165, 243, 286, 302; Catherine, 48; Daniel, 377; Edmund, 143; Elizabeth, 43, 130, 169; George, 109; Hannah, 11; Hester, 74; James, 149; Jane, 203; Jimima, 274; John, 25, 91, 113, 237 (2), 243, 286, 288 (2); Jonathan, 295; Mary, 25, 91, 237, 377; Matthew, 108; Nathaniel, 203; Robert, 130; Samuel, 48; Sarah, 288, 295; Susan, 55, 113; Thomas, 55, 108; William, 286, 295
 Manning (Maning), Ann, 37, 61, 66, 122, 134, 187, 226, 258, 264, 312, 320, 350, 369, 379; Benjamin, 82; Betty, 130; Bridget, 387; Catherine, 305; Charles, 379; Edmund, 100, 226 (2); Edward, 184, 381; Elizabeth, 17, 37, 82, 100, 105, 137, 176, 177, 214, 303, 312, 316, 320, 352, 359; Frances, 206, 233; George, 352; Gooderich, 189; Hannah, 37, 127; James, 350; Jeremiah, 173; John, 14, 17, 75, 99, 176, 233, 305, 387; Joseph, 238 (2), 293; Judith, 172; Margaret, 75, 344; Margaret Susan, 319; Martha, 336; Mary, 4, 69, 92, 99, 238, 243, 293, 329, 363, 381; Mary Ann, 307; Nathaniel, 173, 258; Peter, 134; Richard, 177; Robert, 137, 307, 319; Rose, 184; Samuel, 171, 214, 305, 329; Sarah, 46, 171, 173, 241, 329; Susan, 30, 189; Thomas, 130, 206; Titus, 312, 319, 329; William, 122, 127, 172, 176, 187, 320, 344
 Mansfield, Halls, 350; Mary, 15, 350. *See also* Manfield
 Manslip, Mary, 74; Robert, 88
 Manthrop, Ann, 54; William, 54
 Manwaring, Sarah, 151
 March, Elizabeth, 339; Frances, 318
 Marchant, Alice, 310; Bridget, 215; Diana, 320; Elizabeth, 186; John, 186; Richard, 186; Thomas, 310, 320
 Marcol, Elizabeth, 277
 Mardwell, Martha, 384
 Marfett, Esther, 73
 Margetson, Ann, 65; James, 60, 65 (2); Sarah, 111
 Margetts (Margets), Samuel, 336; Susan, 70, 336; Westfield, 70
 Marham, Henry, 119; Mary, 119
 Marjoram, Constance, 284; Conye, 320; Frances, 58; Martha, 297; Thomas, 18
 Markall, Elizabeth, 366
 Markant, Ann, 27; Elizabeth, 43; William, 27
 Marker, (Rev.) Benjamin Brundish, 375; Mary, 375
 Markham, Ann, 259; Christopher, 91; Edward, 91; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 313; John, 259; Martha, 91; Mary, 262, 313
 Markin, Alice, 318; Ann, 288; John, 373; Mary, 222, 373
 Marks (Markes), Abigail, 56; Robert, 26; Susan, 26; Thomas, 56
 Markwell, Elizabeth, 105, 130, 260, 308, 364; James, 105; John, 130; Mary, 195; Robert, 260 (2); Sarah, 68, 159; Thomas, 159, 195
 Markwick, Bolds, 122
 Marlotn (Marleton, Marlton), Charles, 206; Edmund, 180; Elizabeth, 180; Frances, 12; Job, 12; Margaret, 33; Mary, 67, 107, 206; Richard, 67; Robert, 107; Susanna, 353
 Marrable, Elizabeth, 210
 Marriott (Marriet, Marriot), Abigail, 158; Elizabeth, 102; Ellis, 111; John, 102; Rebecca, 183; Susan, 108; William, 183
 Marrow, Alice, 18, 289, 387; John, 289, 300, 387; Susan, 300
 Marrum, Ann, 112
 Marseille, Mary, 259
 Marsh, Alice, 119; Ann, 14, 219; Anna, 374; Elizabeth, 42, 305, 326; Frances, 269; Francis, 359; Grace, 326; James, 374; John, 127; Joseph, 76, 269; Margaret, 75, 346; Mary,

- 76, 88, 127, 294, 347; Robert, 42; Sarah, 20; Susanna, 382; Thomas, 76; Walter, 316; William, 88, 305, 382
- Marshall (Marchel, Marshal, Marshall), Benjamin, 95; Bridget, 17; Elizabeth, 2, 87, 192, 336; Frances, 249, 335; Hannah, 70, 95, 120; John, 335; Martha, 46, 113; Mary, 31, 57, 353; Phoebe, 289, 327; Richard, 289; Robert, 70; Rose, 6; Sarah, 294; Susan, 59; Thomas, 31, 87; Thomasin, 108; William, 31, 192
- Martha, Mary, 25
- Martham (Martchem), Ann, 31; Catherine, 18 (2); Edward, 126; Jane, 126; Robert, 31; Susan, 13
- Martin (Martyn), Amy, 207; Ann, 20, 36, 78, 144, 160, 230, 298, 302, 306; Catherine, 110; Constance, 269; Deborah, 27; Edward, 27, 160; Elizabeth, 6, 61, 69, 97, 130, 140, 142, 174, 205, 220, 243, 265, 305, 313, 317, 318, 368; Ellen, 3, 141; Frances, 21, 40; Hannah, 60, 131, 155, 325; Henry, 166; Joan, 87; John, 21, 97, 130, 205, 306, 323, 368, 379; Joseph, 211, 232 (2), 243 (2); Lydia, 166; Margaret, 62; Martha, 211, 264; Mary, 28, 29, 34, 59 (2), 73, 80, 90, 165, 168, 337, 379; Nathaniel, 61; Nicholas, 36, 90; Peter, 29; Rachel, 194, 374; Robert, 110, 131, 168, 220 (2), 305; (Sir) Roger, (Bart.), 265; Samuel, 276, 302, 313; Sarah, 264, 315; Stephen, 29; Susan, 106, 112, 232, 276, 365; Tabecizah, 74; Thomas, 59 (2), 69, 148, 174; William, 6, 144, 155, 264, 269, 337
- Martlack, see Mortlock
- Marven, John, 43; Sarah, 43
- Mash, John, 295; Mary, 69, 83, 178; Robert, 157; Sarah, 157, 189, 295
- Masham, John, 95; Mary, 95
- Maskall, Ann, 191; John, 191
- Maskwell, John, 320; Mary, 320
- Mason, Ann, 125, 265, 287, 363; Charles, 125, 237; Christian, 19; Deborah, 143; Edward, 149; Elizabeth, 62, 206, 296, 366; Frances, 23; George Lingley, 353; Henry, 23, 62, 199; Joan, 53; Jonathan, 187, 206; Margaret, 296; Mary, 9, 24, 149, 158, 171, 187, 199, 208, 237, 298, 353; Nicholas, 143; Rebecca, 340; Richard, 287; Robert, 293; Sarah, 2, 270, 293; Susanna, 385; William, 53, 62, 385
- Mast, Abigail, 236; Alice, 155, 280; George, 166; Godfrey, 155; Jane, 109; Jeremiah, 149; Mary, 149, 166; Thomas, 236 (2)
- Masters, Elizabeth, 84; Margaret, 325; Thomas, 325
- Maston, Elizabeth, 337
- Matcham, Elizabeth, 95; Robert, 95
- Matchet, Frances, 115; John, 18, 154; Margaret, 154; Susan, 18
- Matham, Richard, 44; Susan, 44
- Mathams, Margaret, 9; Thomas, 9
- Mathew (Mathew), Ann, 256; Anthony, 135; Dorothy, 16, 109, 282; Edmund, 149; Edward, 109, 135; Frances, 235; Jeremiah, 323, 354; John, 16; Judith, 323; Mary, 60, 135, 338, 354; Nicholas, 60; Susan, 149; Thomas, 256; William, 282, 338
- Matthews (Mathews), Ann, 33, 34, 345; Edward, 34; Elizabeth, 23, 111, 160, 189, 339; Hannah, 367; Isaac, 371; John, 289, 296; Mary, 148, 157, 289, 371; Rose, 34; Susan, 296; Thomas, 34; William, 33, 111, 339
- Mattin, Isabella, 368; Thomas, 368
- Mattock (Matoock), Ann, 340, 353; Benjamin, 340 (2), 353; Robert, 340, 353
- Mattrick, Mary, 185; Thomas, 185
- Maule, Catherine, 187; Philip, 187
- Maulkin, Francis, 316; Thomas, 316
- Mault, John, 23; Mary, 23
- Maunice, Mary, 96; Peter, 96
- Mawborn, Elizabeth, 229
- Maxum, Richard, 41; Susan, 41
- May, Amy, 163; Ann, 227 (2); Elizabeth, 253; James, 67, 163; Jemima, 366; John, 16; Joseph, 366; Judith, 17; Mary, 16, 67, 301; Robert, 17; Sarah, 211, 268; Susanna, 282; Thomas, 282
- Mayber, Elizabeth, 284; James, 284
- Mayer, Ann, 48, 205, 277; Francis, 48; Gay, 193; John, 130, 193; Judith, 130; Mary, 125; Sarah, 225; Sukey, 356; Westrop, 356; William, 225 (2)
- Mayers, Ann, 324; Mary, 296; Robert, 296
- Mayer, Ann, 291; Catherine, 3; Christopher, 26; Elizabeth, 267; Frances, 361; Hannah, 14, 185; Isaac, 361; John, 10, 371; Martha, 194; Mary, 10, 13, 26, 177, 371; Phoebe, 281; Robert, 177; Roger, 267; Thomas, 281
- Mayfield, Mary, 323
- Mayhew, Ann, 103, 205, 320, 338; Catherine, 168; Elizabeth, 61, 115, 151, 168, 181, 224, 274, 320, 340; Hickingling, 160; John, 61, 158, 181; Joshua, 205, 274; Leonard, 377; Lucy, 377; Margaret, 9; Marion, 243; Mary, 15, 26, 158, 193, 285, 366; Richard, 243; Robert, 151, 224; Sarah, 53, 126; Susanna, 371; Thomas, 103, 320; Ursula, 43
- Maynard, Fantless, 296; John, 30, 176; Mary, 30, 176; Rebecca, 213; Thomas, 176
- Mayo, Mary, 68
- Mayor, Abigail, 6; John, 16; Mary, 16; Nathaniel, 6; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 6
- Mays, Catherine, 36; Elizabeth, 36, 174; Isaac, 155; John, 36; Mary, 333 (2); Sarah, 325; Susanna, 155; William, 36
- Mayston (Maystone), Elizabeth, 267, 379; Mary, 285; William, 285
- McDowell, Elizabeth, 83; William, 83
- Meacham, Elizabeth, 316; John, 316
- Mead (Meade), Alice, 135; Elizabeth, 169; Hannah, 343, 359; Mary, 170, 234, 348; Richard, 359; Sarah, 94, 169; Susan, 247; William, 94, 170, 234 (2), 247 (2), 343 (2)
- Meader, Elizabeth, 5
- Meadows, Ann, 334; Elizabeth, 140
- Mealan, John, 345; Sarah, 345
- Mears, Ezra, 257; Sarah, 257
- Medbury, Eleanor, 314
- Medcalf (Medealf), Abraham, 381; Elizabeth, 381; Isaac, 294; James, 268; John, 219; Lydia, 200; Martha, 294, 385; Mary, 219; Susan, 268; William, 385
- Medcup, Ann, 373
- Mee, Martha, 332
- Meen, Mary, 153; Robert, 153
- Meers, Hannah, 364
- Meggs, Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 14; Thomas, 89; William, 14
- Mellis, Esther, 301
- Mellor (Meller), Ann, 189; Elizabeth, 229; Hannah, 387; John, 229 (2); John Dearson, 189, 347; Joseph, 22, 387; Lydia, 250; Mary, 22, 175, 347 (2); Sarah, 319; Susan, 66, 177; Thomas, 66; William, 177, 250

- Mellows, Frances, 13
 Melton, Ann, 329; Dinah, 370; Elizabeth, 7;
 John, 7, 68; Mary, 202, 220; Rebecca, 161;
 Richard, 202; Sarah, 68; William, 370
 Meltyward, Elizabeth, 158
 Mendham, Mary, 223; Richard, 223
 Mengon, Jane, 271
 Merchant, Abraham, 335; Ann, 282; Elizabeth,
 197, 220, 275; George, 282; Mary, 322, 335;
 Susan, 322; William, 197, 322
 Meredith, Charles, 210; Elizabeth, 73; James,
 210; John, 73; Mary, 210
 Merest, Charles, 229 (2); Elizabeth, 229
 Merrill (Merell, Merrell, Merril, Merrills), Ann,
 101; Elizabeth, 2, 174; George, 52, 56, 266;
 John, 22, 244 (2); Joseph, 101; Margaret, 56;
 Mary, 22, 128; Mildred, 244; Richard, 266;
 Sarah, 52, 188; Susan, 266; William, 2
 Merrington, Sarah, 314
 Merry, Felicitas, 293
 Merryweather, Mary, 114
 Merton, Ann, 209
 Meson, Mary, 385
 Metcalf (Metcalfs), Andrew, 23, 53, 136;
 Catherine, 123, 358; Elizabeth, 130, 136, 200;
 Frances, 336; Mary, 23, 53, 179; Philip, 130;
 Richard, 179; Sarah, 238, 356, 357; William,
 123, 253
 Metson, Catherine, 72; Robert, 72
 Mews, John, 105; Mary, 105
 Micklefield, Ann, 53, 56, 178, 262; Hannah, 244;
 Jane, 118, 215; John, 244; Joseph, 244, 262;
 Judith, 168; William, 118, 168, 262
 Middelditch (Middilditch), Ann, 160, 268, 372,
 374; Benjamin, 67, 160; Catherine, 109;
 Frances, 48; Giles, 109; Hannah, 248; James,
 352; John, 48, 341; Joseph, 71, 131, 268,
 372; Margaret, 71, 208; Martha, 351; Martin,
 272 (2); Mary, 58, 62, 67, 112, 131, 142, 221,
 310; Rose, 171; Ruth, 84; Samuel, 351;
 Sarah, 64, 262, 272, 341; Susan, 51; Thomas,
 58; William, 64, 112, 374
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 73; Samuel, 73
 Middlege (Middleidge), Ann, 21; Benjamin, 21;
 Mary, 6; William, 6
 Midson, Catherine, 154; Elizabeth, 237; Lydia,
 204; Mary, 68; Richard, 154; Robert, 68, 89,
 237 (2); Rose, 338; Susan, 89; William, 338
 Mihil, John Sparrow, 337; Sarah, 337
 Milbourn, Elizabeth, 259; James, 259
 Milegan, John, 39
 Miles, Ann, 263, 384; James, 298, 377; Jane,
 27; John, 280, 367, 368, 384; Margaret, 367;
 Martha, 96, 219, 280; Mary, 150, 206, 215,
 287, 298, 351, 368; Robert, 150; Sarah, 243;
 Susanna, 377; Thomas, 27, 96, 377; William,
 263
 Miller, Ann, 65, 265, 271, 303, 384; Anna, 132;
 Catherine, 213; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 16,
 63, 137, 184, 207, 222, 237, 320, 339; Gilbert,
 4; Hannah, 30; Henry, 203, 207, 303;
 Hepzibah, 254; Jacob, 232 (2); James, 213,
 232 (2); John, 127, 184; Joseph, 137;
 Joshua, 384; Lydia, 268; Martha, 203, 210,
 317; Mary, 112, 127, 150, 178, 246, 247, 314,
 366, 386; Philip, 16, 171; Philippa, 260;
 Phoebe, 4, 287; Robert, 30, 246 (2), 317;
 Rhoda, 330; Sarah, 20, 251; Susan, 171;
 Thomas, 366; William, 254, 330, 384
 Millicent, Mary, 69; William, 69
 Millington, Elizabeth, 157; Mary, 117
 Millman, Abraham, 367; Mary, 367
 Mills (Milles), Ann, 15, 75, 203, 230, 327;
 Bernard, 206, 216, 222, 232, 320; Christian,
 155; Daniel, 327; Edmond, 368; Elizabeth,
 60, 174, 203, 275, 283, 284, 300, 307, 314;
 George, 283; Hannah, 353, 381; Jane, 329;
 John, 15, 42, 60, 216, 230 (2), 284; John
 Hills, 248 (2), 270; Jonathan, 124; Margaret,
 5; Martha, 264; Mary, 10, 42, 48, 58, 60,
 139, 155, 226, 292, 367; Prudence, 200;
 Richard, 60; Rose, 270; Samuel, 58, 155;
 Sarah, 131, 248, 283, 311; Susan, 117, 124,
 150, 174, 368; Theophila, 216; Thomas, 131,
 155, 203, 292, 353, 384; Ursula, 238, 369;
 William, 150, 200, 238, 264, 283, 311, 329
 Millward, Susan, 351; Thomas, 351
 Milton, Andrew, 21; Ann, 366; Christian, 133;
 Jane, 21
 Mindham, James, 364; Mary, 364
 Mingay, Ann, 122, 313; John, 154; Mary, 336,
 348; Matthew, 313; Sarah, 154
 Minns, Judith, 24; William, 33
 Minot, Martha, 99
 Minter, Hannah, 214; John, 214; Pennel, 263
 Misen (Missen, Mizen), Alice, 258; Ann, 113;
 John, 113, 258; Mary, 219
 Mitchell (Mitchel), Alice, 175; Alicia, 300; Ann,
 39, 89 (2), 111, 323; Charles, 108; Eleanor,
 234; Elizabeth, 60, 108; Hannah, 179; Henry,
 60, 81, 297, 331; James, 30, 323; Jane, 297;
 Margaret, 164, 224; Mary, 81, 117, 165, 177,
 331; Robert, 89, 223; Sarah, 30, 54, 100, 147,
 150, 167; Susan, 116, 223; Thomas, 165, 175,
 300; William, 39, 54, 116
 Mitton, John Rowland, 357; Priscilla, 357
 Mizcu, *see* Misen
 Mobbs, John, 319; Mary, 319
 Mole, Ann, 185; Elizabeth, 29, 143; Jacob, 29;
 John, 4, 185; Mary, 4, 132; Massey, 180
 Moles, Mary, 170; Thomas, 170
 Molineux, Elizabeth, 23; Henry, 23 (2); Mirable,
 23; Richard, 42; Sarah, 42
 Moll, Dorothy, 28; John, 28
 Money, John, 319; Mary, 319, 382
 Monford, Benjamin, 194; Elizabeth, 194
 Monk (Monck), Jane, 128; Mary, 154; Sarah,
 21; William, 21
 Monser, Abigail, 70; John, 70
 Monsey, John, 67
 Montague (Montaguc), Henry, 139; James,
 361; Margaret, 139; Mary, 42, 361
 Monymont, Susan, 70
 Mooden, Mary, 6
 Moody, Ann, 17, 61, 158; Anna, 156; Elizabeth,
 118, 316, 357; Elizabeth Rosa, 304; Etheldred,
 81; Frances, 335; Gibson, 80; Grace, 22;
 James, 316, 371; Martha, 57; Mary, 233 (2),
 259, 314, 333; Phoebe, 371; Prudence, 80;
 Robert, 57, 81, 233, 314; Samuel, 118; Sarah,
 181, 216; Susan, 91; Thomas, 158; Tyrrell,
 314, 333; William, 17; Winifred, 253
 Moon, Deborah, 93; Frances, 235; Henry, 235
 Moore (Moor, More), Alice, 25, 137; Ann, 123;
 Belshazzar, 284, 312; Deborah, 263; Elizabeth,
 29, 78, 82, 142, 193, 196, 237, 269, 314, 375,
 385; Grace, 47, 121; Hannah, 284 (2); Isaac,
 123; James, 381; Jane, 30; Jenima, 177;
 John, 41, 100, 269, 385; Margaret, 49, 114;
 Maria, 242; Martha, 41; Mary, 95, 100, 120,
 191, 366, 381, 386; Rachel, 190; Rebecca,
 370; Richard, 30, 242; Robert, 46; Rose, 60;

- Sarah, 46, 62; Simon, 375; Thomas, 137 (2), 263; William, 49, 60, 121, 177, 242 (2), 314, 370 (2), 375
- Moot, Hannah, 86; John, 86
- Morces, Sarah, 288
- Mordant, (Sir) John (Bart.), 330
- Morden, Ann, 32; Deborah, 48
- More, *see* Moore
- Morett, Frances, 164
- Morgan, Ann, 169; Benjamin, 350; Elizabeth, 172, 350; James, 169; John, 149; Lydia, 149
- Morley (Morly), Alice, 35, 134, 304; Ann, 95, 138, 153, 271, 382; Bridget, 161; Catherine, 82; Charles, 143, 190, 259; Denton, 98; Dinah, 340; Dorothy, 183; Elizabeth, 23, 51, 143, 259, 270, 276; Esther, 143; Frances, 331; George, 134; Hannah, 275; Henry, 276; James, 15, 153, 312; John, 148, 163, 171, 194, 312, 337; Margaret, 98; Margery, 15; Mary, 19, 72, 123, 132, 207, 312, 322, 323, 337; Rebecca, 194, 237; Sarah, 171, 183; Susan, 148, 163; Tamasin, 106; Theodosia, 190; Thomas, 82, 95, 132, 138; William, 143, 183, 340
- Morphy, Edward, 321; Susanna, 321
- Morrell (Morrel), Ann, 58; William, 58
- Morris (Morrice), Ann, 46; Edmund, 46; Elizabeth, 26, 37, 118, 223, 329; Henry, 122; James, 37; John, 46, 329; Mary, 14, 90; Sarah, 176; Susan, 150, 229; William, 176
- Morter, Sarah, 83; William, 83
- Mortimer (Mortimore), Charles, 355; Elizabeth, 377; Margaret, 369; Martha, 355; Samuel, 369
- Mortlock (Martlack, Mortlack, Mortlocke), Ann, 80, 87, 93, 111, 134, 139, 183, 254, 295, 356; Charles, 254, 345; Elizabeth, 30, 263, 345; John, 30, 263; Lewis, 93, 134; Marable, 185; Mary, 34, 53, 190; Mary Ann, 270; Peter, 111, 295; Philip, 356; Richard, 30, 53, 111; Robert, 87; Sarah, 142, 186; Susan, 18, 167; Thomas, 185, 186, 252, 362; Thomasin, 252; William, 270
- Morton (Mourton), Elizabeth, 17, 42, 109, 267; Hannah, 107; John, 17, 267; Luke, 17
- Moseley (Mosely), Elizabeth, 62, 280; Humphrey, 62; Richard, 324; Sarah, 324; William, 280
- Moss (Mosse), Alexander, 183, 227, 330; Alice, 183; Ann, 330; Deborah, 169; Edward, 151, 339; Elizabeth, 306, 323; Grace, 129; Hannah, 67, 241, 339 (2); James, 227 (2), 270; Joseph, 169; Richard, 67; Robert, 153; Rose, 227; Mary, 5, 153, 227, 242, 270, 283, 337, 355, 364; Michael, 339; Samuel, 360; Sarah, 151, 161, 378; Susan, 49, 70, 360, 386; Thomas, 129, 169, 323; Vertne, 333; William, 283
- Mothersole (Mothercole), Ann, 14, 215; Dorothy, 209; Frances, 318; Martha, 332; Mary, 365; Michael, 365; Sarah, 312; Simon, 318; William, 215, 312, 332
- Mott (Mote), Ann, 75; Hannah, 372; Isaac, 12; James, 331; John, 198, 344, 372; Lydia, 262; Mary, 198, 199, 344; Sarah, 93, 331, 388; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 75; Walter, 198
- Motten, Sarah, 308
- Motts, Mary, 219; Samuel, 219
- Moughton, Hannah, 70
- Moule, Bloom, 349; John, 190; Mary, 349; Rachel, 190
- Monlton, Ann, 341; Daniel, 151, 222; Elizabeth, 305; John, 305; Mary, 222, 350; Ruth, 183; Samuel, 222; Sarah, 151, 361, 366; Susan, 113; Thomas, 183; William, 113
- Mount, Abigail, 79; Daniel, 3, 7, 18 (2); Elizabeth, 182; Grace, 212; Mary, 3, 18; Samuel, 79
- Montague, *see* Montague
- Mountford (Mounford), Judith, 124; Sarah, 49; William, 49
- Monstier (Mounser), Ann, 22; Daniel, 381; Susan, 381
- Mourton, *see* Morton
- Mower, Abigail, 157; Dorothy, 107; Elizabeth, 237; Michael, 237 (2), 262 (2); Susan, 245, 262
- Mowle, Ann, 77; Honor, 60; John, 77; Martha, 328; Philip, 60, 328, 377; Sarah, 377; Susan, 2; Thomas, 2
- Moy (Moye), Elizabeth, 364; Mary, 342, 369; Thomas, 342
- Moyle, Sarah, 179; Thomas, 179
- Moyse (Moye), Ann, 369; James, 220; John, 386; Mary, 271, 386; Susan, 73, 229; Thomas, 369
- Mudd, Hannah, 345; John, 345; Mary, 4, 267; Rachel, 274; Richard, 267, 274; Thomas, 267; William, 4
- Muddock, Ann, 281; Goss, 281
- Mugg, Sarah, 352; William, 352
- Mugus, Anna Maria, 362
- Mullett, Susanna, 217
- Mulley (Mully), Ann, 381; Elizabeth, 61, 107, 334; John, 11, 334; Joseph, 11, 146; Mary, 152, 309; Sarah, 373; Susan, 36, 146; Sybil, 11; Tryphena, 117; William, 107, 152, 373, 381
- Mullin, Eunice, 130
- Mullinax, Alice, 386; Thomas, 386
- Mulliner, Elizabeth, 265, 298; Judith, 115; Prudence, 316; Richard, 212; Susan, 342; Thomas, 298; Violetta, 212; William, 265, 316
- Mullinger (Mulinger), Bridget, 198; Elizabeth, 102; John, 92, 239 (2); Mary, 92, 239
- Mullings, Sarah, 59
- Mullis, Alice, 75, 118; Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 108, 252; John, 108; Martha, 188; Robert, 75; Sarah, 73
- Mumford, Alice, 112; Ann, 259; Benjamin, 326, 352; Catherine, 305; Elizabeth, 322, 351, 352; Jane, 72; John, 303; Mary, 225, 303; Robert, 259, 341, 351; Sarah, 183, 323, 326; Susan, 341; William, 322
- Muney, Martha, 226; Robert, 226 (2)
- Munford, Alice, 43; Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 193, 241; John, 47, 193, 241 (2), 357; Mary, 132; Robert, 132; Sarah, 198, 345, 357 (2); Susanna, 269
- Munkin, Ann, 219
- Munnings (Munoning), Abraham, 146, 289; Alice, 163; Ann, 3; Benjamin, 382; Charity, 281; Elizabeth, 289, 349, 361, 382; James, 133; Jane, 142; John, 44, 142, 366; Leonard, 163; Margaret, 133; Martha, 290; Mary, 5, 366; Sarah, 141, 146, 185, 306; Shadrach, 141, 306; Susanna, 273; Unice, 44; William, 273, 290
- Munns (Munn), Elizabeth, 375; Frances, 202; Harper, 142; John, 274; Mary, 161; Thomas, 375
- Munsey, John, 262; Pensance, 262
- Munson, Alice, 82; Daniel, 82; Jane, 74; Sarah, 77; William, 77

Munton, Elizabeth, 218
 Murdock, Christian, 362
 Murken (Murkin), Ann, 80 ; Charles, 80 ; Frances, 328 ; George, 328, 386 ; Hannah, 386 ; Mary, 231 ; Susanna, 228
 Murley, Sarah, 98 ; William, 98
 Murrells (Murells, Muriell, Murrell, Murrells, Murriel, Murril, Murrills, Murrells), Ann, 88, 196, 211 ; Benjamin, 88 ; Charles, 1 ; Christian, 228 ; Esther, 223 ; Frances, 175 ; Francis, 303 ; George, 211, 381 ; Hannah, 179, 264 ; Jane, 188 ; John, 1, 13, 70, 184, 261, 303, 319 ; Judith, 154 ; Margaret, 1 ; Martha, 170 ; Mary, 75, 128, 234, 240, 301 ; Prudence, 310 ; Rachel, 261 ; Rebecca, 211 ; Richard, 35, 211 (2), 212, 346 ; Robert, 188, 234 (2), 264 ; Rose, 70, 184 ; Sarah, 1, 13, 94 ; Susan, 35, 303, 319, 346, 381 ; Ursula, 212 ; William, 179
 Murton (Murtin), Ann, 196, 208 ; Margaret, 120 ; Mary, 245, 278 ; Samuel, 196 ; Sarah, 178 ; Thomas, 178, 245 (2)
 Musgrave, Edward, 329 ; Elizabeth, 329
 Musk, Edmund, 296 ; Mary, 296
 Muskett (Muskett), Alice, 26 ; Ann, 161 ; Charles, 130, 161 ; Elizabeth, 42, 375 ; Eunice, 130 ; Hannah, 79 ; Henry, 161 ; Joseph, 375 ; Robert, 42 ; Susan, 42 ; Sybill, 11 ; William, 42
 Musters, Ann, 159 ; Robert, 159
 Muston, Alice, 274
 Mutam, Martha, 328
 Muttum, Ann, 176 ; Charles, 176
 Myall, Ambrose, 321 ; Elizabeth, 321 ; Joseph, 321
 Mynett (Mynet, Mynot), Elizabeth, 336 ; Matthew, 22 ; Sarah, 170 ; Thomas, 170
 Mynnes, Samuel, 24, 44, 181 ; Susan, 44, 181

N

Nanne, Mary, 1
 Nappitt, Edward, 118 ; Elizabeth, 118
 Nash (Naish), Ann, 338 ; Bathsheba, 337 ; Charles, 298 ; Elizabeth, 46, 84, 131 ; Hannah, 94 ; Isabella, 298 ; James, 94 ; John, 337 ; Joseph, 338 ; Judith, 192 ; Mary, 113 ; Rebecca, 184 ; Robert, 46 ; Thomasine, 149 ; William, 184
 Nayler (Naylor), Ann, 73 ; Elizabeth, 350, 360 ; James, 73 ; Johnson, 350, 360 ; Mary, 79, 96, 352 ; Sarah, 327 ; Simon, 352 ; Thomas, 96 ; William, 79
 Nutting, Philip, 118
 Neale (Neal, Neall, Neile), Bell, 345 ; Daniel, 123 ; James, 120, 207 ; Martha, 123, 207 ; Mary, 71, 187, 228, 265 ; Sarah, 120, 144, 193, 202 ; Thomas, 265, 287 ; William, 144
 Neave (Neaves, Neeve, Neve), Ann, 153, 220 ; Edward, 72, 149, 153 ; Ezra, 192 ; Hannah, 191 ; Jane, 72 ; John, 220 ; Lionel, 191 ; Mary, 98, 149, 192, 307 ; Sarah, 246, 344 ; Susan, 161
 Nebbard (Nebod, Nebud), Hannah, 290 ; Mary, 330 (2) ; Robert, 188 ; Roger, 330 ; Sarah, 188
 Nebbotts, Ann, 294
 Neech, Elizabeth, 188 ; John, 188 ; Nicholas, 188
 Needham, Elizabeth, 6
 Neeve, *see* Neave
 Negons, Margaret, 117
 Negus, Elizabeth, 160 ; George, 11 ; Joseph, 160

Neile, *see* Neale

Nelson, Alice, 23 ; Ann, 31, 100, 328 ; Elizabeth, 7 ; Frances, 7, 141, 253 ; George, 255 ; Henry, 38 ; Jenima, 211 ; John, 4, 164, 197 ; Joshua, 78 ; Mary, 16, 69, 164, 197, 357 ; Matthew, 4 ; Priscilla, 38 ; Prudence, 255 ; Richard, 16 ; Robert, 269 ; Rose, 154 ; Sarah, 269, 327 ; Susan, 31, 186 ; Thomas, 327, 357 ; William, 23, 88
 Neobard, Mary, 352
 Nesfield, Ann, 298, 378 ; William, 298
 Nesling, Elizabeth, 59 ; Sarah, 13, 239 ; William, 239 (2)
 Nethercote (Nethercoat), Alice, 356 ; Elizabeth, 154 ; Margaret, 21 ; Margery, 13 ; Richard, 13 ; Sarah, 32 ; Susan, 264, 371 ; William, 264
 Netherton, Elizabeth Mead, 332 ; Samuel, 332
 Neve, *see* Neave
 Neville (Nevill), Hannah, 345 ; Isaac, 298 ; Martha, 214 ; Susanna, 298
 Newberry, Ann, 49 ; Elizabeth, 41 ; John, 47 ; Mary, 47 ; Thomas, 41
 Newby, Ann, 177 ; Francis, 197 ; Harry, 183 ; Martin, 177 ; Margaret, 133 ; Mary, 197, 265 ; Sarah, 183 ; Thomas, 133 ; Ursula, 206
 Newcome, Ann, 243 ; Henry, 243
 Newdick, Barbara, 349 ; Elihu, 327 ; John, 349 ; Sarah, 327
 Newell (Newel), Ann, 76 ; Elizabeth, 17, 348 ; John, 76 ; Mary, 217 ; William, 348
 Newen, Elizabeth, 253 ; John, 253
 Newgess, Elizabeth, 360
 Newland, John, 279 ; Sarah, 279
 Newman, Abel, 177 ; Alice Richard, 335 ; Amy, 116 ; Ann, 26, 27, 152, 177, 255 ; Charles, 313 ; Elizabeth, 96, 188, 193, 261, 268, 304, 386, 388 ; Frances, 19 ; Grace, 65 ; Hannah, 180 ; Jacob, 304 ; James, 26, 255 ; John, 3, 71, 96, 184, 298, 386 ; Joseph, 304 ; Juliana, 312 ; Margaret, 298 ; Mary, 3, 41, 94, 133, 322, 335 ; Philip, 319 ; Rebecca, 184 ; Richard, 116 ; Robert, 1, 3 ; Sarah, 5, 313, 319 ; Susan, 71, 175, 247 ; Thomas, 19, 27, 71, 180, 261 ; William, 94, 193
 Newport, Ann, 178 ; Betty, 248 ; Catherine, 270 ; Elizabeth, 155 ; Fanny, 285 ; John, 270, 285 ; Mary, 196 ; Rose, 5 ; Thomas, 5
 Newson, Elizabeth, 61 ; Sarah, 53 ; Susan, 182 ; Thomas, 182
 Newstead, Elizabeth, 172, 294 ; Joseph, 172 ; Mary, 344 ; Robert, 344
 Newton, Ann, 23, 228 ; Catherine, 52, 210 ; Elizabeth, 50, 144 ; George, 228 ; John, 52, 184 ; Margaret, 138, 184 ; Martin, 70 ; Mary, 70, 152 ; Sarah, 42 ; Susan, 159, 302, 337 ; Thomas, 23, 302
 Nice, Alice, 31 ; Ann, 330 ; Dow, 330 ; Edmund, 325 ; Edward, 131 ; Elizabeth, 77, 131, 220 (2), 259 (2), 283 ; Frances, 132 ; John, 31, 77 ; Margaret, 325 ; Mary, 146, 218, 250, 359 ; Michael, 318 ; Samuel, 218 ; Sarah, 118, 276 (2), 318 ; Stephen, 220 ; Susan, 262 ; Thomas, 146, 259, 283 ; William, 276
 Nicholas, John, 57 ; Susan, 57
 Nichols (Nicholls, Nickals, Nickols), Andrews, 44 ; Avis, 17 ; Betty, 110 ; Christopher, 160 ; Elizabeth, 169, 220, 339 ; Frances, 160 ; George, 12 ; James, 125 ; John, 110 ; Martha, 44 ; Mary, 176 ; Mary Eleanor, 195 ; Richard, 88 ; Rose, 88, 185 ; Sarah, 360 ; Susan, 12, 46, 125 ; Thomas, 360 ; William, 17, 46, 339

- Nicholson, Ann, 369; Elizabeth, 89; Isaac, 369; Sarah, 151; William, 151
 Nickals, Nickols, *see* Nichols
 Nickeson, Joseph, 189; Martha, 189; Rose, 9
 Night, Ann, 314; John, 314
 Nilson, Naman, 88
 Nisbet, Jane, 196
 Nixon, Elizabeth, 251; Francis, 251
 Noble, Alice, 129; Ann, 345; Charles, 315; Elizabeth, 302, 336; Jeremiah, 304; John, 302; Letitia, 376; Mary, 79, 304, 382; Tabitha, 295; Thomas, 129, 295, 376; William, 336, 382
 Nobs, Mary, 273
 Nockould, Edmund, 49; Rose, 49
 Nokes, Elizabeth, 307
 Nonn, Nonne, *see* Nunn
 Norbury (Norberry, Norbery), Alice, 249; Elizabeth, 257; Jonathan, 236; Sarah, 236 (2)
 Norden, Mary, 141; Ruth, 183; Thomas, 183
 Norfield, Honor, 321; John, 217; Mary, 217
 Norfolk, Ann, 5; Deborah, 283; Elizabeth, 71; Hannah, 293; Mary, 369; Robert, 72; Samuel, 208; Sarah, 208; Thomas, 283
 Norford, Catherine, 370; Edward, 370
 Norman, Abraham, 69; Alice, 193; Ann, 77, 139, 149, 211, 363; Bridget, 269; Catherine, 274; Charles, 25; Edia, 69; Edward, 193; Elizabeth, 100, 102, 111, 119, 158, 207, 269, 273, 275, 282, 299; Esther, 123, 213; Frances, 25, 59, 160, 276; Francis, 119, 160; Hannah, 336; Henry, 15, 100; James, 139; Jane, 21, 350, 367; Jeremiah, 276; John, 21, 123, 143, 148, 252, 261, 367; Jonathan, 149; Lydia, 143, 148; Martha, 261; Mary, 15, 41, 139, 147, 148, 220, 331, 350, 360; Peter, 13, 20, 211; Phoebe, 20; Robert, 148; Samuel, 269; Sarah, 13, 64, 252 (2); Susan, 50; Thomas, 41, 207; William, 77, 102, 269, 336, 360
 Norris, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 37; Mary, 262, 285; Robert, 25, 72; Sarah, 209; Simon, 37, 285; Susan, 25, 74; William, 209, 262
 North, Ann, 218; Elizabeth, 73, 268; Mary, 42; William, 218
 Northey, Martha, 250
 Norton, Elizabeth, 39, 74, 286, 311; George, 126; Mary, 61, 75, 131; Sarah, 126
 Notley (Noteley, Notly, Nottley), Ann, 143; Elizabeth, 340; John, 143; Mary, 184, 196; Rose, 350; Sarah, 84; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 281; William, 84, 196, 340
 Nottle, Martha, 119
 Notty, John, 79; Mary, 79
 Nowlett, Thomas, 318
 Nowton, Sarah, 157
 Nue, Elizabeth, 162; Thomas, 162
 Nunn (Nonn, Nonne, Nuu, Nunne), Abraham, 201, 251, 364; Alice, 125, 337; Ann, 8, 22, 58, 88, 122, 194, 214, 262, 266, 297, 319, 332, 361; Avis, 65; Bell, 345; Bridget, 40, 146; Christian, 354; Deusilla, 166; Dorothy, 126, 291; Edmund, 42; Elizabeth, 42, 62, 76 (2), 82, 88, 122, 145, 171, 212, 213, 249, 250, 255, 256, 270, 297, 299, 364, 365; Esther, 117; Ethelred, 2; Frances, 10, 92, 214; Francis, 92, 146, 251, 318; George, 22, 122, 125, 153; Hannah, 386; Henry, 2, 255; James, 76, 175, 297; Jane, 109, 181, 288; John, 6, 8, 35, 86, 125, 169, 192, 194, 213, 266, 327 (2), 340, 345, 355, 362; John King, 362; Joseph, 63; Joshua, 14, 145, 214, 288; Lucy, 194, 236, 337, 361; Margaret, 4, 22, 61, 129, 137, 153, 290, 340; Martha, 87, 201, 204, 362; Martin, 57, 298; Mary, 6, 9, 14, 33, 35, 57, 76, 79, 86, 106, 135, 142, 145, 159, 169, 175, 192, 223, 251, 271 (2), 277, 279, 291 (2), 293, 297, 298, 318, 327 (2), 332, 340 (2), 381; Matthew, 4; Olive, 362; Philip, 63, 159; Rachel, 183; Rebecca, 35; Richard, 271 (2); 279; Robert, 4, 33, 39, 58, 79, 82, 109, 122, 126, 130, 135, 153, 166, 171, 270, 298, 313 (2), 361; Roger, 55; Rose, 60, 91, 159; Sarah, 25, 39, 49, 55, 63, 130, 133, 181, 184, 260, 313, 363, 375; Simon, 246; Sturgeon, 159, 181; Susan, 213, 353, 355; Thomas, 40, 65, 213, 291, 297, 362, 363, 365, 375; Walter, 2; William, 4, 137, 184, 213, 223, 236 (2), 250, 262, 277
 Nunnings, Hannah, 120; Thomas, 120
 Nurse, Mary, 92; William, 92
 Nutman, Mary, 44
 Nutting, Sarah, 118
 Nutton, Benjamin, 27; Frances, 143; Mary, 27; Samuel, 143
- O
- Oakes (Oaks), Abigail, 174; Benjamin, 174; Elizabeth, 330; James, 153, 308, 330 (2); John, 6; Joseph, 226 (2); Mary, 330; Sarah, 226; Susan, 153, 308
 Oakley (Oakly, Okely), Ann, 324; Elizabeth, 63, 130, 356; John, 324, 356; Joshua, 2; Nicholas, 83; Sarah, 83
 Oakman, Cambridge, 249; Mary, 249
 Oast, Elizabeth, 46, 201
 Oatley (Oatly, Oatly), Elizabeth, 245, 312; John, 245 (2); Samuel, 87; Susanna, 87; William, 245
 Ockley, Joshua, 164; Mary, 164
 O'Connor, Charles, 301; Jeremiah, 92; Mary, 301; Sarah, 92
 Odan, Ann, 160
 Offord, Ann, 26, 85, 219; Charles, 309; Duffield, 219; Edith, 201; Elizabeth, 31, 65, 199; Mary, 309; Sarah, 14; Stephen, 199
 Offwood, Ann, 32; Bridget, 177; Elizabeth, 32; Mary, 373; Robert, 32; Sarah, 32, 140; Thomas, 373; William, 140
 Okely, *see* Oakley
 Oldfield, Mary, 313
 Oldham, John, 28; Mary, 28
 Oldman, Elizabeth, 366; Thomas, 366
 Olfwood, Mary, 131; Thomas, 131
 Olive, Elizabeth, 350; Isaac, 298; James, 377; John, 322; Mary, 298, 377; Susanna, 322
 Oliver (Olliver), Ann, 222, 315, 350, 370; Branwhite, 211; Eleanor, 382; Elizabeth, 12; Isabella, 247; John, 15, 16, 175, 211, 222, 335; Joseph, 370; Leaver, 326, 350; Margaret, 150, 335; Mary, 15, 167, 169, 211; Robert, 188; Sarah, 16, 33, 188, 325; Stephen, 150, 167, 315; Susan, 175, 353; Thomas, 16; William, 222
 Ollett, Lucy, 338; Mary, 303
 Olley, Betty, 345; Elizabeth, 324; Hannah, 216, 324; Thomas, 28; Thomasine, 28; William, 324
 Olps, Mary, 71
 Onge (Ong), Elizabeth, 254; Hannah, 155; Hester, 85; John, 86; Margaret, 86; Mary, 300; Samuel, 152; Susan, 152 (2), 153; Thomas, 85

- Onys, Susanna, 359
 Orams (Orems), George, 151; Jane, 151; Lydia, 194; Mary, 368; Thomas, 194
 Orange, Ann, 377; Christopher, 377; Thomas, 377
 Orbel (Orbell), Ambrose, 67, 338 (2), 361; Ann, 332; Bridget, 340; Elizabeth, 43, 64, 186, 253, 287; Frances, 338; Joseph, 165, 283 (2); Margaret, 233; Martha, 272; Mary, 67, 129, 206, 233 (2), 361; Philip, 186; Rachel, 165, 194; Sarah, 117; Thomas, 332, 340; Ursula, 202; Walter, 129, 233; William, 117, 206
 Orell, Charles, 226 (2); Elizabeth, 226
 Orems, see Orams
 Orford, Edmund, 277; Elizabeth, 198, 264; George, 207; Lucy, 117; Mary, 296; Richard, 198; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 207, 264, 287; Susan, 277
 Orley, Ann, 152; Mary, 128; Thomas, 128
 Ormon, George, 235 (2); Keren Huppuch, 235
 Orridge (Orrige), Daniel, 143, 185, 263; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 143, 151; Hannah, 185; Honour, 76; Mary, 42, 126; Morgan, 126, 152; Sarah, 23; Susan, 263; Thomas, 143; William, 42, 76, 151
 Orris, Ann, 119; Bridget, 113; Isaac, 113, 290 (2); John, 113; Mary, 44, 335; Sarah, 290; William, 335
 Orsborn, Orsborn, see Osborn
 Orstifer, Mary, 150
 Orum, Mary, 44; Thomas, 44
 Orville, George, 129; Mary, 129
 Orvis, Edward, 270; Mary, 29, 270; Thomas, 29
 Osbaldiston, Mary, 210
 Osborn (Orsborn, Orsborn, Osborne, Osbourne, Osburn), Alice, 338, 365; Amy, 16, 306; Ann, 9, 20, 27, 80, 87, 93 (2), 190, 306, 328, 330; Anthony, 82, 88; Barbery, 372; Catherine, 291, 319; Deborah, 283; Edward, 27, 282; Elizabeth, 12, 16, 48, 65, 82, 95, 136, 259, 337; George, 87, 323, 338; Grace, 13; Hannah, 163, 262; Henry, 291; Henry Newman, 291; John, 13, 16, 65, 91, 93, 206, 259, 337, 365; Joseph, 65; Judith, 46; Lucy, 321; Margery, 206; Margaret, 65, 385; Mary, 34, 81, 200, 213, 281, 282, 291, 300, 323, 335; Phillip, 156; Rebecca, 166; Richard, 48, 163, 300; Robert, 281, 306, 328; Samuel, 188; Sarah, 8, 13, 91, 150, 156, 174, 188, 357; Simon, 283; Stephen, 337; Susan, 32, 165, 363, 387; Thomas, 9, 20, 32, 46, 136, 300, 321; Thomasine, 88; William, 150, 262, 357
 Osswood, Duffield, 96; Sarah, 96
 Ost, Elizabeth, 143 (2); John, 143 (2)
 Ostler (Osler), Aaron, 238 (2), 313, 379; Anna, 165; Hannah, 379; Jane, 313; Margaret, 184; Martha, 227; Mary, 21, 238, 353; Peter, 165, 353; Robert, 21, 227 (2); Sarah, 300, 330; Zephaniab, 330
 Oswell, Ann, 212, 261; Rebecca, 261
 Osyer, Rose, 6; Thomas, 6
 Otaway (Ottaway), Mary, 192; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 225
 Otford, Ann, 112
 Otley (Otely, Otley), Ann, 149, 168, 260; Benjamin, 149; Charles, 26; Edward, 40, 183; Elizabeth, 183, 283; Margaret, 212; Mathias, 260; Rebecca, 40; Rose, 26; Samuel, 212; Sarah, 247; Susan, 149; Thomas, 164
 Otson, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192
 Ottawell (Ottewell, Ottowell), Ann, 75, 118, 127; Elizabeth, 103; France, 96; John, 115 (2); Mary, 3, 115 (2), 264, 283; Richard, 260; Sarah, 151, 252, 260; Thomas, 96, 127, 151
 Ours, Elizabeth, 350
 Outlaw, Ann, 265; Rose, 5
 Ovenden, Mary, 216
 Overston, Elizabeth, 74; Walter, 74
 Overton, Sarah, 150
 Owen, Charles, 154; Elizabeth, 154, 175; James, 175
 Owers, Abigail, 98; Ann, 331; Elizabeth, 304; Hannah, 38; John, 78, 98, 331; Mary, 5, 141, 270; Robert, 141, 304 (2); Sarah, 78
 Owis, Ann, 219; John, 219
 Oxborough, James, 1
 Oxer, Ann, 23; Charles, 112; Martha, 112; Sarah, 130
 Oxford, Ann, 215, 295; Elizabeth, 14; John, 14, 215
- P
- Paek, Ann, 334; Rebecca, 361; Robert, 334
 Packard, Mary, 70
 Packham, Ann, 275; John, 275
 Packsmith, Mary, 284; William, 284
 Paddison, Mary, 76; Thomas, 76
 Padley (Padly), John, 64; Martha, 127, 264; Mary, 64; Stephen, 64, 264
 Page, Abraham, 284; Alice, 42, 266; Amy, 374; Ann, 53, 161, 176, 302; Benjamin, 241 (2); Bridget, 291; Edmund, 284; Elizabeth, 140, 151, 171, 183, 202, 205, 263, 300, 325; Frances, 200; Henry, 21, 135, 167, 291; Isaac, 176, 266; Isabella, 222; James, 202; Jane, 283; John, 44, 200; Judith, 358; Mary, 21, 44, 53, 102, 135, 241, 276, 284, 308, 372; Ralph, 241 (2); Robert, 140, 183, 222, 372; Sarah, 28, 167, 374; Susan, 13, 149, 241; William, 13, 53, 102, 171, 325
 Pagnell, Deborah, 360; Joseph, 360
 Paine (Pain, Payn, Payne), Adam, 122; Alice, 37, 96, 110, 354; Ambrose, 13, 247, 369; Ann, 43, 62, 112, 127, 218, 219, 250, 272, 280, 286, 307, 322, 369, 376, 383, 386; Barbara, 76, 77; Catherine, 21, 309, 371; Christian, 13; Dennis, 259; Denny, 263; Dorothy, 93; Edward, 212; Elizabeth, 64, 119, 224, 337, 376, 382; Frances, 22, 121; George, 29; Grace, 65; Hannah, 141; James, 322; Jane, 114, 126, 338, 385; Jeremiah, 275, 280; John, 1, 11, 21, 22, 37, 69, 88, 110, 134, 192, 217, 250 (2), 274, 313, 354, 364, 371, 383, 387; Joseph, 367; Margaret, 11, 44, 75, 140, 223, 231, 247; Martha, 202, 323, 367; Mary, 13, 19, 29, 32, 69, 88, 122, 129, 140, 187, 192, 217, 270 (2), 312, 327, 364, 370; Owen, 21; Rebecca, 223, 303; Richard, 11, 223; Robert, 31, 43, 93, 96, 386; Samuel, 44, 370; Sarah, 31, 134, 136, 250, 274, 277, 313; Simon, 312; Susan, 21, 212, 275, 295; Thomas, 376, 382; William, 112, 114, 140, 218, 219, 223, 231, 259, 263, 272, 286, 337; Williman, 6
 Paisonson, see Parsonson
 Paives, see Pavis
 Pake, Ann, 134, 318; John, 134; Jonathan, 126; Susan, 126; Thomas, 318
 Palfrey, Ann, 62; Elizabeth, 85, 95, 198, 280; John, 85; Joseph, 357 (2); Mary, 300 (2), 357; Miriam, 293; Richard, 95; Robert, 300; Simonds, 293

- Pallant, Martha, 47; William, 47
 Palmer, Abigail, 119; Amy, 300; Ann, 86, 181, 210, 368; Ashley, 351; Catherine, 289; Constance, 13; Edward, 300; Elizabeth, 287, 305; Esther, 119; Frances, 380; George, 21, 360; James, 86; Jane, 191, 300; John, 21, 119, 181, 202, 368; Joseph, 185; Margaret, 357; Martha, 42; Mary, 19, 25, 169, 308, 356; Nicholas, 19; Rachel, 368; Rebecca, 383; Robert, 42 (2), 287, 383; Ruth, 202; Samuel, 106, 204; Sarah, 89, 179, 185, 360; Stephen, 13; Susan, 202, 204, 351; Thomas, 169, 300, 356; William, 289, 380
 Palsey (Palosey), Robert, 70; Rose, 70; Susan, 186
 Pammer, Elizabeth, 90
 Pammant (Paman, Pamant, Pamment, Pammont), Ann, 81, 154, 296; Eleaour, 152; Elizabeth, 17, 36, 149, 354; Henry, 17; Isaac, 267; John, 36, 123 (2), 176; Mary, 48; Prudence, 267; Sarah, 176; Thomasine, 35; William, 48; Winy, 123
 Pammington, Dennice, 218
 Pammiter, Mary, 44
 Pamplin, Bridget, 69; Elizabeth, 69; William, 69 (2)
 Panfield, Hester, 55
 Pannel (Pannell), Ann, 268; Clopton, 268; Elizabeth, 15, 194; John, 20; Judith, 20; Robert, 15
 Panton, Elizabeth, 124
 Papavoine, John, 229
 Papworth, Ann, 48; Mary, 131; Sarah, 102
 Parce, Martha, 43
 Parcpoint, Elizabeth, 149; William, 149
 Parfett, Elizabeth, 18
 Parfrey (Parfery), Ann, 105; Henry, 105; Mary, 69
 Paris, Elizabeth, 2
 Parish, Ann, 162, 165, 369; Frances, 175; Haman, 369; Hannah, 162, 273; John, 173; Lydia, 299; Peter, 165
 Park (Parke), Elizabeth, 30, 81, 210; Giles, 21; Mary, 91, 252; Peregrine, 81; Phillip, 30; Phillippa, 21; Robert, 91; Thomas, 210
 Parker, Abigail, 349; Abraham, 184; Amy, 17; Ann, 10, 44, 104 (2), 168, 169, 177, 239, 316, 356, 359; Bridget, 224; Catherine, 72; Diana, 266; Edmund, 172; Edward, 168, 173; Elizabeth, 25, 32, 43, 80, 105, 106, 135, 172, 173, 176, 192, 268, 288, 380; George, 184; Grace, 305; Hannah, 184, 209; James, 13, 87, 224, 268, 369, 370; Jane, 83; John, 72, 80, 83, 92, 104, 202, 276, 298, 340, 343, 356, 380; Jonathan, 289; Joseph, 10, 96, 349; Judith, 115, 262; Lucy, 343; Luke, 44; Margaret, 164, 260, 276; Maria, 347; Martha, 162, 267; Mary, 21, 35, 67, 92, 96 (2), 106, 132, 169, 182, 227, 289, 298, 303, 315, 369, 370; Richard, 115, 288; Robert, 290; Samuel, 106 (2), 359; Sarah, 10, 13, 87, 100, 137, 293; Simon, 169 (2); Stephen, 17; Susan, 55, 201, 290; Thomas, 21, 35, 176, 182, 315; Ursula, 202, 340; William, 25, 31, 105, 227 (2), 305
 Parkes (Parks), Ann, 169; Dorothy, 55; Mary, 171; William, 55
 Parkins, Elizabeth, 65; John, 65; Mary, 39, 207
 Parkinson, Mary, 24; Thomas, 24
 Parlett, James, 172; Rebecca, 172
 Parman, Susan, 59; William, 59
 Parmenter (Parenter, Parmentet, Parmitter, Parmiter, Parmonter), Ambrose, 52; Amy, 367; Ann, 95; Christopher, 24; Daniel, 387; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 24, 124, 203, 320; Hannah, 249; John, 71, 124, 129, 168, 367; Judith, 264; Margaret, 52, 120; Mary, 71, 129, 144, 153, 168; Sarah, 190, 229; Thomas, 95, 264
 Parmer, Edward, 259; Mary, 259
 Parr (Par), Ann, 103; Charles, 103; Elizabeth, 63, 97, 296, 358; Hannah, 314; Lydia, 358; Priscilla, 357; Richard, 358; Thomas, 358
 Parry, John, 87; Judith, 87; Nicholas, 221 (2); Susanna, 221 (2)
 Parsery, Susan, 4
 Parsey (Parsy), Ann, 290; Edward, 8; Hannah, 8, 278; Mary, 189; Susan, 279; William, 189, 279, 290
 Parsley (Parsely, Parsly), Ann, 253, 346; Elizabeth, 52; Helen, 86; Mary, 6, 310; Robert, 253, 310; Sarah, 253; Susan, 55
 Parson, Ann, 74; Deborah, 378; Dorothy, 309; Elizabeth, 299; Henry, 1, 378; John, 378; Lydia, 342; Mary, 1, 335; Sarah, 171; Susan, 297; Thomas, 171, 309; William, 297, 299
 Parsons, Ann, 127, 128, 246, 250, 385; Bridget, 224; Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 297; Hannah, 25; Joseph, 128; Joshua, 385; Margaret, 1, 147; Mary, 111, 278; Peter, 25; Sarah, 87, 97; Susan, 118; Thomas, 147; William, 246 (2)
 Parsonson (Paisonson), Ann, 380; Elizabeth, 297; Hannah, 267; Henry, 297; Rebecca, 285; Sarah, 291; Susanna, 294; Thomas, 267, 285, 291
 Partridge, Alice, 199; Andrew, 63; Ann, 47, 188, 255, 374; Caroline, 261; Daniel, 47, 118, 255, 374; Elizabeth, 25, 232, 262, 266, 289, 290, 330, 379; Hannah, 307; Henry, 289, 307; Isaac, 232 (2); John, 25; Maria, 304; Martha, 196, 254; Mary, 168, 191, 335, 355, 365, 384, 385; Rachel, 63; Richard, 199; Robert, 188, 384; Samuel, 335; Sarah, 187; Susan, 118, 204, 294, 304; Thomas, 25, 187, 254, 266; William, 254, 330, 379
 Parvis, Ann, 95
 Pashe, Elizabeth, 155
 Pask (Paske), Alice, 189; Frances, 196; John, 196; Joshua, 46; Judith, 358; Mary, 46; Stephen, 189; Thomas, 358
 Pasterson, Susan, 132
 Pate, John, 354; Susan, 354
 Paterson, Mary, 159; Thomas, 159
 Patience, Elizabeth, 342; William, 342
 Patney, Frances, 19
 Patteson (Patison), Alice, 23; Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 382; George, 23; Henry, 382; John, 142, 382; Mary, 142
 Patrick (Patrick), Ann, 83, 272, 342; Catherine, 156; Eleaour, 199; Elizabeth, 49, 166, 168, 275; John, 119, 161; Mary, 22, 127, 161, 232, 235; Rebecca, 213; Stephen, 213; Samuel, 83, 232; Sarah, 119, 177, 202, 376, 380; Thomas, 342, 376, 380; William, 6; William Poyntz, 275
 Pattle, Daniel, 283; Elizabeth, 268; Mary, 140, 283
 Patridge, Ann, 339
 Paul, Abraham, 260; George, 30; Rose, 213; Sarah, 260
 Paulson, Elizabeth, 162

- Paverett, Elizabeth, 186; John, 186
 Pavis (Paives, Paivies, Paviss), Adam, 57; Ann, 148, 386; Benjamin, 148; Mary, 57, 363; Stephen, 386
 Pawlett, Sarah, 108; William, 108
 Pawsey, Amy, 187; Ann, 206, 336; Bridget, 124; Deborah, 147; Edward, 247 (2), 261, 265, 358; Elizabeth, 195, 310, 381; Jacob, 355, 381; James, 187, 363; Jane, 297, 314, 355; John, 147, 359, 387; Joseph, 79, 170; Mary, 61, 155, 170, 261 (2), 265, 268, 303, 336; Priscilla, 359; Prudence, 78; Rebecca, 79; Richard, 297; Robert, 215, 261 (2), 265, 268, 336; Rose, 358; Sarah, 255, 275, 298, 337, 363; Susan, 215, 247; William, 153, 206, 314
 Paxman, Mary, 156; Susan, 197; William, 156
 Paymant, Sarah, 8
 Payml, Anna, 57; John, 57
 Payne, Payn, *see* Paine
 Payne, Mary, 162
 Payton, Ann, 175; Mary, 156; Richard, 175
 Peach (Peach, Pech), Abigail, 157; Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 362; William, 116, 157
 Peachey (Pechey, Pechy), Alice, 47; Ann, 8, 21, 142, 198, 253, 254, 324, 378; Bridget, 291; Catherine, 58, 325; Edward, 54, 79, 305; Elisha, 120, 131, 212, 325; Elizabeth, 1, 12, 23, 26, 51, 139, 333, 348; Ellis, 123; Esther, 73; Grace, 197; Hannah, 305, 367; Isaac, 367; John, 44, 149, 164, 225, 324, 333, 371, 378; Jonathan, 171, 254; Joseph, 139; Margaret, 79; Martha, 54, 317, 333; Mary, 8, 23, 120, 142, 149, 164, 225, 260, 295, 329 (2), 348, 371 (2); Richard, 1, 23, 79, 142, 317, 333; Robert, 1, 3, 47, 73; Rose, 31; Samuel, 198, 295 (2); Sarah, 44, 123, 171, 212; Walter, 8; William, 1, 54, 142, 253, 260
 Peacock, Ann, 247, 348; Christopher, 287; Elizabeth, 204, 287; Ellen, 298; Esther, 197; Hannah, 112; Jane, 298; John, 132, 146, 224, 334, 370; Mary, 146 (2), 224, 278, 321, 334, 343, 371; Priscilla, 370; Richard, 197; Ruth, 165, 262; Sarah, 132, 292; Thomas, 204, 321, 371; William, 112, 146, 165, 247 (2), 292, 348
 Peak (Peake, Peck), Catherine, 132; Deborah, 299; Edmund, 157; Elizabeth, 29, 31, 67, 199, 225; Frances, 164; Grace, 212; Isaac, 307; James, 365; John, 212, 308; Jonathan, 14; Margaret, 13, 307; Mary, 14, 308, 382; Sarah, 365; Susan, 157, 167, 229; William, 133
 Peappeat, Curtis, 47; Jane, 47
 Pearl (Pearle), Ann, 157, 175, 207; Edmund, 11; Elizabeth, 79, 184; Geoffrey, 207; George, 181; Hannah, 377; Jermy, 175; John, 114; Lucy, 302; Martha, 114, 167; Mary, 43, 116, 267, 298, 312; Robert, 302; Sarah, 11, 85, 177; Susan, 306; Thomas, 177; William, 267
 Pearman, James, 382; Sarah, 382
 Pearment, Martha, 311; Stephen, 311
 Pearsall, Ann, 381; Thomas, 381
 Pearson (P'erson), Alice, 137; Bartholomew, 239 (2); Catherine, 292; Dorcas, 227; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 203, 220, 319; George, 374; Hannah, 367; Jane, 239; John, 93, 319; Mary, 4, 75, 213, 362, 374; Sarah, 93, 160, 167, 216, 227, 289; Stephen, 213; Susan, 81; Thomas, 289, 362; William, 227 (2), 367. *See also* Peirson, Pierson
 Pearsons, Elizabeth, 272; John, 272, 384; Sarah, 384
 Pease, Margaret, 66
 Pech, *see* Peach
 Peches (Pitches), Anthony, 12
 Pechey, Pechy, *see* Peachey
 Peck (Pecke), Alice, 138; Agnes, 331; Ann, 42, 148, 301; Charles, 341, 354; Edmund, 256; Elizabeth, 19, 55, 163; Jane, 100; John, 301, 305; Lucy, 236; Margaret, 5, 276; Mary, 105, 192, 202, 338, 352, 354; Roger, 163; Samuel, 192, 305; Simon, 108; Susan, 108, 256, 341; Theoda, 305; Thomas, 5, 42, 100, 192, 256, 341, 354; William, 19
 Peddar (P'edder), John, 262; Judith, 67; Mary, 91, 262
 Peck, *see* Peake
 P'erson, *see* Pearson
 Pegg, Elizabeth, 297; Mary, 313, 315; Robert, 297; Sarah, 151, 380; William, 315
 Peggs, Ann, 322
 Peirce, Sarah, 20
 Peirson, Catherine, 144
 Peirsons, Ann, 175
 Pelle, Ann, 107
 Pelloe, Richard, 14; Sarah, 14
 Pells, Mary, 340
 Pelton, Elizabeth, 363; Misael Remon, 363
 Pemberton, Alice, 201; Martha, 357; William, 201
 Penefer, Thamar, 92; William, 92
 Pengetly, Ann, 50; Francis, 50
 Pennel (Pennell), Frances, 162; Henry, 162; Susan, 80
 Pennick, Margaret, 385; Moses, 385
 Penning, Elizabeth, 259; Henry, 382; John, 182, 289, 332; Mary, 58, 289, 316, 332; Robert, 6, 259; Susan, 182, 382
 Penny, Elizabeth, 57; Mary, 46; William, 46
 Penteney (Penteny, Pentncy), Ann, 76; Catherine, 156; Elizabeth, 131, 225; James, 225; John, 76; Mary, 233; Susan, 175; William, 131, 156
 Penting, Nathaniel, 32; Sarah, 32
 Pentloe, George, 195; Mary, 195
 Pepper, Elizabeth, 211; Mary, 58, 86, 269; Mary Salisbury, 182; Powle, 269; Susanna, 359; William, 86
 Percivall, Anne, 41; William, 41
 Perci, Alice, 22
 Perkes, Elizabeth, 179
 Perkins, Ann, 187, 260; Anthony, 113; Charles, 173; Deborah, 173; Hammond, 251; Jessie Maria, 336; John, 139, 187; Rebecca, 139; Robert, 17; Sarah, 17, 113, 251
 Pern, Andrew, 341; Ann, 363; Susan, 341
 Perry, Ann, 83; Benjamin, 186; Elizabeth, 24, 322; John, 9, 131, 140, 214, 309, 331, 335; Jonathan, 24; Mary, 131, 214, 309, 331, 335, 354; Richard, 354; Sarah, 140; Susan, 9, 331; Susanna Hill, 186; Thomas, 83
 Persey, Susanna, 167; William, 167
 Person, Bridget, 39; Elizabeth, 37, 138; Esther, 41; George, 138; John, 39; Richard, 37
 Peshelen, Catherine, 50
 Petch (Peteche), Alice, 179; Ann, 276; Edmund, 345; Elizabeth, 285; Lydia, 143; Martha, 55, 345; Mary, 108, 173, 337 (2); Richard, 117; Robert, 285; Samuel, 337; Stephen, 179; Susan, 4, 117, 118; William, 173
 Petchey, Susan, 124
 Petley (Petly), Elizabeth, 379; John, 233 (2), 379; Martha, 233; Robert, 233; Susan, 64

- Pett, Ann, 128, 286, 373; Benjamin, 20, 67; Elizabeth, 78, 274; Ellis, 274; Frances, 156; George, 156; Hannah, 323; Hester, 59; Joseph, 23; Mary, 23, 89, 137, 162; Nathaniel, 59; Sarah, 20, 67, 319; Thomas, 373; William, 137
- Pettifer, Mary Ann, 24; Samuel, 24
- Pettit (Petit, Pettet, Pettitt), Abigail, 154; Alice, 304; Ann, 73, 95, 133, 137, 153, 155, 208, 328, 354, 368, 374; Bridget, 106; Edmund, 183; Elizabeth, 151, 161, 178, 188, 193, 213, 244, 256, 282, 328, 340, 361, 378, 383 (2), 387; Frances, 152; George, 154, 289; Giles, 161, 328; Grace, 77; Hannah, 288; Hester, 72; James, 160, 374; Jeremy, 387; John, 128, 152, 178, 244 (3), 256, 289, 295; Lydia, 128; Margaret, 18, 65; Martha, 261, 289; Mary, 69, 107, 281, 304, 326, 384; Nathaniel, 326; Philip, 378; Phebe, 327; Prudence, 80, 316; Rebecca, 183; Richard, 361; Robert, 73, 80, 137, 277, 304, 329, 381; Sarah, 133, 151, 163, 194, 274, 277, 289, 295, 329, 336; Stephen, 281; Susan, 160; Thomas, 155, 208; Thomasine, 177; Tryphena, 117; Walter, 117, 163; William, 106, 188, 213, 261, 281, 282, 289, 316, 327, 328, 383
- Peveret, Ann, 356; John, 306; Rachel, 306; William, 356
- Peverill, Alice, 7
- Peverson, Prudence, 119
- Peyffer, Charlotte, 348; Lawrence, 348
- Philby, Rebecca, 183
- Phillip, Hannah, 43; Payps, 43
- Phillips (Philips), Amy, 121, 218; Ann, 115; Charles, 182; Doreas, 151; Dorothy, 55, 182; Elizabeth, 113, 171, 172, 198, 282, 312; Hannah, 107, 162; Joanna, 274; John, 274, 282; Joseph, 173; Margaret, 320; Mary, 173, 300; Richard, 113, 300; Robert, 198; Sarah, 44, 212; Stephen, 121; Susan, 208, 311; Thomas, 44, 107; William, 172, 311, 312
- Phillipson, Mary, 169; William, 169
- Phipps, Martha, 335; Nicholas, 335
- Pice, Ann, 80; Frances, 335; Henry, 335
- Pickerell (Pickerrill), Flower, 22; Isaac, 122; Timothy, 22
- Pickering, Ann, 354 (2); Frances, 363
- Pickersgill, Elizabeth, 340; John, 340
- Pickett, Barbary, 212; John, 212
- Picknett, Mary, 195
- Pickum, Elizabeth, 85
- Pidgeon, *see* Pigeon
- Pierson, Alice, 368; Bartholomew, 80; John, 80; Mary, 80, 188, 259; Rachel, 194; Thomas, 194; William, 365 *See also* Pearson
- Pigeon (Pidgeon), Elizabeth, 44; Jeremiah, 44
- Pigg, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156; Mary, 282
- Piggott (Pigot), Elizabeth, 192; Martha, 150
- Pike, Mary, 317
- Pilbrough (Pilborrow, Pilbro, Pilbrow), Cockerell, 163; Elizabeth, 41, 383; Hannah, 223; Mary, 84, 123, 163; Ralph, 123; Thomas, 223, 383
- Piler, Judith, 80
- Pilgrim, Elizabeth, 342; Jonathan, 228 (2); Mary, 228; Thomas, 342
- Pilkin, Ann, 254
- Pilkington (Pilkinton), Elizabeth, 52; Grace, 326; James, 52; John, 326; Judith, 316; William, 326
- Pimperlin, Ann, 56
- Pinchbeck (Pinchback), Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 79; Henry, 63; Mary, 79, 170
- Pinke, Simon, 6
- Pinson, Sarah, 17
- Piper, Daniel, 276; Dorothy, 107; Elizabeth, 300; George, 305; Isaac, 148; Jane, 75; John, 107, 227, 238; Mary, 79, 148; Richard, 79; Samuel, 360; Sarah, 276, 305; Stephen, 300; Susanna, 360
- Pippin, Abraham, 22
- Pisford, Elizabeth, 249; Mary, 344
- Pissey, Pisey, *see* Pizey
- Pitcher, Elizabeth, 86; John, 86
- Pitches, Ann, 42; Antony, 12; Edward, 133; Elizabeth, 12, 50, 95; Hannah, 169; John, 29, 226 (2); Lydia, 226; Mary, 18, 29, 75, 149; Penelope, 198; Richard, 169; Sarah, 18; Susan, 133 (2), 222; Thomas, 75; William, 55
- Pitt, Benjamin, 201, 250; Joshua, 229, 236, 237, 240; Judith, 250; Lydia, 204; Susan, 328
- Pittock, Mary, 207
- Pitts, Francis, 136; Martha, 136; Mary, 224; Thomas, 224
- Pizey (Pisey, Pissey, Pizey), Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 376; Martha, 72; Mary, 247, 325, 385; Robert, 247 (2), 385; Sarah, 206; Susan, 249, 296; Thomas, 72; William, 206, 249, 376
- Place, Ann, 24; Elizabeth, 172, 179, 186, 228, 342, 345; James, 172, 179; John, 325; Mary, 107, 199, 209, 254, 347, 348; Penelope, 325; Robert, 172; Sarah, 345; Simon, 325, 342, 348; Stephen, 24; Thomas, 199; Valentine, 107, 209
- Plaise, Elizabeth, 117; James, 117
- Plampin (Plumpin), Abigail, 33; Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 34, 60, 297; Henry, 33; John, 257, 297; Mary, 104, 278; Priscilla, 172; Robert, 129; Sarah, 129; Zachary, 104
- Plampson, Henry, 33
- Plate (Plavte), Elizabeth, 288; James, 271 (2); John, 157, 249, 288; Mary, 249, 271; Theodora, 157
- Platford, Mary, 214; William, 214
- Platt, Hannah, 277
- Platten, Helen, 214; John, 222; Mary, 385; Susanna, 222; Thomas, 385; William, 214
- Playfre, Elizabeth, 113; Thomas, 113
- Playle, Ann, 62; James, 62, 308, 314; Mary, 308, 314
- Playte, *see* Plate
- Pleasance (Pleasant, Pleasante, Pleasants), Alice, 48, 145, 197, 387; Ann, 23, 63; Charles, 15, 48, 332; Dorothy, 122; Elizabeth, 38, 104, 108 (2); John, 108, 145, 153; Martha, 102, 332, 355; Mary, 15, 207, 297, 301, 380; Maurice, 127; Robert, 297; Sarah, 188, 301; Susan, 127; Tamisen, 153; Thomas, 38; William, 308, 387
- Pleasure, Ambrose, 144; Bridget, 144
- Pledger (Pleadger), Alice, 113; Ann, 322; Betty, 308; Elizabeth, 276, 287, 314; Frances, 356; John, 9, 276, 287; Joseph, 198; Margaret, 356; Martha, 198, 199; Mary, 9, 23, 198; Sukey, 356; Thomas, 308, 356
- Pleis, *see* Plice
- Pleys, Elizabeth, 57
- Plice (Pleis), Charles, 218 (2), 225, 228; Elizabeth, 218
- Plowman, Adam, 140; Frances, 140; Francis, 38; Martha, 38

- Plum (Plumm), Edmund, 10; Elizabeth, 55, 162, 281; Frances, 10; Henry, 214; Jane, 71; Margaret, 265; Rebecca, 214; Robert, 10; Samuel, 265; William, 55
- Plumb (Plumbe), Ann, 208, 347; Elizabeth, 158; Isabella, 274; Jane, 381; John, 221 (2); Mary, 221, 362; Philip, 347, 362; Samuel, 354; Sarah, 354; Susan, 277; Thomas, 158; William, 274, 347
- Plume, Ann, 84, 296; Catherine, 124; Christian, 179; Daniel, 368; Edmund, 150, 168, 179, 293; Edward, 320; Elizabeth, 170; Esther, 166; Hannah, 19; Henry, 87, 266; Lydia, 87; Mary, 150, 168, 256, 266, 293, 320, 338, 368; Robert, 124; Samuel, 342; Sarah, 342; Susan, 197; Thomas, 87, 197, 256
- Plumer (Plummer), Agatha, 384; Ann, 1, 121, 180; Edward, 176; Elizabeth, 131, 224, 252, 324; Frances, 184; Hannah, 14, 130, 350; James, 14, 121, 252; John, 79, 180, 350, 375, 384; Jonathan, 184; Mary, 6, 74, 79, 176; Matthew, 14; Moll, 386; Robert, 1, 79, 131, 224; Sarah, 375; Susanna, 126; William, 6
- Plumpin, see Plampin
- Plumpton, Abigail, 172, 217; Ann, 15, 21; Dorcas, 62; George, 172; Henry, 21; Mary, 270; Nathaniel, 133; Sarah, 133, 285
- Plumptre (Plumptrc), Ann, 243; Robert, 243 (2)
- Podd, Elizabeth, 306; John, 306; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 281
- Polden, Mary, 134
- Poley, Elizabeth, 118; John, 127, 171, 291; Margaret, 291; Mary, 171; Philippa, 127
- Pollard, Alice, 25; Amy, 368; Ann, 66, 315; Dorcas, 78; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 145, 387; John, 8, 66; Robert, 78; Sarah, 8; Thomas, 145
- Pollington, Ann, 54
- Polley (Polly), Benjamin, 225, 260; Diana, 219; Isaac, 20; James, 110; Joseph, 205; Martha, 225; Mary, 221; Ralph, 313; Richard, 294; Sarah, 110 (2), 260, 280, 313; Susan, 205, 294
- Pompey, Mary, 225; Samuel, 225 (2)
- Pond, Alice, 81; Ann, 158; Betty, 261, 273; Charles Chapman, 175; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 175, 260; Frances, 55; George, 158; Jane, 141; John, 258, 273, 296; Margaret, 98; Mary, 324; Robert, 324; Sarah, 258, 296, 360; William, 260, 261
- Ponder, Agabus, 7; Isabella, 274; Lingwood, 87; Robert, 274; Sarah, 173; Walter, 173
- Poole (Pool), Ann, 53, 178, 209, 332, 339; Edward, 111; Elizabeth, 119, 161, 267; John, 111, 119, 178, 240 (2), 329, 333; Judith, 111, 296; Lydia, 87; Mary, 185, 222, 320, 333, 380; Peter, 222; Robert, 250, 267; Sarah, 156, 240, 250, 329; Susan, 169, 381; Thomas, 4, 332, 381; William, 339
- Pooley (Poolley), Ann, 266; Connie, 156; Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 139, 188; John, 340; Mary, 192, 263, 340; Patience, 269
- Porcher, Dinah, 324; Mary, 324; Robert, 324
- Porter, Alice, 9; Ann, 369; Catherine, 100; Edward, 308; Elizabeth, 4, 23, 69, 301; Hannah, 242; John, 23 (2), 69, 100, 167; Judith, 19; Martha, 9, 72; Mary, 25, 167, 242, 281, 284, 308, 322; Philip, 242 (2); Robert, 9; Samuel, 242 (2); Sarah, 276; Thomas, 19; William, 322
- Porteus, Judith, 141; Robert, 141
- Posford, Elizabeth, 179; William, 179
- Post, Mary, 275; Sarah, 149, 276
- Potten, Elizabeth, 47; John, 213; Rebecca, 213
- Potteridge, Elizabeth, 137
- Potter, Alice, 8, 348; Amy, 266, 270, 334; Ann, 8, 195, 275; Avys, 387; Elizabeth, 38, 88, 117, 132, 157, 174, 260, 305, 323, 348; Frances, 311, 239; Hannah, 55, 112, 121, 373; Henry, 266; James, 348; Jane, 142; John, 9, 37 (2), 55, 77, 144, 174; Joseph, 72, 275; Margaret, 72, 144, 364; Martha, 362; Mary, 55, 145, 351, 361; Rachel, 217; Rebecca, 139; Robert, 145, 154; Sarah, 37, 239, 311; Susan, 77, 154; Thomas, 260; Triphana, 9; William, 270
- Pottle, Mary, 331
- Pottrick, Bridget, 204
- Poulter (Powlter), Alice, 70; Ann, 163; Catherine, 201; Christopher, 57; Elizabeth, 57, 208; John, 37; Lydia, 362; Martha, 94; Mileson, 163; Sarah, 33; Susanna, 328; Tabitha, 37; Thomas, 33, 70, 201, 362; William, 208, 328
- Powell (Powle, Powle), Ann, 172, 207; Bridget, 13; Catherine, 64, 270; Elizabeth, 154, 188, 274, 367, 376; Henry, 376; John, 153, 172; Judith, 98; Mary, 43 (2), 153, 365; Susan, 274; Thomas, 98
- Powel, Elizabeth, 145; Rebecca, 53
- Powers, Joan, 25; Rebecca, 25; Susan, 66; Thomas, 25
- Powley, Susanna, 162
- Powlter, see Poulter
- Powning, Mary, 43
- Prack, Ann, 147; Robert, 147
- Prank, Rachel, 90; Susanna, 135
- Pratt (Prat), Alice, 19, 146; Ann, 113, 172, 272; Brook, 310; David, 180; Diana, 266; Elizabeth, 75; Frances, 55; George, 35; Hannah, 35; Henry, 21, 272; Isaac, 266; Jeffery, 34; John, 242 (2), 301; Jonathan, 150; Lydia, 32, 141; Martha, 197; Mary, 21, 23, 34, 111, 128, 150, 180, 209, 236, 293, 301, 302, 310; Priscilla, 242; Rebecca, 20; Richard, 236 (2); Samuel, 20, 172; Sarah, 194, 303; Stephen, 293; Susan, 118; Thomas, 146, 194, 209; William, 111
- Prentice, Clarke, 264; Elizabeth, 199, 342; George, 22; Hannah, 22, 76; John, 76, 181, 199, 264; Maria Green, 381; Robert, 199, 342, 381; Samuel, 381; Sarah, 177, 181, 282; Sophia, 283; William, 283
- Prestland (Prestland), Catherine, 189; George, 275; Jacob, 315; Jane, 275; John, 189; Susanna, 315
- Prestney (Prestny), Elizabeth, 297; Sarah, 269; Thomas, 297; William, 269
- Preston, Ann, 52, 356; Catherine, 7, 358; Jacob, 52; Jane, 178; Mary, 241, 372, 384
- Prestwidge, George, 346
- Pretty (Prety), Agnes, 39; Ann, 314, 382; Charles, 144; Edmund, 212; 314; Elizabeth, 385; Frances, 87, 281; James, 87; Rebecca, 144; Robert, 212; Sarah, 212; Thomas, 39
- Prettyman (Pretyman), Ann, 29, 44, 232; George, 232; Mary, 71; N., 236, 242, 246; Susan, 107; Tyrell, 44, 232 (2)
- Prewer, Mary, 118
- Price, Ann, 306, 327; Elizabeth, 102, 195, 267; George, 206; Hannah, 341; John, 306; Mary, 206; Matthew, 267; Sarah, 261, 380; Thomas, 102, 195, 380; William, 341

Prick (Pricke, Prike, Prique, Pryke), Alice, 71, 197, 258, 269, 365; Ann, 48, 51, 58, 94, 161, 174, 187, 272, 296, 319, 333; Armentia, 380; Benjamin, 383; Cassandra, 186; Catherine, 109; Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 33, 51, 57, 109, 143, 183, 208, 237, 316, 336, 343, 348, 353; Frances, 186; George, 18, 162, 170, 186, 212, 296, 333; Henry, 319; Isaac, 337; James, 237, 269; Jane, 140; John, 51, 58, 161, 183, 258, 315; Joseph, 183, 319; Lettie, 315; Margaret, 75, 86, 156; Margery, 13; Martha, 284, 349; Mary, 28, 78, 127, 160, 162, 170, 191, 206, 243 (3), 337, 385; Matthew, 276; Mercy, 258; Michael, 17; Nathaniel, 140, 316; Paul, 17; Phoebe, 212; Richard, 174; Robert, 51, 127, 256, 348; Rose, 17; Samuel, 314, 349, 353; Sarah, 256, 276, 314, 316, 348; Simon, 343; Susan, 18, 135, 303, 310, 349; Thomas, 135, 191; William, 57, 75, 78, 135, 206, 237 (2), 340

Pricket (Prickett), Elizabeth, 308; John, 308; Martha, 371; Mary, 261

Pridual, Mary, 134

Priest, Alice, 112; Samuel, 112; Susan, 44

Prigg (Prig, Priggs), Alice, 160; Ann, 32, 82, 386; Edward, 53; Elizabeth, 77; Hannah, 8; Jane, 116; John, 7, 8; Martha, 367; Mary, 113, 289, 347; Robert, 319, 367; Roger, 77, 127; Rose, 157; Thomas, 227; William, 32, 113

Prime, Jane, 4, 61; Sally, 354; Samuel, 349; Susanna, 349; Thomas, 4

Primrose, Margery, 15

Prior (Pryer, Pryor), Abraham, 347; Beaumont, 301; Elizabeth, 16, 304; John, 14, 301; Martha, 207; Mary, 14, 195, 258, 365; Robert, 276, 365; Sally, 304; Samuel, 195; Sarah, 63, 276, 301, 347; Thomas, 365; William, 63

Proctor, Ann, 53; Elizabeth, 204, 381; John, 381; Joseph, 281; Margaret, 281; Mary, 365; Thomas, 53, 365

Prue, John, 339; Penelope, 339

Pruer, Alice, 244; Frances, 123; James, 244 (2)

Pryer, Pryor, *see* Prior

Pryke, *see* Prick

Puck, Charles, 208; Sarah, 208

Pugh, Elizabeth, 57

Pulford, Deborah, 48; John, 48; Mary, 29; Sarah, 121

Pulfrey, Sarah, 204

Pulham, Mary, 347; Robert, 347

Puller, Margaret, 5

Pulpher, Elizabeth, 327

Pulyard, Penelope, 187

Punchard, Ann, 128, 261; Battina, 129; Chayles, 189, 249, 370, 375; Dorcas, 78; John, 5; John Jeremiah, 129; Mary, 249, 299, 364, 370; Prudence, 108; Rachel, 5; Sarah, 131, 359; Susan, 189, 313, 375; Thomas, 261

Punder, Mary, 290; Robert, 290; William, 290

Pung, Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 171, 294, 299; James, 75, 177; Jane, 75; Martha, 337; Mary, 344; Thomas, 294; William, 344

Punt, Ann, 297

Punting, Elizabeth, 369; Michael, 369

Purcas (Purchas, Purchase, Purcus), Amy, 282; Betty, 144; Elizabeth, 235; Frances, 145; John, 27 (2); Mary, 11, 27; Joshua, 378; Sarah, 378

Purr, Hannah, 381; James, 177, 195, 341; Jane, 337; John, 337; Mary, 177, 341; Mary Eleanor, 195; William, 177

Pursley, Elizabeth, 346; Robert, 346

Purt, Mark, 145

Pye, Alpha, 277; Elizabeth, 88; John, 88

Pyer, Sarah, 240

Pyman (Pyeman), Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 304; Mary, 90, 241; James, 205, 241; John, 242; Jonathan, 90

Pymar, Thomason, 341; Valentine, 341

P(ymuze), Alice, 25

Pyper, Francis, 62; Sarah, 62

Pykarell, Sarah, 46; Timothy, 46

Pytches, John, 270; Mary, 270

Q

Quanhill, Ann, 330; Thomas, 330

Quantrill (Qnantrell, Quantril), Dorothy, 109; Elizabeth, 303; Jane, 241; John, 241 (2), 356; Mary, 356; Susan, 321, 379; Thomas, 109, 356, 379; Tyrrell, 303

Quarles, Elizabeth, 6; Francis, 6, 255; Sarah, 255

Quarry, Ann, 95

Que, Elizabeth, 207

Queenship, Richard, 206; Susanna, 206

Quince, Elizabeth, 312; Fanny, 386

Quinton, Elizabeth, 254; Susanna, 364

R

Rabey, Elizabeth, 190

Race, Ann, 282 (2); Elizabeth, 35; John, 35; Michael, 282; Sarah, 129, 222

Racket, Ann, 5; William, 5

Raddlesdale, Mary, 34

Rade, Susanna, 363

Radford, Eunice, 3; John, 3

Radley, Elizabeth, 181; Richard, 181

Raffe (Rafe), Ann, 7, 313; Hannah, 289; Jane, 371; Rouse, 7; Susan, 107; Thomas, 107; William, 107, 289, 313

Raffles, Mary, 374

Ragg, Susan, 133

Raimbord, Hannah, 121

Raimond, *see* Raymond

Rainbird (Rainburd, Raynbird), Ann, 31, 80, 90, 301; Edith, 93; Elizabeth, 203, 245, 246; Hannah, 85, 88; Hannah Maria, 215; John, 80, 85, 93, 301; John Godbold, 203; Mary, 135, 197; Philip, 197; Robert, 80, 90; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 135, 246; William, 88

Rains, Ann, 275; Mary, 250

Rainsbothom, Margaret, 185; Thomas, 185

Raisin, Elizabeth, 321; George, 321; Ruth, 356; William, 356

Raker, Bridget, 94; Mary, 315; Simon, 94

Ralling, John, 209; Susan, 209

Ralph (Ralp), Ann, 8, 200; Charles, 32; Elizabeth, 24; Grace, 32; Hannah, 56, 328; Mary, 77, 80, 90; Thomas, 56, 200

Rame (Ram), Ann, 40; Mary, 23; Robert, 23

Ramin, Sarah, 61; William, 61

Rampley (Ramplee, Ramplly), Ann, 318, 325; Elizabeth, 284; James, 381; John, 371; Sarah, 371, 381; Thomas, 284; William, 325

Rampling (Ramplin), Ambrose, 213; Ann, 287, 383; Elizabeth, 248, 330; Hannah, 343; James, 156; Martha, 156; Mary, 227; Rebecca, 375; Richard, 375; Sarah, 106, 210, 380; Susanna, 213; Thomas, 106, 210, 248 (2)

- Ramsbottom (Ramsbotham), Abraham, 263, 325; Ann, 122, 263 (2); Elizabeth, 325; Hannah, 288; Isaac, 122; John, 266, 288; Mary, 266, 349, 350; Susan, 342
- Ramsay (Ramsay), Ann, 204, 317; Francis, 209; Isaac, 238 (2); Joseph, 16, 24; Margaret, 346; Robert, 209; Samuel, 209; Sarah, 16, 24, 282; Susan, 238, 328, 376; Thomas, 328
- Rund, Ann, 267; Elizabeth, 117, 311; Golding, 93, 267; Hannah, 258; John, 258, 311; Martha, 380; Phoebe, 291; Rose, 93; Sarah, 324; Susan, 55, 105, 317; Thomas, 55, 291
- Randall (Randal, Randell), Betty, 255; Edmund, 213; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 36, 230, 309; Isabella, 38; John, 38; Margaret, 360; Martha, 213; Mary, 105, 193; Richard, 230 (2); Sarah, 349; Susan, 60; Thomas, 60; William, 225 (2), 239, 240, 241, 242 (2), 246, 360
- Randolph, Robert, 387
- Ranner, Sarah, 194; William, 194
- Rannon, Elizabeth, 103; John, 103
- Rannow (Ranew, Raniew, Rannew, Ranow), Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 69, 78, 258; Henry, 114, 316; John, 40, 258 (2); Mary, 42, 114, 258, 316, 370; Sarah, 40, 126; Thomas, 258, 316, 370 (2); William, 42
- Ranns, Ann, 349
- Ransdell, John, 33; Sarah, 33
- Ransom (Ransome), Ann, 343; John, 385; Rachel, 343; Sarah, 165, 300, 385; Stephen, 300; William, 165
- Ranson, Alice, 383; Ann, 14, 66, 110, 167, 206, 300; Christopher, 84; Edward, 314; Elizabeth, 11, 204, 260, 314; Grace, 83; Henry, 167; James, 18; Jane, 271; John, 14, 83, 206, 245, 271, 335; Judith, 335; Margaret, 84 (2), 387; Mary, 47, 245, 246, 256, 358, 375; Rebecca, 214; Robert, 375; Sarah, 80, 86, 269, 369; Susan, 91, 361; William, 11, 47, 80, 204, 246 (2), 256, 335, 358, 361, 369, 383, 387
- Rany, Elizabeth, 79; Frances, 27; Henry, 27
- Raper, Elizabeth, 211
- Rash, Mary, 68, 199; Rowland, 199; Sarah, 348
- Ratcliffe (Ratcliff), Bridget, 50; Edward, 146, 167; Elizabeth, 349; James, 50; Martha, 156; Mary, 167; Susan, 146; Thomas, 156, 349
- Ratlyr, Elizabeth, 116
- Rattle, Francis, 11; Robert, 9; Sarah, 241; Triphana, 9
- Rattley, George, 46; Mary, 46
- Ravell, Daniel, 47; Martha, 47
- Raven, Mary, 73
- Raw, Susanna, 99
- Rawling (Rawlin), Daniel, 316; Elizabeth, 8, 40; Hannah, 315; Jane, 221; John, 40; Jonathan, 316; Martha, 316; Thomasine, 316
- Rawlings (Rawlins), Dudley, 174; Elizabeth, 177; Gideon, 6; Mary, 110
- Rawlinson, Elizabeth, 188, 321; Frances, 353; Mary, 327; Sarah, 360; Susan, 119; Thomas, 353; William, 327, 360
- Rawsbrook, Mary, 217
- Ray (Raye), Alice, 62, 121; Ambrose, 81; Ann, 86, 152, 223; Daniel, 86, 92, 192, 291; Dorothy, 34; Ellen, 54; Elizabeth, 73, 154, 192, 234, 254, 303; Esther, 149; Frances, 274; Hannah, 104; Hannah Maria, 373; John, 34, 54, 62, 73, 104, 152 (2), 202, 278, 352, 373; Martha, 170, 322; Mary, 6, 73, 77, 81, 88, 92, 135, 170, 278, 352 (2); Miriam, 307; Nathaniel, 151; Orbell, 148, 153, 154, 170, 254, 324, 337; Priscilla, 337; R., 145; Richard, 170; Robert, 2, 244 (2); Rose, 20; Samuel, 135, 295, 303, 352; Simon, 295; Sarah, 202, 244, 291, 324, 334; Susan, 153, 295; Walter, 73; William, 291, 334, 339
- Rayment, Dorothy, 241, 376; Elizabeth, 16; Ellen, 116; Frances, 193; Hannah, 107; John, 16, 179; Mary, 22, 70, 179; Richard, 22, 62, 70; Samuel, 241 (2); Sarah, 62; William, 193
- Raymond (Raimond), Abigail, 21; Ann, 3; Dorothy, 215; Elizabeth, 195; Frances, 189; Henry, 340; Martha, 76, 340; Mary, 298; Richard, 112; W., 243; William, 195 (2)
- Raynbird, *see* Rainbird
- Rayner (Raynor), Alice, 371; Catherine, 365; Daniel, 327; Dorcas, 151; Edward, 47; Elizabeth, 108, 169, 237, 321, 374, 381; John, 151, 169 (2), 241 (2); Lydia, 188; Martha, 47, 59, 258; Mary, 194, 241, 327, 370, 374; Robert, 237 (2); Sarah, 217, 334; Susan, 154; Tabitha, 339; Thomas, 108, 217, 370; William, 371
- Raynham, Abigail, 165; Ann, 338; Elizabeth, 43, 167, 168, 216; Hannah, 191; James, 43, 160, 338; John, 216, 244 (2); Jonathan, 168; Lawrence, 191; Mary, 132, 168, 244; Sarah, 160, 179; Thomas, 43, 132, 168; William, 160, 179
- Rayney, *see* Rany
- Raynolds, *see* Reynolds
- Raynor, *see* Rayner
- Rnysin, Margaret, 27; Robert, 27
- Reach (Reech), Ann, 297; Christian, 133; Elizabeth, 255; Isaac, 297; Jacob, 251; Mary, 251; Roger, 133; William, 297
- Read (Rede, Ree, Reede), Adam, 387; Ann, 29, 44, 128; Bridget, 106; Charles Crofts, 145; Demasia, 145; Edmund, 107; Elizabeth, 196, 341, 353, 373; Fimit, 107; Frances, 44; George, 293, 321, 384; Hannah, 275; James, 229 (2), 360, 373, 378; Jane, 360; John, 340, 353, 360; Margaret, 384; Martha, 321, 387; Mary, 229, 293, 378; Philip, 196; R., 226, 228, 242; Robert, 119; Susan, 20, 119; Thomas, 20, 106, 196; Ursula, 340; William, 107
- Reader (Reeder), Anne, 35; George, 203; Jane, 203; Jonas, 35
- Readington, Alice, 70; Jonathan, 70
- Reason (Reasin), Elizabeth, 58; John, 45, 72; Margaret, 45, 72; Rebecca, 345; Robert, 345
- Reble, Mary, 236
- Redall, Mary, 359
- Reddiog, John, 349; Mary, 349
- Reede, *see* Read
- Redfern, Ann, 217; James, 217
- Redging (Redgen), George, 235 (2); Keren Huppuch, 235; Mary, 46
- Redgrnve, Abraham, 160; Bridget, 91, 347; John, 59; Margaret, 59; Martha, 160
- Redhouse, Martha, 351
- Redling, Elizabeth, 248
- Redmore, Ann, 58; Dorothy, 139; Edward, 37; Grace, 20; Rebecca, 37; William, 58, 139
- Rednald, Frances, 46; James, 46
- Rednall (Rednle), Elizabeth, 65; John, 65; Mary, 45; Sarah, 60, 263; Thomas, 263
- Ree, Reede, *see* Read
- Reeks, Elizabeth, 133; Nathaniel, 133
- Reeder, *see* Reader
- Reeche, *see* Reach

- Reeve (Reve), Abigail, 16; Ambrose, 15, 289, Ann, 16, 49, 51, 83, 95, 256, 292; Elizabeth; 64, 90, 103, 167, 171, 183, 206, 218, 219, 294, 303, 308, 325; Gosling, 267; Henry, 16; Jemima, 78; John, 3, 61, 64, 150, 218, 219, 222, 234; Joseph, 325; Margaret, 15; Martha, 322; Mary, 14, 15, 63, 98, 105, 138, 205, 223, 234, 289, 292, 362; Richard, 49, 142, 267; Samuel, 95, 138, 294; Sarah, 36, 67, 142, 150, 222, 256, 260; Sybil, 146; Simon, 63; Susan, 61 (2), 174, 855; Thomas, 14; William, 36, 51, 138, 142, 171, 234 (2)
- Reeves, Edward, 297; Mary, 297
- Regin, Ann, 105; John, 105
- Regnolds, James, 6
- Reman (Reeman, Remen), Alice, 328; Anne, 329; Arthur, 329; Elizabeth, 134; John, 328
- Remer, Ann, 6; Thomas, 6
- Remplin, Elizabeth, 99; Richard, 99
- Renner, Cheston, 60; Thomas, 60
- Rennow, Mary, 232
- Rensell, Sarah, 39
- Retch, Elizabeth, 120
- Revans, Anne, 49; Joseph, 49
- Reve, *see* Reeve
- Revell (Revall, Revel), Ann, 240, 277, 363; Elizabeth, 41, 131, 249; Francis, 41; Hannah, 112; James, 41; John, 134; Mary, 134, 247, 384; Sarah, 97, 123; Susanna, 327
- Revett (Revitt, Rivett), Edmund, 142; Elizabeth, 30, 290; James, 33; John, 41, 290; Margaret, 33; Mary, 15, 41, 142
- Reverse, Bridget, 173; Mary, 68; Simon, 113
- Reyce, Rachel, 202
- Reylens, Martha, 28
- Reynolds (Raynolds), Ann, 62, 125, 344; Elizabeth, 36, 287, 315; Hester, 382; James, 144, 152, 227 (2), 378; John, 15; Love, 287; Lydia, 19; Margaret, 182; Mary, 70, 73, 88, 224, 231, 267, 287, 378; Robert, 62, 182; Rose, 227; Sammel, 70; Sarah, 165, 175; Susan, 15, 96; Tabitha, 25; Thomas, 315
- Rhodes, Joseph, 152, 233 (2); Margaret, 233; Mary, 152
- Ribbons, Anne, 320; Charles, 320
- Riccard, *see* Rickard
- Rice (Rices), Anne, 251; Dudley, 174; Elizabeth, 171, 326; Hannah, 225; Jonathan, 174; Luke, 263; Mary, 263, 310
- Rich, Elizabeth, 17; Lydia, 38; Sarah, 276, 333
- Richards (Richard), Ann, 213; Bartholomew, 86; Elizabeth, 8, 82, 86; Frances, 347; Francis, 295; Hannah, 116; John, 59, 116; Mary, 59; Thomas, 8; William, 213, 347
- Richardson, Anne, 252, 257, 307, 332 (2); Edmund, 265; Edward, 25; Elizabeth, 34, 47, 139, 164, 179, 255; Francis, 179; George, 173; Grace, 112; Hardwick Sewell, 252; Harriet, 334; Isabella, 158; James, 164; Jeremiah, 257; John, 29, 112; Martha, 29; Mary, 25, 151, 173, 265; Matthew, 34; Rebecca, 68; Richard, 68; Robert, 139; Rogers, 255; Samuel, 151; Thomas, 334; William, 87, 356; —, 87
- Richen, John, 363; Mary, 363
- Richer (Richier), Ann, 163; Elizabeth, 167, 268, 299; Griggs, 213; Hannah, 79; Jemima, 220 (2); John, 79, 190; Mary, 190, 311; Phillip, 159, 268; Sarah, 1; Susanna, 159, 213; Thomas, 167, 220 (2), 299
- Riches, Bridget, 49; Edward, 66; Elizabeth, 6, 362; Hannah, 175, 205; John, 49; Margaret,
- 88; Mary, 66, 177; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 88, 246 (2)
- Richmond, Charlotte Maria, 282; Elizabeth, 72, 323, 355; Mary, 114; William, 323
- Richold, Mary, 353; Michael, 353; Peter, 353 (2)
- Rickard (Riccard), Ann, 327; Elizabeth, 50; John, 240 (2); Joseph, 188; Mary, 188, 240; Robert, 50; Thomas, 327
- Ricks, Jeremy, 51; Mary, 46; Philippa, 51
- Rickwood, Ann, 38; Frances, 291; Mary, 261, 382; Phillip, 291, 382; Robert, 38, 261; William, 38
- Riddlestone, Elizabeth, 303
- Rider (Hyder), George, 265; Margaret, 265; Martha, 353; Mary, 105; William, 353
- Ridge, Margaret, 41; Samuel, 41
- Ridgou, Ruth, 372; William, 372
- Ridley, Alice, 102, 155; Anne, 360; John, 152, 155, 272, 360, 381; Mary, 272; Ruth, 206; Susan, 381
- Ridnell (Ridnall), Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 116; Sarah, 305; Thomas, 115
- Rier, Frances, 283
- Rigg, Ann, 54; Thomas, 54
- Riglesworth, Mary, 11; Robert, 11
- Rimmerton, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33
- Rinard, Mary, 29
- Ring, Mary, 210
- Ringer, Grace, 101; Jeremy, 101
- Ripley, Ann, 50; Catherine, 301; Edward, 301; John, 50
- Rippen, Francis, 272
- Ripper, Alice, 321; Jonathan, 272; Martha, 272
- Rippingale, Frances, 301
- Risbrook, Hannah, 370; John, 370
- Risby, Ann, 131, 218; Hannah, 299, 372; Samuel, 299; Thomas, 372 (2)
- Risson, Henry, 21; William, 6
- Rist, Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 50; John, 61
- Ritting, Sarah, 32
- Ritton, Elizabeth, 93
- Rivers, Frances, 247; Jane, 102; Mary, 26; Susan, 39
- Rivett, *see* Revett
- Rix, Frances, 233; John, 97; Martha, 97
- Rohards (Robardes, Roberds), Hannah, 5; Jane, 99; Josepha, 154; Mary, 142, 296; Roger, 5; William, 154, 296
- Roberts, Ann, 25, 58, 132, 161, 322; Edmund, 25; Elizabeth, 72, 149, 266; Godfrey, 266; Hannah, 239, 388; John, 175, 268; Mary, 175, 268; Susanna, 159; William, 58
- Robertson (Roberson), Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 48; Henry, 200; Mary, 311 (2), 345; Thomas, 48
- Robinson, Anne, 7, 101, 186, 200; Benjamin, 244 (3); Betty, 304; Catherine, 90, 354; Elizabeth, 15, 80, 85, 153, 171, 176, 252, 271, 298, 304; Frances, 32; George, 27, 32, 213; Hannah, 119; Henry, 71, 296; Jacob, 144; James, 301; Jemima, 296; John, 6, 7, 144, 231 (2), 283; Jonathan, 117; Judith, 264; Lydia, 173; Martha, 6, 71, 144, 201, 283, 329, 340; Mary, 7, 10, 16, 27, 79, 110, 117, 193, 218, 301, 310; Michael, 79; Richard, 366; Ruth, 184; Samuel, 7, 80, 252 (2); Sarah, 213, 231, 309, 374; Susannah, 111, 100, 244, 298, 366; Thomas, 110, 119, 186, 304, 310; William, 155, 193
- Robotham, Elizabeth, 81
- Robson, Ann, 271; John, 167 (2); Johnson, 62; Mary, 62, 329; Richard, 271; Robert, 329; Susanna, 167

- Rocket, Susan, 97
 Rodbard, Elizabeth, 290
 Roder, Sarah, 97
 Rodwell, Alice, 90; Ann, 224; Bridget, 288; Catherine, 168, 359; Elizabeth, 48, 53, 86, 96, 176; Esther, 133; Hester, 176; John, 168, 183, 373; Josiah, 133; Mary, 135, 321, 331, 373; Richard, 53; Robert, 90, 135, 169, 224, 293; Sarah, 183, 293; Susan, 169; Thomas, 288
 Roe, John, 156; Sarah, 156
 Rogers, Alice, 316; Ann, 88; Charles, 363; Deborah, 46; Doo, 243; Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 178, 185 (2), 214, 294, 298 (2), 305, 381; George, 305; Hanameel, 88; Hannah, 307; James, 257, 307 (2); John, 185; Margaret, 315; Mary, 24, 27, 58, 355, 359; Matilda, 257; Peter, 298; Robert, 231 (2), 298, 305; Samuel, 178; Sarah, 363; Solomon Grimston, 355; William, 46, 58, 185, 243 (2), 294
 Rolfe (Roff, Roffe, Rolf, Rolph), Alice, 82, 216; Amy, 333; Andrew, 312; Ann, 48, 56, 76, 105, 108, 278, 333, 381; Catherine, 178, 237, 365; Edward, 333; Elizabeth, 155, 165, 170, 184, 218, 255, 282, 290, 342, 383; Frances, 156; George, 338; Henry, 290, 383; John, 48 (2), 155, 216, 334; Margaret, 48; Martha, 202, 351; Mary, 12, 41, 79, 162, 291, 295, 338; Richard, 202, 282; Robert, 12, 56, 184, 365, 381; Sarah, 205, 334; Thomas, 76, 105, 255, 291; Uriah, 333; William, 205, 218, 278, 351
 Rollerson, Sarah, 106
 Rollingson, Mary, 160
 Rolls, John, 236 (2); Mary, 236
 Rombal (Rombels), Mary, 26; Robert, 133; Sarah, 133
 Rooke, John, 60; Mary, 60
 Rookewood, Hannah, 11; John, 11
 Rooks (Rookes), Abraham, 164; Alice, 144; Antony, 170; Daniel, 312; Elizabeth, 161, 164, 312; Francis, 17 (2); Hannah, 163; Jane, 153; John, 163; Margaret, 170; Mary, 17; Robert, 153, 144, 161
 Root (Roote), Ann, 330; Elizabeth, 8; John, 41; Joseph, 217; Margery, 187; Martha, 41, 44; Mary, 6; Roger, 217; Susan, 39, 217
 Rootsey, Ann, 101
 Roper, Abigail, 174; Alice, 145, 216, 366; Ann, 15, 176, 319; Charles, 193, 196; Edmund, 44; Elizabeth, 9, 150, 364, 383; Frances, 350; Francis, 29; Grace, 71; Hannah, 299; James, 350; Jane, 193, 220 (2), 316, 373; John, 9, 172, 179, 319 (2); Joseph Skowen, 374; Lydia, 299; Margaret, 44; Martha, 102; Mary, 24, 196, 204, 226, 276; Osborn, 226 (2); Priscilla, 172; Roger, 204, 373; Sarah, 10, 179, 374; Susannah, 219, 265; Thomas, 24, 102, 276, 316; William, 299 (2), 350
 Rosbrook (Rosbroke, Rossbrook), Ann, 212, 264; John, 212; Margaret, 266; Mary, 354; Richard, 264; Sarah, 112
 Rose, Abraham, 34; Anne, 3, 254, 255 (2), 316, 317, 347; Caleb, 279, 372; Dorothy, 179; Dudley, 255; Elizabeth, 220, 293; Frances, 66, 253, 326; Hannah, 35, 126; Henry, 300; Isabella, 372 (2); John, 66, 179, 187, 190, 220, 253, 296, 316, 347; Lucy, 279; Lydia, 355; Margaret, 34; Margery, 187; Mary, 22, 155, 185, 190, 233, 286, 296, 307; Nathaniel, 22; Robert, 286; Sarah, 92, 300, 313, 339; Susan,

- 1, 280; Thomas, 35, 280, 317; Ursula, 335; William, 3, 126, 185, 187, 253, 279, 293, 319, 326, 335, 339, 355; Zachariah, 326
 Rosher, Jane, 314
 Rosier (Rosyer), Edmund, 42; Elizabeth, 25, 112; Frances, 338; Henry, 338; Margaret, 298; Nicholas, 25; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 112
 Ross, Mary, 356; Rebecca, 181
 Russell, Elizabeth, 73
 Rotherham, Hannah, 130; John, 130
 Rouning, *see* Rowning
 Ronntree (Roundtree), Anne, 327; Robert, 327
 Rouse (Rous), Anne, 3, 357; Frances, 132; Hole, 6; Mary, 171; Molly Day, 356; Robert, 3, 132; Sarah, 6, 360
 Rout (Rowte), Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 271; Margaret, 282; Mary, 270; Richard, 282; Robert, 119; Susan, 119; Thomas, 270
 Row (Rowe), Anne, 234, 317; Bridget, 224; Dorothea, 64; Edward, 377; Elizabeth, 61, 166, 288; John, 166; Jonas, 95; Mary, 62, 71, 95; Philipp, 224; Robert, 64; Susan, 126, 321, 377; William, 317
 Rowell (Rowl), Elizabeth, 101; Susan, 175; William, 175
 Rowland (Rowlan), Ann, 37, 56, 186; Charles, 321; Elizabeth, 35, 257; James, 35; John, 186, 201; Margaret, 201; Mary, 89, 195; Richard, 123; Rose, 321; Sarah, 326, 349; Thomas, 37, 195; William, 56; Winnifred, 123
 Rowleson, James, 384; Rose, 384
 Rowley, Mary, 251
 Rowling, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 359; Hunton, 344; Jemima, 247; John, 290; Mary, 344; Rebecca, 306; Susannah, 276; Thomas, 359; William, 276
 Rowlt, Ann, 213
 Rowning (Rowninge), Ann, 23, 334; Bartholomew, 189; Elizabeth, 180, 205, 327, 342, 386; Frances, 216; Harriet, 327; John, 96, 99, 180, 269; Richard, 216; Robert, 99; Rose, 269; Sarah, 96, 189, 292; Mary, 99, 203; Thomas, 23, 205
 Rowte, *see* Rout
 Roy, Millison, 196
 Royal, Hannah, 283
 Royce, Ann, 229, 295; Nathaniel, 229 (2)
 Roylson, Elizabeth, 186
 Rozier (Rozer, Rozber), Elizabeth, 261; Jeremiah, 347; Lydia, 274; Mary, 347; Thomas, 274
 Ruce, Mary, 5
 Rudd, Ann, 288; Mary, 288
 Rudderham, Ann, 286; Thomas, 286
 Ruddock (Rudduck), Frances, 141; Hannah, 331; Jonathan, 331; Mary, 85; Richard, 141; Susan, 70; Thomas, 70, 331
 Rudkin, Ann, 115; James, 115
 Rudland, Andrew, 363; Elizabeth, 111, 272, 363; John, 26; Mary, 26; Thomas, 272; William, 26
 Ruffle (Ruffell, Ruffells), Ambrose, 267; Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 163, 287, 334; George, 177, 257; John, 40, 83, 345; Margaret, 5; Martha, 83, 177, 184; Mary, 107, 267, 345; Richard, 204; Sarah, 40, 204, 289; Susan, 80, 219; Thomas, 5; William, 107, 257, 289
 Ruggles, Ann, 139; Sarah, 66; Thomas, 139
 Rule, Benjamin, 339; Elizabeth, 257; John, 339; Joseph, 257; Mary, 333; Robert, 333; Susannah, 339
 Rulledge, Ann, 332

Rulton, Alice, 217; Edward, 217
 Rumball (Rumbal), Elizabeth, 24; James, 364;
 Mary, 71, 93, 364; William, 71
 Rumbelow, Abigail, 103; Alice, 280, 386; Anne,
 18, 19; Andrie, 18; Edmund, 21, 130; John,
 18; Margaret, 21, 130, 166; Nathaniel, 18;
 Norman, 280; Robert, 21
 Rummins, Mary, 344
 Rannen, Elizabeth, 161; John, 161
 Rennett, Sarah, 260
 Ruse, Elizabeth, 339; James, 339; Martha, 54;
 Mary, 339
 Rusb, Benjamin, 372; Elizabeth, 9, 61, 192, 244;
 Frances, 372; James, 168; John, 244 (2);
 Philip, 168; Robert, 372; Sarah, 138, 168
 Rushin, Ann, 60; Sarah, 188
 Rushbrook (Rushbrooke), Barham, 331; Jeremiah,
 362; Mary, 229, 302; Richard, 302; Sarah,
 99, 358, 362; Susanna, 331
 Russell (Russel), Ambrose, 270, 286; Ann, 157,
 164, 372; Deoda, 124; Edmund, 372; Eliza-
 beth, 4, 98, 118, 174, 275, 304, 309, 318, 321,
 325; Gregory, 174, 318; George, 322; Herbert,
 118, 164; Isaac, 109; John, 93, 100, 126, 164;
 Joseph, 275; Judith, 124; Margaret, 79;
 Martha, 109, 126; Mary, 19, 20, 86, 100, 125,
 174, 304, 322, 343; Robert, 93, 321; Samnel,
 4; Sarah, 40, 93, 270, 286; Simon, 343;
 Susannah, 172; Thomas, 19, 125; William,
 40 (2), 98, 309, 325
 Russells, Albin, 352; Ann, 352
 Russian, Elizabeth, 188
 Rust, Ann, 77; Elizabeth, 67, 72; Jane, 128;
 John, 77, 128, 257, 361; Martha, 257; Mary,
 69, 278; Sarah, 16, 72; Susan, 361, 376;
 Thomas, 278; William, 16
 Rutland, Edmund, 101; Susan, 101
 Rutt, Mary, 53
 Rutter, Ann, 141, 272, 336; Jane, 297; John,
 326; Joseph, 336; Mary, 142, 165, 308, 336;
 Robert English, 137; Sarah, 157; Susannah,
 202; Thomas, 142, 165, 202
 Rutterford, Ambrose, 322; Mary, 322, 345
 Rycant, William, 60
 Ryder, *see* Rider
 Rye, Elizabeth, 39; Nathaniel, 154, 222, 223;
 Samnel, 36, 39; Susan, 133, 359
 Ryse, Mary, 101

S

Saar, Saer, *see* Sare
 Sadd, Elizabeth, 96; Grace, 76; Mary, 272;
 Robert, 272
 Sadler, Charlotte Maria, 282; Elizabeth, 9;
 James, 9; Leonard, 282; Margaret, 58; Mary,
 211, 243, 311, 321; Parnel, 2; Sarah, 313;
 Susanna, 305; William, 58, 311, 321
 Safford, James, 197; Martha, 197
 Sage, Grace, 383; Hannah, 378; James, 383;
 John, 204; Lydia, 358; Mary, 204
 Sagoe (Seagoe, Segoe), Bridget, 135; Elizabeth,
 116; Hannah, 325; James, 105, 116; Sarah,
 105
 Sakens, *see* Seakins
 Sale, Susan, 21
 Salhe, Martha, 203
 Salisbury (Salsbury), Ann, 288; Bartholomew,
 152; Bridget, 152, 222; Clemens, 131;
 Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 149, 163, 187, 373;

Hannah, 131, 237; James, 166, 187, 366;
 John, 67, 137; Lydia, 332; Margaret, 67;
 Mary, 137 (2), 157, 166, 366; Sarah, 59;
 Susan, 355; Rebecca, 68; Robert, 149, 157
 Salkeld, Ann, 20; John, 20
 Sallows, Elizabeth, 75
 Salmon (Sammon, Semmon), Alice, 47; Ann, 94,
 101, 253, 277; Benjamin, 133; Catherine, 133;
 Dinah, 2; Elizabeth, 45, 143, 153, 270; James,
 47, 277, 324; John, 46, 143, 147, 184, 359,
 385; Judith, 147; Martha, 385; Mary, 9, 133,
 359, 385; Mercy, 17; Rebecca, 31; Samuel,
 253; Sarah, 46, 91, 184; Thomas, 46, 270;
 William, 385
 Salt, Mary, 207; Prime, 207
 Salter (Saltar), Ann, 107, 252; Edmund, 9;
 Elizabeth, 101; Hannah, 9, 249; Mary, 97,
 263; Nathaniel, 263; Robert, 249; Sarah, 367
 Sambrook, Elizabeth, 126; Richard, 126
 Sammon, *see* Salmon
 Sams (Samus), Grace, 272; John, 272; Rebecca,
 247
 Sampson (Samson), Elizabeth, 284; Jane, 347;
 John, 108; Martha, 272; Mary, 100, 108;
 Sarah, 208
 Sandall (Sandle, Sendall), Elizabeth, 65; John,
 65, 318, 360; Mary, 318, 346; Susanna, 360;
 William, 360
 Sanderof (Sanerof), John, 31; Mary, 154;
 Robert, 154
 Sanders (Saunders), Ann, 23, 52, 358; Elizabeth,
 285, 338, 365, 384; Jane, 315; John, 15, 52,
 285, 358; Mary, 15, 199; Penson, 199;
 Richard, 23; Samuel, 338; Simon, 181;
 Susanna, 5, 181
 Sanderson (Saunderson), Alice, 382; Ann, 63;
 Elizabeth, 8; Jane, 64; John, 41; Martin, 41,
 64, 234 (2); Mary, 41; Richard, 382; Robert,
 8, 63; Susan, 234
 Sandiver, Diana, 321; Mary, 301; William, 301
 Sands, John, 341; Mary, 341
 Sandy, Samuel, 333; Sarah, 333
 Sanfield, Benjamin, 11; Elizabeth, 11
 Sandford (Sanford), Judith, 17; Mary, 191;
 Sarah, 327; Thomas, 17; William, 79
 Sangster, Mary, 343; William, 343
 Sansum (Sansam), John, 100, 252, 371; Mary,
 252, 371; Sarah, 100, 138
 Santimore, Hannah, 131
 Sare (Saar, Saer), Ann, 295; Catherine, 36;
 Frances, 56; John, 36, 295; William, 56
 Sargeant (Sargent, Sargeant, Sarjant, Sarjeant,
 Serjeant, Serjant), Alice, 239; Ann, 15, 132,
 235, 304, 377; Anna, 68; Charles, 15, 54, 68;
 Daniel, 173, 353; Eleanor, 58; Elizabeth, 39,
 54, 63, 108, 330; Frances, 140; Hannah, 305,
 376; Henry, 308; James, 92; John, 39, 194,
 212, 235 (2), 262, 330, 376; Margaret, 29;
 Martha, 173; Mary, 92, 122, 125, 200, 212,
 233, 249, 262, 273, 276, 308, 312, 353, 365;
 Samuel, 29, 205, 377; Samuel Farr, 312;
 Sarah, 115, 157, 194; Susan, 2, 205; Thomas,
 2, 157, 233 (2), 249; William, 58, 63, 273, 365
 Satchell, Margaretta, 291; Samnel, 291
 Saunders, *see* Sanders
 Saunderson, *see* Sanderson
 Sauter, Alice, 179
 Savage, Elizabeth, 82, 378; Jane, 196; John,
 338; Mary, 35, 111, 208, 338; Samuel, 35;
 Sarah, 81; Thomas, 208

- Savill (Savell), Alice, 237; Ann, 189; Hannah, 50; John, 50
- Sawyer (Sawer), Elizabeth, 48, 159, 303; John, 317; Mary, 317; Matilda, 257; Susannah, 176
- Sayer, Betty, 144; Elizabeth, 37; Grace, 228; John, 228 (2); Joseph, 103; Robert, 144; Susannah, 103, 119
- Scandrett, Hannah, 137; Mary, 227
- Scarfe (Scarf, Scarff, Scarffe), Ann, 316, 332; Edward, 98; Elizabeth, 40, 150, 169, 211, 214, 311; George, 307, 332, 360; Hannah, 22, 185, 307; Henry, 316; Jane, 312; Jeremiah, 169, 311; Judith, 12, 195; Maria, 347; Mary, 93, 98, 101, 223, 231; Robert, 185; Roger, 12, 93; Sarah, 185, 220, 360; Stephen, 312; Thomas, 347; William, 185, 211
- Scarlett (Scarlet), Alice, 31; Ann, 172; John, 55; Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 60; Robert, 172; Temperance, 55
- Scarling (Scarlin), James, 340; Roger, 118; Susan, 118, 340
- Scarpe, Ann, 217; Mary, 346; William, 217
- Scarr, Elizabeth, 94
- Scates, Elizabeth, 299; James, 299; Thomas, 299
- Scitler, Sarah, 27
- Scotfield (Scotfield, Scowfeild), Avys, 387; Hannah, 331; Martha, 20; Mary, 27, 203, 316, 318; Richard, 387; Sarah, 69; Thomas, 20; William, 20, 316
- Scotcher, Phoebe, 110
- Scotchmer (Scotchmere), Elizabeth, 96, 121; John, 96, 348; Richard, 13; Thomas, 96, 127
- Scotman (Scotchman), Charlotte, 348; Elizabeth, 123; Jane, 191; John, 123; Mary, 206; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 191, 206; William, 38
- Scott (Scot), Alice, 28, 163, 321; Amy, 109, 121; Anne, 2, 59, 81, 116, 146, 219, 299, 366; Cecilia, 98; Edward, 221, 222; Elizabeth, 9, 31, 40, 48, 60, 148, 160, 176, 208, 357, 374; George, 31, 40, 59; James, 62; John, 23, 81, 191, 366, 387; Lucy, 166; Martha, 253; Mary, 23, 68, 86, 174, 208, 221 (2), 235, 291, 387; Rebecca, 191, 303; Robert, 28, 174, 219, 299; Sarah, 148, 222, 322; Stephen, 222 (2), 303; Susan, 51, 262; Thomas, 9, 86, 98, 191, 291, 387; William, 109, 208, 253, 321
- Scottin, Mary, 91
- Scowen, Daniel, 202; Elizabeth, 202; Mary, 180; Thomas, 180
- Scowing, Susanna, 379; Thomas, 379
- Scragg, Elizabeth, 136
- Serausli, Ann, 277
- Scriven, Hannah, 374
- Scrivener, Martha, 370
- Scrutton, Mary, 2
- Scudamore, Joyce, 50
- Scullop, Rebecca, 17
- Scultharp, Mary, 123
- Sculcooke, Mary, 6; Robert, 6
- Seuse, Mary, 360
- Scutcheon, Margaret, 199; Michael, 199, 329
- Scutchy, Elizabeth, 206, 255; Samuel, 206
- Scutes, Mary, 126
- Scuttell, Elizabeth, 4; William, 4
- Senvell, Elizabeth, 8
- Seaborn, Ann, 225; John, 225
- Seabrook, Betty, 308; John, 308; Sarah, 36
- Seadon, James, 204; Margaret, 34; Rebecca, 334; Sarah, 204; Thomas, 34, 334
- Seagar (Segar), Hannah, 63; Mary, 71; Nicholas, 71; William, 63
- Seagoe, Segoe, *see* Sagoe
- Seagood, Martha, 141; William, 141
- Seagrave (Segrave), John, 124; Mary, 268; Robert, 124; Sarah, 124; Susan, 7
- Seakins (Sakens), Hannah, 292; Susan, 18, 19; William, 292
- Sealy, *see* Sealey
- Seaman (Seamans), Ann, 288, 312, 319, 376; Elizabeth, 123, 193 (2), 278; Frances, 283, 347, 349, 376; Francis, 278; James, 167, 281, 312; John, 16, 193, 274, 321; Margaret, 167; Martha, 303; Mary, 34, 75, 143, 281, 321, 329, 333, 347; Philip, 333; Robert, 34, 193; Sarah, 16, 46, 122, 148, 214, 274, 284; Thomas, 122, 288
- Searancke, Ann, 253; Dorothy, 283; William, 253
- Searle (Searl, Searles, Searls), Catherine, 18; Elizabeth, 121, 313; Frances, 386; George, 18 (2); Hannah, 8; Catherine, 18; Margaret, 89; Mary, 98, 179; Robert, 98; Sarah, 262, 386; William, 89, 313
- Sears, Mary, 318
- Seaton (Seaten), Ann, 76; Anthony, 102; Elizabeth, 88; John, 88; Mary, 98, 109; Sarah, 102; Thomas, 76, 109; William, 98
- Seator, Ann, 29
- Seber, Hannah, 131; Richard, 131
- Secker, Elizabeth, 177, 223, 270; Henry, 216, 270; John, 177; Margaret, 208; Mary, 54, 216; Roger, 208; Sarah, 299; Thomas, 223, 270, 299
- Sedgwick, Ann, 345
- Sedra, Gabriel, 302; Rose, 302
- Seele (Seal), Isaac, 141; Margaret, 141; Mary, 56; Simon, 56
- Seely (Sealy, Sealey), Amy, 25; Bridgman, 98; Elizabeth, 46, 98, 272, 353; Hannah, 320; Rebecca, 7; Samuel, 7, 353; Sarah, 28, 354; Timothy, 25; William, 28, 46
- Seffrey (Seffray), Sarah, 64; Theodosia, 57
- Segar, *see* Seagar
- Seggal, Margaret, 67
- Segon, Sarah, 296
- Self (Selfe), Alice, 387; Amy, 16; Ann, 88; Elizabeth, 65, 379; John, 88; Catherine, 226; Mary, 55, 119, 159, 324; Thomas, 119, 226 (2), 324
- Sell, James, 365; Mary, 365
- Selsby, Mary, 72; Phillis, 89; Roger, 72; William, 89
- Semer, Mary, 88
- Semmon, *see* Salmon
- Semplar, Elizabeth, 148
- Sendall, *see* Sandall
- Senior (Seuor), Elizabeth, 114; Sarah, 191; Theophilus, 114
- Serfeant, Philip, 259; Sarah, 259
- Sergeant, Sergeant, Sergeant, Serjeant, Serjeant, *see* Sergeant
- Sewell (Sewel), Alice, 54; Ann, 69, 133; Elizabeth, 54; Joseph, 376; Margaret, 70; Mary, 54, 99; Rose, 291; Sarah, 332; Susan, 376; Thomas, 54 (2); William, 332
- Sewster, Samuel, 294; Susan, 294
- Sexton, Edward, 95; Elizabeth, 170, 344, 377; Honor, 95; John, 37, 170; Sarah, 37; William, 344
- Seyliard, John, 115; Catherine, 115
- Shade, Frances, 23; Henry, 269; James, 23; Mary, 50; Rachel, 269

- Shadow, Mary, 113
 Shafton, Elizabeth, 254; Sarah, 253; William, 253, 254
 Shagg, —, 87
 Shansfield (Shanisfield), Elizabeth, 216; Josiah, 74 (2); William, 216
 Shapp, Susannah, 96
 Sharman, Elizabeth, 224; John, 384; Mary, 121; Robert, 124; Samuel, 224; Sarah, 384
 Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 134, 139, 230, 342, 362, 363; Benjamin, 219; Burrough, 139; Cassandra, 186; Daniel, 344; Dorcas, 227; Elizabeth, 90, 217, 220, 251, 319, 327, 336; Frances, 81; Henry, 90, 316, 336, 363; James, 104, 309; John, 81, 220, 230, 251, 271, 309; Joseph, 222, 245, 336, 362; Martha, 104; Mary, 219; Rebecca, 344; Robert, 47; Roberta, 47; Sarah, 133, 235, 271, 309, 361; Susan, 123, 367; Thomas, 47, 134; Thomasine, 316; William, 361
 Sharpin, Elizabeth, 56; John, 56
 Shave (Shcave), Ann, 63, 214, 267, 369; Eadey, 334; Elizabeth, 151, 246, 349; Hannah, 169; Isaac, 151, 164, 168, 186; James, 377; John, 212, 214, 377; Joseph, 149; Lucy, 377; Margaret, 133; Mary, 51, 164, 174, 212, 222, 293, 365; Robert, 51, 222; Sarah, 101, 168, 186, 257; Susan, 149, 294; Thomas, 174, 246, 349, 369; William, 163, 267, 293 (2), 334
 Shaw, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 57, 339; Hannah, 352; Jane, 30; John, 30, 57, 230 (2); Martha, 99, 253; Mary, 87, 178; Peter, 66, 99; Rose, 66, 151; Sarah, 152; Susan, 230
 Shearman, see Sherman
 Sheath, Abraham, 165; Elizabeth, 165
 Sheave, see Shave
 Shedd, Ann, 294; Joseph, 294
 Sheen (Shecnc), Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 83; Henry, 112; John, 61, 83; Mary, 61
 Sheering, Mary, 229; Robert, 229 (2)
 Sheldrake (Sheldric, Sheldrick), Ann, 55, 246; Elizabeth, 35; Gilbert, 59; James, 246; Martha, 33; Sarah, 59; Susan, 307
 Shell, Ann, 210
 Shelley (Shelly), Alice, 43, 62; Elizabeth, 311; Francis, 120; Philip, 311; William, 120
 Shelton, Sarah, 130
 Shelver, John, 245 (2); Judith, 262; Mary, 58, 179; Susan, 245; Thomas, 179; William, 179, 262
 Shelverton, Ann, 240, 384; Mary, 66, 243; Thomas, 66, 243 (2), 384; William, 240 (2)
 Shepherd (Shepard, Shephard, Shepheard, Sheppard, Shepperd), Ann, 101, 112, 203; Edmund, 294, 381; Edward, 75, 119; Elizabeth, 19, 119, 279, 282, 294, 339; Francis, 122; Jane, 109; Joyce, 183; Lucy, 338; Margaret, 132; Mary, 19, 55, 75, 99, 172, 317 (2), 334, 365; Richard, 203; Robert, 101, 317; Sarah, 122, 282, 381; Thomas, 19, 112; William, 132
 Sherin, Amy, 101
 Sherman (Shearman), Elizabeth, 38; Frances, 214; Francis, 346; Henry, 193; John, 99; Mary, 99, 193; Nice, 346; Priscilla, 38; Thomas, 38
 Sherwood, Mary, 64; Richard, 64; Sarah, 55
 Shewell, Deborah, 263
 Shilling, Catherine, 201
 Shillito, Sarah, 12; Thomas, 12
 Shilly, Elizabeth, 306; William, 306
 Shin (Shiun), Alice, 35; Elizabeth, 12, 26; John, 35, 198; Penelope, 198; William, 12, 35
 Shingles, Mary, 367
 Shipling, Benjamin, 31; Elizabeth, 31
 Shipman, Ann, 310; John, 310; Rebecca, 372
 Ship (Shipp), Deborah, 53; John, 104; Martha, 29; Margaret, 53; Mary, 42, 56, 104, 117; Robert, 53; Sarah, 268; Stephen, 42
 Shipper, John, 36; Margaret, 36
 Shipway, Mary, 32; Thomas, 32
 Short, Elizabeth, 109; Henry, 109; Mary, 60; Sarah, 95
 Shorten, Ann, 364
 Shorter, Alice, 307 (2); Elizabeth, 82; John, 165; Margaret, 165; Thomas, 82 (2), 307
 Shoulder, Martha, 81
 Shreeve (Shrive), Amy, 121; Ann, 262; Isabella, 171, 368; Jeffrey, 171; John, 151; Martha, 151; William, 121 (2), 151, 262
 Shrimpling, Margaret, 259; Thomas, 259
 Shuckford, Hannah, 281; William, 281
 Shuckforth (Shuckfurt), Ann, 75; Margaret, 11; Rebecca, 387
 Shulver, Frances, 320; Hester, 74; James, 267; Jonathan, 74; Mary, 267, 279; Thomas, 279
 Shute, Henry, 4; Richard, 7
 Sibbs, Richard, 59; Sarah, 59
 Sicklemore, Elizabeth, 242; John, 242 (2)
 Sidey (Sida, Siday, Syda, Syday, Sydey), Alice, 81; Bridget, 39; David, 39; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 128, 138, 255; Henry, 81; John, 138, 255, 388; Mary, 221; Sarah, 97, 129, 388; Sibell, 24; Susan, 99, 159
 Sidney (Sydney), Elizabeth, 44; George, 46; Martha, 278; Mary, 46; Matthew, 200; Richard, 200; William, 44
 Sier (Syar, Syer, Syers), Ann, 112, 155, 177, 293; Charity, 272; Daniel, 235 (2), 272; Dey, 69; Dorothy, 269; Elizabeth, 160, 292; Frances, 273; Grace, 69; Hester, 15; Honor, 315; John, 1, 113, 160; Martha, 336; Mary, 235, 258, 285, 300, 319, 364; Nathaniel, 269, 300; Rose, 1; Sarah, 80, 208, 289; Susan, 36; Thomas, 36, 112, 155, 273, 292, 300; William, 319, 364
 Siffeld, Martha, 99
 Siger, Hester, 102
 Siggeek, Edward, 316; Sarah, 316
 Siggers (Sizgars), Elizabeth, 342; Mary, 54, 342; Richard, 342; William, 54, 342
 Siggoe, Elizabeth, 205; James, 205; John, 183, 320; Mary, 183; Sarah, 320
 Sigs, Elizabeth, 346; Matthew, 346
 Silletoe (Silleto), Ambrose, 317; Edward, 313; Elizabeth, 313; Susannah, 317
 Sillett (Sillet), Ann, 103; Elizabeth, 169; Henry, 103, 133; Mary, 113, 133; Richard, 169; Thomas, 113
 Silverstone (Silverston), Alice, 197; Anne, 284; Hannah, 258; James, 197; John, 284; Thomazin, 251; William, 258
 Silvester, Martha, 218
 Simpkin (Simkin), Ann, 13; Audrey, 147; Daniel, 147; Elizabeth, 166, 327; Honour, 76; Jane, 343; John, 313; Mary, 213; Samuel, 13, 327; —, 177
 Simkins, Alice, 264; Ann, 100; Samuel, 264; Sarah, 253; William, 100, 253
 Simons (Simmons, Simonds, Symons, Symonds, Symbmonds), Ann, 40, 363; Benjamin, 88; Catherine, 358; Delariverie, 245; Elizabeth, 1, 95, 113, 166, 183; Ellis, 264; Ethelred, 254; Frances, 94; Henry, 40; John, 40, 83, 138 (2),

- 183, 374, 388; Jonathan, 113; Jndith, 138, 323, 335; Martha, 264, 388; Mary, 85, 88, 238, 279 (2), 374; Prudence, 106; Robert, 254; Rose, 68; Sarah, 62, 178; Susannah, 135; Thomas, 1, 68, 363 (2); William, 166, 358
- Simpe, Richard, 97; Susan, 97
- Simper, Esther, 13; Mary, 45; Richard, 13; Robert, 45
- Simpson (Simpson, Simson, Sympon), Abraham, 129, 326; Alice, 195, 326; Anne, 50, 93, 120, 187, 230, 335; Catherine, 3, 67, 177, 197, 202; Edmund, 186; Edward, 32, 323; Edward Frith, 385; Elizabeth, 57, 66, 136, 163, 197, 237, 274, 279, 281 (2), 293, 330, 347, 350; Ellen, 205; Ellis, 338; Ezekiel, 307; Frances, 291, 311; George, 281, 376; Golding, 248, 279; Grace, 32; Hannah, 385; James, 197, 248 (2), 335, 354, 361, 369; Jane, 338; John, 3, 67, 130, 136, 138, 147, 202, 270, 387; Joseph, 205, 376; Lydia, 361; Margaret, 129, 354; Martha, 67; Mary, 12, 52, 130, 140, 147 (2), 168, 180, 208, 270, 307, 309, 313, 369, 376; Matthew, 198; Mercy, 223; Mirabella, 364; Mordecai, 274; Ralph, 130, 197, 309, 364; Robert, 148, 313; Samuel, 46; Sarah, 36, 186, 269, 307, 323; Snsanna, 46, 105, 138, 148, 198, 215, 248 (2); Thomas, 93, 147, 215; William, 180, 223 (2); 307, William Wooly, 354
- Sims, Hannah, 277; Humphrey, 277; Jane, 295; Robert Samuel, 295
- Simson, see Simpson
- Sinfield, Rebecca, 106
- Singleton, Ann, 124, 311; Catherine, 353; Charles, 353; Elizabeth, 316; John, 311; William, 316
- Sinton, Margaret, 176
- Sipper, Mary, 79
- Sisson, John, 299; Mary, 299
- Siswick, Elizabeth, 274, 278; Joseph, 274
- Sizer (Sizar), Ann, 317; Elizabeth, 377; Hannah, 305; Jonathan, 377; Mary, 8; Robert, 94; Sarah, 94; William, 305
- Skarl, Sarah, 111; William, 111
- Skead, James, 148; Mary, 148
- Skeen, Drusilla, 275; Joseph, 275; Sarah, 337; William, 337
- Skerr, Sarah, 368
- Skinner, Ann, 320, 379; Avis, 264; Bridget, 2; Elizabeth, 305; Hannah, 126; John, 35, 131; Martha, 2, 35; Mary, 120; Mulley, 320; Robert, 198; Samuel, 379; Sarah, 131, 198; Thomas, 305; William, 264
- Skipper (Skepper), Ann, 27, 174; Flower, 22; George, 27; John, 36; Sarah, 36, 198
- Skirven, John, 252; Lydia, 252
- Skitter, Elizabeth, 313; John, 361; Sarah, 361
- Skulthorp (Skulthorpe), Ann, 160; Christian, 198; Elizabeth, 364; Mary, 149 (2), 220; Thomas, 149, 160, 198; William, 149, 220
- Slack, Ann, 51
- Slapp (Slap, Slappe), Anne, 24; Christopher, 291; Elizabeth, 94; Jenny, 20; John, 18; Catherine, 294; Margaret, 18; Martha, 77; Philip, 291; Sarah, 245, 291, 367; Thomas, 294
- Slater, John, 123, 330; Mary, 123; Robert, 123; Ruth, 330
- Slaughter, Jane, 190; John, 190
- Slead, Martha, 12
- Slipper, Mary, 184; Sophia, 283; Thomas, 184
- Sloice, Frances, 66
- Slythe (Slith), Elizabeth, 212, 266; Isaac, 266
- Smalley, Elizabeth, 168; Nathaniel, 168
- Smallman, Frances, 6; Francis, 253; John, 6; Sarah, 253
- Smallwood, Benjamin, 32; Dodson, 321; Elizabeth, 134, 297; Susanna, 251
- Smce (Smey), Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 2; John, 2, 224, 325; Judith, 114; Mary, 224, 325; William, 325
- Smith (Smyth), Abraham, 97, 168; Alice, 75, 109, 175, 285, 365, 368, 387; Amy, 92; Ann, 7 (2), 21, 29, 36, 40, 42, 48-51, 74 (2), 75, 97, 108, 138, 141, 153, 165, 186, 202, 211, 220, 235, 240, 256, 260, 263, 265, 268, 277, 292, 300, 336 (2), 339, 344, 350 (2), 351 (2), 360, 378; Anna Maria, 362; Arthon, 167; Baily, 125; Benjamin, 97, 140, 183, 378; Bridget, 269; Catherine, 315, 371; Charles, 101; Cornelius, 62, 74; Christopher, 18; Deborah, 353; Dorothy, 57, 387; Drury, 30; Edmund, 120, 174, 289; Edward, 61 (2), 113, 132, 158, 270, 350, 365, 373; Elizabeth, 4, 7 (2), 18, 20, 24, 30, 40, 45, 50, 60 (2), 62, 66 (2), 70, 77, 100 (2), 106, 108, 117, 119, 120, 132, 144, 151, 166, 170, 173, 174 (2), 183, 188, 192 (2), 199, 210, 216 (2), 219, 237, 243, 255, 270, 274, 288, 324, 347, 353, 357, 358, 361, 364, 366, 373, 378, 382; Elizabeth Mead, 332; Esther, 344; Frances, 140, 143, 149, 193, 351; Francis, 21, 209, 357; George, 128, 285; Hannah, 7, 117, 119, 192, 219, 290, 308, 331, 351, 382 (2); Henry, 50, 96, 174, 269; Hester, 126; Hopestill, 54; Hugh, 100; Humphrey, 36; Isabella, 87, 158; James, 51, 119, 290, 345, 351, 365; Jane, 120, 188; Jenny, 174; Jeremiah, 240 (2); John, 2 (2), 7 (2), 10 (2), 15, 35, 54, 71, 77, 83, 84, 120, 126, 141 (2), 143, 152, 163, 174, 193, 216, 219, 228 (2), 237, 238, 274, 281, 285, 298, 344, 347, 351, 358, 360, 362, 370, 378, 382; John Goodman, 335; Jonathan, 221 (2), 346; Joseph, 62, 82, 97, 259, 298, 308, 343; Judith, 147; Keziah, 382; Lettice, 129, 315; Lucy, 168; Lydia, 284, 370; Margaret, 26, 61, 130, 150; Martha, 29, 38, 78, 86, 120, 157, 167, 182, 271, 345; Mary, 10 (2), 27, 50, 56, 62, 66, 71, 84, 88, 90, 92, 95, 96, 98, 101, 112, 119, 126, 128, 129, 135, 142, 143 (2), 144, 149, 152, 165 (2), 170, 187, 190, 204, 208, 218, 221, 228, 232, 236, 238 (2), 258, 259, 262 (2), 268, 272, 278, 281, 284, 285, 289, 296, 299, 321, 323 (2), 324, 343, 345, 349, 358, 379, 381, 382, 385 (2); Matthew, 60, 78; Millison, 196; Miriam, 307; Mr., 61; Paul, 29; Penelope, 136; Peter, 190; Philip, 7; Phoebe, 244; Priscilla, 370; Prudence, 78, 174; Rachel, 183, 200, 329, 339; Rebecca, 61, 98, 104, 285; Richard, 157, 336, 351, 353, 385; Robert, 68, 144, 186, 241 (2), 292, 307, 340, 367; Rose, 321; Rowland, 360; Samuel, 4, 7, 10, 60, 62, 86, 161, 196, 322, 244 (2), 296, 329, 336, 366, 368; Sarah, 2 (2), 10, 14, 35, 60, 68, 78, 82, 83 (2), 97, 113, 152, 169, 173, 178, 204, 224, 260, 279, 298, 301, 331, 348, 360, 367, 368; Simon, 344; Stephen, 66; Susan, 15, 35, 47, 66, 85, 96, 112, 126, 159, 161, 215, 218, 219, 241, 298, 335, 336, 340, 341, 346, 354; Tabitha, 15; Thomas, 7, 75, 85, 90, 92, 117, 151, 159, 169, 170, 192, 208, 219, 228, 232 (2), 256, 263, 278, 292, 387; William, 14, 35, 40 (2), 42, 45, 70, 87, 129, 143, 147, 170, 199, 219, 262, 288, 339, 340, 358, 368, 370 (2)

- Smoothy (Smoothey, Smoothly), Albert, 350 ;
 Anne, 276, 350 ; Martha, 94 ; Radclyff, 94
 Smy (Snye), Brett, 205 ; Mary, 205 ; Mildred,
 244
 Snape (Snapes), Isaac, 190 ; Mary, 190, 373 ;
 Samnel, 373
 Snare, John, 3 (2)
 Sneed, May, 54 ; Ralph, 54
 Snell, Ann, 160, 291 ; Edmund, 289 ; Edward,
 162 ; Elizabeth, 128, 171, 222, 276 ; George,
 357 ; Hannah, 162, 341 ; James, 160, 291 ;
 John, 68, 103, 276 ; Joseph, 206, 284 (2) ;
 Martha, 284, 285 ; Mary, 68, 161, 289, 291 ;
 Ruth, 206 ; Sarah, 234, 322 ; Susan, 99, 103,
 241, 357 ; William, 171, 222
 Snelling, Isabella, 38 ; Jane, 380 ; Mary, 24, 334,
 381 ; Robert, 334, 374 ; Sarah, 182, 374 ;
 Stephen, 381
 Soale, Mary, 91
 Soame, Anne, 20, 93 ; Esther, 373 ; Mary, 44 ;
 Samnel, 373 ; Stephen, 93 ; William, 44
 Soams, Mary, 372 ; William, 372 (3)
 Soan, Elizabeth, 237
 Socker, Henry, 199 ; Susannah, 199
 Solly, Ruth, 164
 Somers (Sommers, Sumner, Summers), Ann, 32,
 302 ; Benjamin, 182 ; Catherine, 94 ; Elizabeth,
 182, 297, 363 ; Jeremiah, 52 ; Jervis, 201 ; John,
 129, 302 ; Mary, 7, 52, 129, 201 ; Priscilla, 66 ;
 Robert, 7 ; Samuel, 297 ; Sarah, 107, 227 (2) ;
 Thomas, 66, 94, 227
 Somerset (Sumerset, Sumersett, Summerset,
 Summersett), Benjamin, 302 ; Hannah, 302 ;
 Margaret, 11, 72 ; Mary, 144 ; Place, 144, 330 ;
 Sarah, 188, 260 (2), 330 ; Susannah, 271 ;
 William, 188
 Sore, Esther, 321 ; James, 60 ; John, 214 ; Mary,
 214 ; Samuel, 321, 372 ; Sarah, 372 ; Susan, 60
 Sorrell (Sorrel), Anne, 19, 253 ; Henry, 19, 82 ;
 John, 21 ; Martha, 24 ; Mary, 15 ; Sarah, 21
 Sotherton, Alice, 118 ; Ann, 40 ; Elizabeth, 42 ;
 Thomas, 118
 Souter, *see* Sowter
 South, Anthony, 300 ; Deborah, 91 ; Elizabeth,
 21, 300 ; John, 21, 106, 221, 225, 228 (2), 231,
 234 (2) ; Mary, 106, 289 ; William, 289
 Southam, Charlotte, 310 ; Samuel, 310
 Southgate (Sowgate), Abraham, 165, 328 ; Alice,
 47 ; Ann, 153, 165, 218, 301 ; Deborah, 328 ;
 Dorothy, 24 ; Edward, 153 ; Elizabeth, 23, 145,
 197, 216, 341 ; Frances, 111 ; James, 216 ; John,
 115, 167, 213, 266, 280, 341 ; Margaret, 213 ;
 Mary, 6, 153, 333 (2), 338 ; Samuel, 197 ; Sarah,
 167, 280 ; Susan, 115, 266 (2) ; William, 6, 333,
 338
 Sowell, Ann, 26 ; Roger, 26
 Sowgate, *see* Southgate
 Sowman, Ann, 318 ; John, 318
 Sowper, Elizabeth, 182 ; James, 182
 Sowter (Sonter), Ann, 16 ; Christian, 295 ; Eliza-
 beth, 172 ; Francis, 295 ; Susannah, 135 ;
 Thomas, 135 (2)
 Spackman (Spakeman, Spekman), Austin, 115 ;
 Gilbert, 49 ; Mary, 109, 115 ; Sarah, 49 ;
 Thomas, 5
 Spalding (Spalden, Spaldon, Spelding), Ann, 104,
 296 ; Elizabeth, 63, 122, 226, 283 ; Frances, 9,
 233 ; Henry, 78, 94 ; John, 14, 161, 233 (2),
 271, 328 ; Joshua, 188 ; Mary, 14, 78, 127, 328 ;
 Philippa, 51 ; Sarah, 94, 188 ; Susannah, 161,
 221 (2) ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 283, 296
 Sparham, Ann, 110 ; Elizabeth, 354 ; John, 216 ;
 Joseph, 354 ; Mary, 133, 304 ; Sarah, 216 ;
 Susan, 163 ; William, 110, 133, 163, 304
 Sparhawk (Sparhawke), Ann, 153 ; John, 230 (2) ;
 Sarah, 230
 Sparke (Spark), Abigail, 208 ; Amy, 300 ; Anne,
 126, 131, 175, 302, 338, 352, 358, 366, 381 ;
 Charles, 175 ; Dorothy, 76 ; Dorothea, 292 ;
 Edward, 314 ; Eleanor, 314, 318 ; Elizabeth,
 15, 27, 37, 41, 63, 82 (2), 102, 171, 206, 236, 243,
 247, 249, 265, 270, 328 ; Ezekiel, 82 (2), 247 (2) ;
 Frances, 207 ; Francis, 15, 27 ; George,
 236 (2), 247 (2), 371 ; Grace, 10 ; Gregory,
 270 ; Hannah, 256 ; James, 206, 256, 260, 352 ;
 John, 10, 98, 102, 131, 149, 171, 175, 249, 328 ;
 Lydia, 98 ; Margaret, 48, 153, 247, 282 ; Mary,
 41, 82, 216, 234, 270, 371 ; Matthew, 318 ;
 Rebecca, 126 ; Richard, 68 ; Robert, 105, 358 ;
 Robert Clements, 265 ; Sarah, 68, 105, 131,
 260, 378 ; Susan, 113, 146, 149, 175, 243 ;
 Thomas, 378 ; William, 146, 256, 300, 302,
 381
 Sparkes (Sparks), Edmund, 89 ; Elizabeth, 333 ;
 Frances, 291 ; Hannah, 228 ; James, 26 ; John,
 228 ; Margaretta, 291 ; Mary, 26, 89 ; Susan,
 49, 208 ; Thomas, 208 ; William, 291 (2)
 Sparrock, Elizabeth, 280 ; Samuel, 280
 Sparrow, Alice, 129 ; Amy, 206 ; Anne, 2, 83,
 152, 198 (2), 201, 213, 259 ; Betty, 110, 261 ;
 Catherine, 57 ; Charles, 2 ; Edith, 371 ; Flen,
 325 ; Elizabeth, 15, 31, 37, 40, 47, 54, 56, 87,
 88, 89, 139, 152, 170, 189, 194, 207, 220, 229,
 266, 294, 324 ; Esther, 94 ; Francis, 54 ;
 George, 4, 87, 88, 95, 263 ; Gosling, 267 ;
 Grace, 87, 307 ; Hannah, 31, 116 ; Henry, 40 ;
 Isaac, 51 ; Jane, 141 ; Jeremiah, 37, 110 ;
 Jeremy, 129, 141 ; John, 6, 8, 31, 43, 47, 53,
 56, 66, 80, 125, 126, 152, 198, 208, 213, 245, 265,
 311 ; Joseph, 54, 152, 154, 331 ; Catherine,
 177 ; Lettice, 51 ; Lydia, 245 ; M., 154 ;
 Margaret, 197 ; Martha, 331 ; Mary, 4, 31, 43,
 54, 78, 92, 110, 123, 125, 126, 136, 164, 206, 208,
 226, 263, 281, 296, 303, 311 ; Nicholas, 6 ;
 Plessant, 296 ; Prudence, 229 ; Robert, 163,
 325, 371 ; Rose, 254 ; Samuel, 2, 92 ; Sarah,
 53, 54, 66, 110, 130, 140, 141, 163, 216, 217, 265,
 316, 334 ; Susan, 80, 95, 223, 302, 341 ; Thomas,
 57, 136, 216, 302 ; William, 31 (3), 177, 217,
 220, 266, 341
 Spart, Mary, 30 ; Robert, 30
 Spatman, James, 156 ; Sarah, 156
 Spear (Speer, Speere), Elizabeth, 29 ; Hannah,
 77 ; John, 29 ; Mary, 103
 Spedding, Mary, 106
 Speed, Daniel, 3
 Speeding, Elizabeth, 94
 Speedwell, Sarah, 54
 Speer, Speere, *see* Spear
 Speesem, Susannah, 339
 Spekman, *see* Spakeman
 Spelding, *see* Spalding
 Spelman, Dorothy, 273 ; Robert, 273
 Spence, Sarah, 92
 Spencely (Spensely), Elizabeth, 127, 163, 318 ;
 Martha, 372 ; Martin, 163, 318, 335 ; Mary,
 11 ; Susan, 335
 Spencer, Abraham, 238 ; Alice, 253, 273, 310 ;
 Ann, 68, 217, 253 ; Bridget, 101 ; Catherine,
 281 ; Deborah, 353 ; Edward, 68, 259 ; Eliza-
 beth, 186, 206, 237, 249, 268, 308, 324 ; George,
 19, 153 ; Grace, 238 ; Hannah, 264 ; Hugh,

- 253; John, 131, 233 (2), 237 (2), 249, 259, 324; Judith, 135; Margaret, 327; Martha, 26; Mary, 51, 131, 155, 233, 262; Rebecca, 237, 259; Robert, 184, 253, 353; Rose, 184; Sarah, 209, 300; Susan, 18, 19; Thomas, 26, 268; William, 18, 19, 51, 135, 206, 209, 300
- Spermann, Ann, 19; Margaret, 42; Mary, 19; William, 19 (2)
- Spicer, Abigail, 21; Anne, 21, 303; Charles, 357; Elizabeth, 357; John, 117, 179 (2); Martha, 152; Mary, 84, 103, 203, 366; Robert, 21, 303; Stephen, 152; Susannah, 117, 179
- Spilman, Elizabeth, 196; Mary, 6, 268; Robert, 6; Sarah, 268
- Spilsbury, John, 268; Sarah, 268
- Spilsman, John, 192; Susan, 192
- Spindle, Martha, 109
- Spink (Spinke) Elizabeth, 176 (2), 270, 290, 303; John, 11 (2), 22, 176, 368; Lydia, 255, 385; Margaret, 11, 368; Martha, 7; Mary, 22, 121, 199, 211; Richard, 270; Robert, 346, 361; Sarah, 346; Susan, 361; Thomas, 11 (2), 255, 290; William, 7
- Spinks, Ann, 95; Annie, 381; Elizabeth, 218; John, 218; Sarah, 136; Stephen, 136
- Spinlove (Spinluff), John, 249; Mary, 42, 249; Rebecca, 251; Sarah, 191; Simond, 42
- Spinter, Bridget, 49; Thomas, 49
- Spooner, Ann, 101, 350; Daniel, 101; Elizabeth, 189; Frances, 23; John, 228 (2); Joseph, 189; Mary, 165, 281; Richard, 1; Sarah, 63, 292, 318; Susan, 228; William, 165
- Sporle, Elizabeth, 239; Henrietta, 266; Robert, 231 (2), 266
- Spraggon, Mary, 344
- Spratt, Alice, 86; Martha, 191; Sarah, 94
- Spragget, Margaret, 169
- Spring, Alice, 285, 326; Ann, 343; Daniel, 315, 324; Edmund, 343; Elizabeth, 324, 353; Francis, 240 (2); Hannah, 351; James, 353; Jane, 103; John, 103; Margery, 30; Mary, 85, 240, 315; Nathaniel, 351; Samuel, 257, 326; Sarah, 257, 326; Susanna, 319; Thomas, 285; William, 30, 353
- Springate, Elizabeth, 239
- Springer, Sarah, 338
- Springett, Anne, 227; Mary, 365; William, 227 (2), 365
- Spurdens (Spurden), Ann, 207; Cornelius, 207, 380; Deborah, 380; John, 187; Mary, 187
- Spurgeon (Spurgen, Spurgin), Anne, 103; Charles, 34; Daniel, 112, 388; Elizabeth, 16, 63, 387; Hannah, 323; Jeremiah, 151; John, 103; Mary, 112, 151, 277, 383, 384; Sarah, 1, 34, 216, 388; Thomas, 63; William George, 384
- Spurling, Barbary, 212; Elizabeth, 20; Mary, 5; Sarah, 42; Thomas, 5
- Squire (Squires), Anna Maria, 287; Ann, 285, 332, 360; Bridget, 292; Frances, 332; Hannah, 355; John, 226 (2), 230, 233, 234 (2), 237, 240, 243, 245 (5), 287, 292
- Squirrel (Sqnorrell), Ann, 131; Esther, 365; John, 131; Mary, 340; Robert, 131
- Stacey, Charles, 215; Mary, 215
- Stackhouse, Ann, 54; Thomas, 54
- Staff, Edward, 384; Lydia, 384
- Staggalls, see Steggall
- Stamford, Mary, 55, 234 (2); Richard, 55; Thomas, 234 (2)
- Stammers (Stammer), Amy, 367; Anne, 363; Charles, 138, 160; Dorothy, 319; Edward,
- 367; Elizabeth, 147, 282, 288, 322; Joanna, 373; John, 54; Joseph, 363; Judith, 141; Mary, 160; Sarah, 54, 138, 232; Thomas, 282, 319
- Stanford, Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 205; Thomas, 205
- Stanian, Ann, 275; Gideon, 275
- Staniforth, Elizabeth, 382; Mary, 305; William, 305
- Stanley, Ann, 164
- Stannard, Ann, 164, 175; Deborah, 143, 147; Elizabeth, 259; Ellis, 175; George, 193; John, 172, 310; Mary, 14, 35, 148, 172, 367; Phillip, 148; Rebecca, 190; Robert, 164; Sarah, 193, 196, 310
- Stanner, Elizabeth, 266
- Stausby, Dorothy, 139; Hannah, 307; Mark, 72; Mary, 72; Samuel, 139
- Stansfield (Stanfield), Josias, 331; Josiah, 383; Martha, 201, 331; Mary, 383
- Stanton (Stannton), Margaret, 119; Mary, 18, 159
- Staples, Alice, 187, 356; Ann, 5, 17, 73; Edward, 5, 73, 118, 187, 252, 339, 356; Elizabeth, 205, 339; Henry, 244 (2), 252; Jane, 141; Luke, 5, 141, 205; Lydia, 252; Martha, 244; Mary, 118, 252, 337; Penelope, 74, 211; Robert, 118, 315 (2); Sarah, 315
- Stapleton, Judith, 365; Ruth, 176; Thomas, 176
- Star, Alice, 7, 154; John, 7
- Starling, Ann, 252, 308; Elizabeth, 9; Sarah, 301, 347; Ralph, 301
- Steabin, Anthony, 359; Ruth, 359
- Stead, Abraham, 180, 209; Catherine, 71; Elizabeth, 38; John, 38; Mary, 131, 247; Sarah, 300; Rose, 180; Thomas, 131, 247 (2)
- Stearn (Stearn, Stern, Sterne), Ann, 160; Christian, 203; Daniel, 148, 237 (2); Elizabeth, 17, 186; Francis, 50; George, 162; Hannah, 195, 324; Henry, 17; Honor, 95; James, 203; John, 50, 237, 270, 324; Joseph, 287, 323; Martin, 340; Mary, 162, 195, 221, 255, 287, 310, 323; Samuel, 255; Sarah, 50, 148, 208, 270, 340; Susan, 237, 287, 313; William, 310, 313
- Stearnes (Stearns, Sternes, Sterns), Ann, 115; Benjamin, 161; Edmund, 171, 254; Esther, 254; Joseph, 318; Mary, 161, 171; Matilda, 26; Sarah, 318; William, 26
- Stebbing (Stebbin, Stebbinge), Antony, 22; Bridget, 224; Elizabeth, 188; George, 51; Hannah, 388; John, 188, 244 (2); Joseph, 306; Martha, 273; Mary, 5, 61, 265, 308, 379; Rebecca, 16; Robert, 61; Rose, 22; Sarah, 306; Susan, 244; William, 879
- Steckles (Steckells), Ann, 64, 115; Elizabeth, 25; Mary, 153; Sarah, 206; Thomas, 64, 206; William, 115, 116
- Steckler, Rose, 17
- Stedman, Alice, 25, 115, 269; Ann, 7, 69, 70 (2); Bridget, 375; Chess, 115; Elizabeth, 139, 197, 235, 237, 323, 337; Frances, 345, 366; Joan, 51; John, 29, 139, 147, 237 (2), 242, 304, 375 (2); Judith, 361; Mary, 70, 178, 304; Michael, 323; Rose, 29; Susan, 189, 218; Thomas, 29, 69, 70, 178, 218; William, 7, 25, 51, 70, 80, 235 (2)
- Stead, Abraham, 308; Ann, 15, 337; Barnaby, 27; Elizabeth, 209, 368; John, 27; Luke, 67, 136, 337; Mary, 27, 67, 136, 145, 358; Sarah, 37, 308; Susan, 99, 110; Thomas, 15, 99

- Steel (Steele), Abigail, 94; Ann, 261, 384; Bridget, 148; Christopher, 366; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 68, 95, 111, 150, 160, 194, 226, 293; George, 245 (2); 293; Jane, 245; John, 68, 148, 220, 225, 378; Maria, 378; Marisca, 109; Martha, 244; Mary, 134, 215, 220, 223, 225, 333, 376; Samuel, 261; Sarah, 11, 325, 366; Susanna, 84, 174; Thomas, 100, 160, 366; William, 150, 160, 194, 223, 293, 384
- Steer, Betford, 271; Susan, 271
- Steggall (Staggalls, Stegall, Steggal), Ann, 181; Charles, 329; John, 162; Margaret, 291; Mary, 89, 162, 207, 329 (3); Nathaniel, 89, Samuel, 267; Susan, 267; Theoda, 305
- Steggolds (Stigoll, Stigonld), Elizabeth, 150; John, 132, 174; Lydia, 174; Mary, 132
- Stennet (Stinnet), Elizabeth, 91; Mary, 80; William, 91
- Stephens, Francis, 189; John, 338; Mary, 238; Mildred, 307; Robert, 238 (2); Susanna, 62, 143; Thomas, 189. *See also* Stevens
- Stephenton, Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 320; James, 221, 320
- Stepney, Ann, 8
- Sterling, Margaret, 85; Phoebe, 328; Samuel, 328
- Sterne, *see* Stearne
- Sterns, *see* Stearnes
- Stevens (Stevens), Alice, 13; Ann, 349; Elizabeth, 27, 49, 124, 143, 268, 290, 334; Hannah, 114, 222; Henry, 327 (2); Jane, 203; John, 114, 143; Margaret, 25; Martha, 170; Mary, 304, 327, 338; Phillip, 268; Richard, 349; Robert, 338; Sarah, 251; Susan, 183; Thomas, 27, 124, 170, 304. *See also* Stephens
- Stevenson, Ann, 32, 94; Mary, 113; Prudence, 40; Robert, 32; Samuel, 94
- Steward, Ann, 44, 110, 145, 160, 167, 255 (2), 261, 272, 381; Anna, 237; Charles, 61, 110, 167, 246 (2), 363; Daniel, 255; Deborah, 210; Elizabeth, 61, 63, 67, 95, 307, 377; Edward, 63; Frances, 69, 246; Giles, 11, 237 (2), 377; Grace, 83; Hannah, 35, 178; James, 95; John, 67, 202, 345, 347, 363; Martha, 100; Mary, 11, 136, 137, 165, 175, 202, 271, 306, 345, 354, 363 (2); Phillip, 159; Phoebe, 27; Robert, 165, 213 (2), 354; Richard, 31, 136; Samuel, 147, 160; Sarah, 44, 110, 159, 213, 347; Susan, 147, 209, 302, 330; Thomas, 44, 110; William, 178, 271
- Stewart, Ann, 146; Giles, 146; Harriet, 377; May, 315. *See also* Stuart
- Stickwood, Edward, 238; John, 233 (2); Sarah, 233
- Stiff (Stiffe), Daniel, 239; Elizabeth, 230; Jacob, 230; Martha, 351; Sarah, 239
- Stigoll, Stigonld, *see* Steggolds
- Stigwell, John, 130; Sarah, 130
- Stigwood, Mary, 371
- Stileman (Stilleman), Dorothy, 4; Henry, 4; Robert, 78; Sarah, 78
- Stiles, Mary, 164
- Stimpson (Stimson), Amy, 382; Ann, 17; Brice, 382; Elizabeth, 363; John, 17, 123; Mary, 243; Winnifred, 123
- Stinnet, *see* Stennet
- Stock, Ann, 263; Joseph, 263, 314; Mary, 24; Susanna, 314; William, 314
- Stockdale (Stockdall, Stockdell), Elizabeth, 64, 148; John, 64, 126, 148, 172, 245; Mary, 172; Sarah, 132; Susan, 126, 184; William, 184
- Stocking (Stocken, Stockin), Alice, 244; Ann, 63, 129, 165; Elizabeth, 82, 149, 309; Isabella, 135; John, 165, 326; Martha, 216, 279; Robert, 279; Sarah, 278, 326; Thomas, 63, 129, 278; William, 216, 309
- Stokes, Mary, 168; Samuel, 168
- Stollery, Amy, 221; Sarah, 193
- Stone, Elizabeth, 290, 303; Fanna, 134; Hannah, 212; James, 212; John, 134, 290; Mary, 284; William, 290, 303
- Stonclely (Stonly), Elizabeth, 160; Mary, 193; Richard, 160, 310; Simon Mary Stuart, 310
- Stoner, Ann, 286; Jane, 292; Richard, 286, 292
- Stonestreet, Sarah, 136; William, 136
- Stonham, Elizabeth, 124; Isaac, 124
- Storror, Sarah, 216; Thomas, 216
- Story (Storey, Storry), Bridget, 205; Elizabeth, 313; John, 205, 293; Mary, 137; Susan, 293; Timothy, 313
- Stotman, Mary, 142
- Stott, Ellen, 347; Samuel, 347
- Stoven, Susan, 192
- Stow (Stowe), Alice, 50; Ann, 335; Benjamin, 269; Clement, 355; Deborah, 281; Elizabeth, 238; John, 151, 309; Mary, 151, 309; Matthew, 50; Nehemiah, 281; Rachel, 269; Sarah, 337; Susan, 151, 154; William, 238, 357
- Strand, Mary, 156, 165; Robert, 45; Susan, 45, 167
- Strange, Ann, 30; Elizabeth, 63; John, 63
- Stransfield, Susanna, 167
- Stratton, Ann, 143
- Street, Edith, 285; George, 70; Mary, 70
- Stribling, Benjamin, 327; Braunwhite, 317; Elizabeth, 327; John, 329; Mary, 317; Ruth, 339; Sarah, 213
- Stripling, Benjamin, 114; Mary, 114
- Strutt (Strut), Ann, 136, 157, 289, 386; Elizabeth, 48, 238, 258, 374; George, 374; Henry Bynion, 238 (2); Isaac, 355; Jane, 351; John, 136, 265; Lydia, 355; Martha, 160; Sarah, 265, 377; Susanna, 359; Thomas, 377; William, 157, 258, 289
- Stuart, Mary, 189, 307; Susanna, 307; William, 307. *See also* Stubb
- Stubbings (Stubben, Stubbing, Stubbins, Stubing), Elizabeth, 63; Hannah, 361; Henry, 66; Jeremiah, 63; John, 337; Mabel, 21; Margaret, 197, 224; Martha, 51; Mary, 59, 66, 146, 265, 337; Richard, 197; Roger, 265; Thomas, 361; William, 59
- Stubblefield, Mary, 141; Thomas, 141
- Stubbs, Mary, 329
- Studd (Stude), Elizabeth, 199, 215, 216; George, 199; Jane, 61; John, 371; Martha, 276; Mary, 304; Sarah, 49, 90, 124, 243; Susanna, 371; Thomas, 216; William, 49, 215, 243, 276
- Stukeley, Elizabeth, 74
- Sturgeon (Sturgrion), Alice, 287; Ann, 56, 116, 144 (2), 156, 328; Barsheba, 117; Catherine, 43, 189; Edward, 189; Eleanor, 172 (2); Elizabeth, 40, 70, 146, 199, 342; Esther, 365; Francis, 117; Jacob, 84; James, 198, 287, 328; John, 117, 199, 342, 365; Margaret, 147, 212; Mary, 125, 161, 179, 372, 381, 383; Phillip, 116; Renben, 179; Robert, 215, 287; Roger, 147, 172 (2); Ruth, 84; Sarah, 16, 199; Susan, 198, 215, 383; Thomas, 40, 383 (2); William, 16
- Sturgis, Edward, 28; Mary, 28
- Sturley, Ann, 223; Elias, 327; Elizabeth, 327, 383; Mary, 327; Phyllis, 383

- Sturman, Mary, 319; William, 319
 Sturn, Mary, 57
 Sturt, Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 77, 177; Fanny, 242 (2); George, 242; Henry, 234 (2); Stephen, 77; Tabitha, 234
 Sturton, Elizabeth, 182; Frances, 21; Mary, 136; Susan, 266; William, 182
 Stuteville, Charles, 29; Diana, 75; Elizabeth, 136; George, 136
 Stutter, Ann, 252, 268; Elizabeth, 93; James, 17; John, 93, 252; Mary, 17, 203, 272, 317; Prudence, 280; Sarah, 253, 274, 360; Stephen, 253; Susan, 275; Thomas, 268, 274; William, 107, 280, 317
 Suare, Frances, 274
 Suckerman (Suckeman), Ann, 157; Hannah, 38; John, 105; Robert, 38; Rose, 38
 Sudbury, Mary, 54
 Sudell, Sarah, 180; William, 180
 Suggate (Sugget, Suggit), Ann, 225; Charles, 162; John, 49; Mary, 49, 96, 364; Sarah, 162; Stephen, 225 (2), 364
 Sullivan, Sarah, 371; Timothy, 371
 Snyard, Edward, 326; Elizabeth, 367; Sarah, 326
 Sumerset, Sumersett, Summerset, Summersett, *see* Somersset
 Summer, Summers, *see* Somers
 Summers, Sarah, 239
 Sumpner, Sarah, 197
 Sumpter, Catherine, 353
 Sunderland, Ann, 171; William, 171
 Surridge, Elizabeth, 292; Matthew, 292
 Sursums, Mary, 309; Robert, 309
 Suttle, Mary, 285
 Sutton, Ann, 50, 266; Betty, 345; Frances, 9; Mary, 118; Robert, 50; Samuel, 345; Sarah, 199, 207; Thomas, 9
 Swabey, Frances, 176
 Swailles, Elizabeth, 76; William, 76
 Swallow, Mary, 341
 Sweed, Mary, 114
 Sweeten, Elizabeth, 52; Henry, 52
 Swan (Swann), Alice, 370; Elizabeth, 153, 237, 297, 334 (2); Hannah, 262; John, 153, 237 (2), 262; Mary, 86, 128, 144, 184, 218, 281, 342; Sarah, 315; William, 128, 144, 153, 342, 370
 Swanton, Ann, 170; Jane, 18; William, 170
 Swanwick, Major, 173; Martha, 173
 Swash, Elizabeth, 15
 Swatman, Elizabeth, 151; John, 250; Samuel, 151; Susanna, 250
 Swatton, Elizabeth, 37; Thomas, 37
 Syar, Syer, Syers, *see* Sier
 Syda, Syday, Sydey, *see* Sidey
 Sydney, *see* Sidney
 Syes, Helen, 210; Joshua, 210
 Sykes, Elizabeth, 121; George, 121
 Symons, Symonds, Symmonds, *see* Simons
 Sympson, *see* Simpson
 Syrett (Syerett), Elizabeth, 105, 271; John, 308; Mary, 376, 386; Robert, 271; Sarah, 308; William, 376
- T
- Tabor, Ann, 279; Elizabeth, 77; Grimston, 282; Martha, 282; Richard, 118, 279; Stephen, 279; Susan, 118, 287
 Tabot, Ann, 88
 Tabrum, James, 52; Jane, 52
 Tabraham (Taberham), Alice, 111, 290; Elizabeth, 370; James, 370; Joseph, 290
 Talbot (Talbart, Talbert, Talbott), Amy, 87; Ann, 10 (2), 28, 115, 161, 217, 230, 252, 360; Deborah, 270; Edmund, 28, 81, 166; Edward, 189, 258; Elizabeth, 81, 166 (2); Frances, 328; Henry, 81, 117; Isaac, 143; John, 80, 115, 144, 230 (2), 341, 347; Joseph, 214; Martha, 136; Mary, 41, 71, 80, 81, 100, 117, 143, 186, 189, 196, 248, 258, 308 (2), 341, 347, 364; Robert, 100; Rose, 220; Samuel, 364; Sarah, 33, 90, 214, 247, 248; Susan, 153, 248, 374; Thomas, 136, 196, 247 (2); William, 10, 28, 71
 Talaty, Susanna, 212; William, 212
 Talmash, Ann, 378; Elizabeth, 369; John, 378; William, 369
 Tampen, Abraham, 366; Edmund, 190; Hannah, 366; Mary, 190, 306
 Tanfry, Mary, 169
 Tanner, Ann, 41; Hester, 176; Mary, 278; Samuel, 176, 278; Susan, 189
 Tansley, Robert, 73; Susan, 73
 Tasburgh, Barbara, 381; George, 381
 Tatershall, Bennet, 26; Hannah, 26
 Tatham (Tateham, Tatum), Ann, 277, 317; Elizabeth, 302; Mary, 257, 264; Michael, 277; Susan, 150; William, 225, 227, 236, 243 (2), 257, 264, 302, 317
 Tatt, Ann, 292
 Tawney, Elizabeth, 62
 Taylor (Tayler), Abigail, 158; Alice, 61; Ambrose, 198; Amy, 132; Ann, 26, 50, 57, 77, 88, 101, 131, 140, 164, 177, 181 (2), 213, 276, 302, 335, 337, 350; Anna Maria, 269; Aramantha, 272; Barbara, 383; Bartholomew, 383; Catherine, 200; Charles, 347; Christopher, 312 (2); Dinah, 298; Dorothy, 198; Edmund, 12; Elizabeth, 36, 72, 81, 83, 100, 172, 223, 240, 254, 255, 256, 265, 277, 278, 339, 347; Ellen, 205; Fanny, 386; George, 26; Giles, 50; Hannah, 94; Hugh, 101; James, 148, 251, 253, 276, 277, 379; John, 1, 37, 350; Jonas, 339; Joseph, 386; Margaret, 1, 190, 355; Martha, 98, 175, 218, 257, 350; Martin, 138, 299; Mary, 26, 53, 78, 112, 126, 148 (2), 171, 209, 253, 270, 293, 312, 321, 338, 368, 369, 379; Nathaniel, 81; Peter, 26; Rachel, 26; Rebecca, 108, 207; Robert, 175, 190, 258, 272, 381; Sarah, 102, 174, 194, 208, 232, 278, 315, 354, 381; Susan, 12, 138, 251, 288, 368, 375; Theophila, 299; Thomas, 77, 102, 126, 151, 158, 177, 181 (2), 218, 232 (2), 254, 354; William, 108, 174, 269, 270, 338, 368; Zachariah, 36
 Tayspill, Elizabeth, 3
 Tayworth, Elizabeth, 78; Jonas, 78
 Teague, Sarah, 338; William, 338
 Teaton, Susan, 137; Thomas, 137
 Tehbitt (Tebbet, Tebbett, Tehbit, Tehblitt, Tehbitt), Alice, 346 (2); Ann, 346; Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 11; John, 11; Sarah, 8; Susanna, 8; Thomas, 346; William, 8 (2), 33
 Temple, Caroline, 215; George, 215
 Templeman, Ann, 76
 Templer, John, 57; Sarah, 57
 Tennant, Elizabeth, 379; George, 379
 Teobald, Tebball, Tehald, *see* Theobald
 Tetsall (Tetsall, Tetsel, Tetsell), Ann, 84, 149, 183, 348; Benjamin, 74; Frances, 89; James, 89; John, 3, 30, 149; Judith, 74; Mary, 3,

- 317; Sarah, 254; Stephen, 183, 348; William, 183, 317
- Teversham, Anne, 363; Henry, 21; Mary, 21
- Teveson (Teaverson), Alice, 113, 259; Ann, 357; Bett, 372; Harry, 372; John, 357; Margaret, 293; Mary, 92, 374; Rebecca, 170; Thomas, 113
- Thacker, Susanna, 379
- Thayer, John, 12; Mary, 12
- Thayn, Ann, 294, 296; Margaret, 294; Robert, 294, 296
- Thempser, Martha, 189
- Theinsted, Alice, 204
- Theobald (Tebald, Tebball, Theabold, Theoball, Teobald, Tibbald), Anne, 160; Elizabeth, 2, 246, 285, 378; Henry, 201; John, 104, 160, 200, 246 (2), 298; Jonathan, 86; Judith, 104; Margaret, 7; Martha, 7, 200; Mary, 86, 210, 265, 298, 314, 323; Oliver, 4; Rebecca, 4; Robert, 86; Sarah, 201 (2), 344; William, 2
- Theodorick, Ann, 323; Richard, 323
- Thetford, Arthur, 387; Mary, 151, 304; William, 151
- Thickpenny, Rebecca, 53; Richard, 53
- Thimblehy, Mary, 126; Sarah, 132, 190
- Thing, Ann, 163; Catherine, 14; George, 14; Henry, 300; Mary, 294; Robert, 163; Susan, 300; Thomas, 300
- Thomas, Snsan, 167; William, 167
- Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson), Ambrose, 66; Ann, 154, 231, 240, 384; Augustus Cæsar, 178; Catherine, 36; Daniel, 141; Edmund, 304, 328, 383; Elizabeth, 2, 54, 66, 69, 84, 213, 263, 303, 309, 317, 329, 348; Esther, 133; Frances, 113; Hannah, 141, 328; Henry, 284; Hester, 15, 102; Hickling, 160; Jane, 221; John, 112, 160, 213, 303, 304, 360; Joseph, 154, 361; Joshua, 5, 30; Lydia, 112; Margaret, 30; Martha, 99, 273, 284; Mary, 66, 148, 154, 213, 254, 304, 315 (2), 345, 373, 383; Rachel, 194; Richard, 113, 231 (2); Samuel, 221 (2), 273, 373; Sarah, 58, 106, 178, 309, 360, 361; Simon, 66; Stephen, 102, 106; Tamathca, 137; Thomas, 15, 69, 141, 148, 153, 228, 242, 244, 317; William, 99, 137, 194, 309; Zacharias, 113
- Thorisby, Hannah, 27; Robert, 27
- Thorne, Elizabeth, 26; John, 26
- Thornham, Dionysia, 92; Robert, 92
- Thorold (Thorhald, Thurrald), Elizabeth, 33; Hannah, 45; Robert, 33; Sarah, 183; Susan, 45; William, 45 (2)
- Thorowgood, Ann, 354; James, 319, 354; Martha, 279; Mary, 319
- Thorp (Thorpe), Edward, 138; John, 126; Lucy, 236; Margaret, 138; Mary, 126, 195, 263 (2); Susan, 263; William, 236 (2)
- Thrift, Mary, 130
- Thrip, Daniel, 327; Elizabeth, 327; Mary, 318; Sarah, 294
- Thrower, Edward, 176; Hannah, 21; Margaret, 176; Mary, 8; Thomas, 8, 21
- Thurkill, Ann, 19; John, 19, 38; Lydia, 38
- Thurlow (Thurlowe), Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 40; Ellen, 193; Henry, 40; James, 246; John, 97, 180; Mary, 97, 163, 267, 373; Sarah, 380; Susan, 180, 246; Thomas, 225 (2); William, 380
- Thurnall, Susanna, 52
- Thurrall, see Thorold
- Thursby (Thirshy), Elizabeth, 29; Catherine, 19; Susan, 14
- Thurston, Elizabeth, 51; John, 308, 377; Mary, 377; Sarah, 269, 329, 332; Susan, 308; Thomas, 51
- Thwaites (Thwaits), Elizabeth, 225; John, 218; Mary, 218; William, 225 (2)
- Tibbald, see Theobald
- Tibbitt, see Tebbitt
- Tideman, Elizabeth, 291
- Tiffin (Tiffen), Daniel, 260; Elizabeth, 30, 125, 174, 267, 275; Hannah, 177 (2), 195, 209; Jessie Maria, 336; Margaret, 140; Mary, 1, 317, 345, 355; Nathaniel, 125, 177, 275; Robert, 209, 336; Sarah, 234, 260, 269; Thomas, 174, 260, 317; William, 269, 345
- Tiggins, Elizabeth, 366; Ralph, 366
- Tilbrook (Tilbrok, Tilbroke, Tilbrooke, Tillbrook, Tillbrooke), Alice, 375; Ann, 90; Benjamin, 334; Elizabeth, 208, 255, 334, 368, 384; Henry, 90; James, 244 (2), 371; John, 190, 216, 236, 268, 368; Margaret, 131, 205; Martha, 49, 244; Mary, 21, 120, 191, 216, 371; Peter, 120; Robert, 176, 194; Rose, 268; Samuel, 236 (2); Sarah, 236; Sidley, 343; Silvester, 131; Susan, 176, 343; Theodosia, 190; William, 205, 384
- Tiler, Elizabeth, 276
- Till, Elizabeth, 93; 236; Moses, 93
- Tillett (Tillet, Tillot, Tillott, Tyllott), Alice, 45; Elizabeth, 50, 201; Ellen, 54; Esther, 292; Hannah, 376; John, 81, 376; Martha, 351; Mary, 347; Prudence, 376; Roger, 322; Sarah, 81, 322; Susan, 297; Thomas, 322; William, 201, 292, 347
- Tilly, Ann, 312; Hannah, 264; John, 264
- Tilney, James, 295; John, 287; Phoebe, 287; Susannah, 295
- Tilson (Tillson), Frances, 36; Mary, 93, 332; Richard, 36; Robert, 332
- Tilton, Richard, 93
- Tindel (Tyndall), Frances, 121; John, 121; Robert, 157, 252; Theodora, 157, 252
- Tinker, John, 168
- Tipping, Henry, 10; Margaret, 10
- Tipple, Mary, 195, 533; Sarah, 176; Simon, 195
- Tisdale, Elizabeth, 83; George, 83
- Titshall, Judith, 195; Richard, 195
- Tiverson, Mary, 182
- Todd (Tod), Ann, 137, 206; Catherine, 7, 93; Elizabeth, 86, 90, 111, 258; Isaac, 7; James, 328; John, 39; Joseph, 206; Lucy, 338; Mary, 39, 116, 168; Phineas, 7; Prudence, 145; Radcliffe, 116; Radcliffe Pearl, 258; Rebecca, 144, 237, 328; Richard, 338 (2); Sarah, 159, 180, 378; William, 137
- Tokeley, John, 168; Mary, 168
- Tollarly (Tolladay), Elizabeth, 162; Francis, 138; Sarah, 138; William, 162
- Tolvey, Ann, 121
- Tolworthy (Tonlworthy), Elizabeth, 124, 139; Thomas, 139
- Tomlin, Elizabeth, 168
- Tompkin, Edith, 351; John, 351
- Tomson, see Thompson
- Tong, Catherine, 329; William, 329
- Took, Ann, 267; Frances, 214; John, 267; William, 214
- Tookey (Tookie), Anne Maria, 381; Edward, 381; Elizabeth, 329; Wagon, 326; Watson, 329
- Tooley (Tooly), Easter, 70; Francis, 256; John, 60; Robert, 256; Sarah, 60

- Toope, Felicitas, 293; Robert, 293
 Toosey, John, 230, 239 (2), 241 (2); Martha, 301; Mary, 301
 Torriano, Elizabeth, 258; Nathaniel, 258; N., 273
 Totall, Ruth, 202; William, 202
 Totman, Abraham, 106; Alice, 106; John, 22, 210; Mary, 22; Rebecca, 115; Sarah, 40, 210; Susanna, 289
 Toulerdy, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4
 Tovell, Temperance, 55
 Towler, Ann, 59; Catherine, 66; Edward, 347; Francis, 66, 284; John, 51, 66 (2); Martha, 51; Mary, 153; Sarah, 347; Susan, 358; William, 66
 Towne (Town), John, 108; Margaret, 108; Susanna, 241
 Townsend (Townsend), Carolina, 341; Elizabeth, 129, 166, 311; Joseph, 97; Mary, 125, 311; Robert, 129; Sarah, 97; William, 125
 Tozer, Frances, 348; William, 348
 Traise, Susanna, 33; William, 33
 Transis, Patient, 88
 Travel, Elizabeth, 314
 Tray, Abraham, 374; Giles, 134; Mary, 374; Sarah, 134
 Trays (Trays, Trayse), Ann, 276; John, 156; Martha, 156; Mary, 133
 Tredgett (Tredget, Trudgett), Christian, 1; Elizabeth, 91; John, 329; Martha, 329; Richard, 1; Thomas, 91
 Trefusis, Elizabeth, 136; Robert, 136
 Trew (True), George, 385; Hannah, 202; John, 75, 385; Martha, 385; Sarah, 75
 Trice, Elizabeth, 93; John, 93
 Tricker, Alice, 42; Edmund, 201, 221 (2); Elizabeth, 209; John, 209, 352; Margaret, 195; Martha, 201; Mary, 168, 221; Nathaniel, 49; Philip, 195; Robert, 337; Sarah, 337, 352; Susanna, 49, 351; William, 42, 209, 351
 Trigg, Henry, 365; Mary, 365
 Trist, Susanna, 58
 Trollope, Ann, 343
 Trotman, Abraham, 318; Elizabeth, 352; Hannah, 379; John, 379; Sarah, 318
 Trowell (Trowel), Alice, 139; Elizabeth, 16, 74; Leonard, 70; Margaret, 70; Mary, 70, 104; Thomas, 16, 74
 Trulthorpe, Martha, 67
 Trundell, Elizabeth, 263
 True, *see* Trew
 Truss, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 82; Isaac, 186; Mary, 186; William, 272
 Tuby, Ann, 68
 Tucker, Frances, 145; William, 145
 Tuckerman, Mary, 147
 Tuer, Abdias, 5
 Tuffen, Rebecca, 213
 Tuffe (Tuffil), Rose, 291; Sarah, 357
 Tunmer, Edward, 321
 Tunbridge, Rose, 9; William, 9
 Tunmer, Charles, 303, 321; Elizabeth, 303; John, 303; Mary, 321
 Tunnard, Ann, 142; Richard, 142
 Tunnel, Marable, 185; Mirabella, 364; Thomas, 185
 Turkintine, Samuel, 141
 Turner (Turnor), Alice, 26, 168; Alicia, 300; Amy, 300, 306; Ann, 61, 66, 69, 108, 120, 145 (2), 178, 203, 206, 272, 292, 310, 342, 356, 358, 368; Anthony, 55; Arabella, 141; Bridget, 31; Carolina, 341; Catherine, 358; Cecilia, 98; Charles, 108, 168, 189, 356; Davy, 189, 363; Deborah, 328; Dorcas, 24; Edily, 54; Edith, 92; Edward, 20; Elizabeth, 28, 41, 70, 72, 79, 82, 84, 113, 122, 128, 141, 153, 158, 160, 176, 197, 205, 214, 237, 238, 282, 303, 321, 376; Esther, 56; Frances, 32, 69, 122, 141, 283, 347; Francis, 28, 167; Grace, 65; Henry, 84; James, 45, 70, 146, 176, 202, 292, 303, 376; Jane, 36, 111, 182, 337, 370; John, 66, 79, 113, 122, 128, 138, 145, 203, 206, 255, 280, 327, 342, 358; Jonathan, 7; Joseph, 72, 158; Judith, 365; Lydia, 131; Margaret, 7, 55, 327; Martha, 49, 189, 206; Mary, 5, 24, 96, 146, 151, 166, 167, 192, 211, 280, 291, 308, 317, 343, 358, 379, 380; Nicholas, 111; Philip, 61; Reuben, 205; Roger, 317; Rose, 20; Ruth, 359; Sackville, 141; Samuel, 96, 103, 158, 238 (2), 216 (2), 272; Sarah, 32, 84, 120, 123, 158, 189, 202, 242, 246 (2), 252, 255, 296, 329, 337, 352, 363 (2), 374; Susan, 10, 103, 110, 138, 317; Tabitha, 238; Thomas, 5, 32, 49, 65, 69, 122, 141, 197, 252, 291, 341, 379, 380; William, 36, 54, 56, 120, 178, 189, 202, 214, 328, 358, 365; Zachariah, 283, 300
 Turney, Jcmima, 191
 Turnham, Sarah, 320; Thomas, 320
 Turnifall, Richard, 297; Sarah, 297
 Turp, Mary, 192
 Turpentine, Mary, 180
 Turpin, Abraham, 298; Grace, 16; Mary, 298; Susanna, 368
 Turrell, Elizabeth, 370; John, 34; Rebecca, 34; Robert, 370
 Turrington, Elizabeth, 258
 Turvey (Turvy), Elizabeth, 259; Mary, 91
 Turvil, Ann, 43; Thomas, 43
 Turytine, Mary, 53
 Tuting, Elizabeth, 180; George, 180; Mary, 321, Sarah, 249; William, 249, 321
 Tuttle, Ann, 254
 Tweady, Mary, 103; Titus, 103
 Tweed, Abraham, 46; Anna, 15; Connie, 156; Dorothy, 46; Elizabeth, 385; Hannah, 280; John, 231 (2), 280, 360; Joseph, 152, 156; Margaret, 276; Mary, 46, 146, 231; Ralph, 15; Robert, 1; Sarah, 1, 301; Susan, 152, 373; William, 276
 Twidd, John, 150; Sarah, 150
 Twigger, Mary, 171; Robert, 171
 Twright, Fanny, 321; Henry Brown, 321; Margaret, 220; Sarah, 312
 Twine (Twyn), Elizabeth, 220; Mary, 19; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 19, 120
 Twist, Alice, 13; Elizabeth, 155
 Twitchet (Twichet, Twichett), Abraham, 11; Ann, 11; Frances, 196; Hannah, 162; Keziab, 343; Mary, 371; Rose, 184; Susan, 198, 211; William, 162, 184, 343
 Twite, Elizabeth, 302; Ezra, 293; Henry, 302; Sarah, 258, 271, 293
 Twitney, Sarah, 202
 Tydeman, Elizabeth, 346; James, 258; Jonathan, 346; Rachel, 258
 Tyer, Elizabeth, 328; John, 245; Mary, 245
 Tyler, Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 2, 184, 315; Mary, 224, 265; Thomas, 3, 224
 Tyllett, *see* Tillet
 Tymmes, Elizabeth, 34
 Tyndall, *see* Tindel

Tyrrell (Tyrel, Tyrrel), Alice, 175; Anna Maria, 287; Ann, 363; Elizabeth, 45, 52; Charles, 45; George, 69; Grace, 228; Isabella, 158; James, 236 (2); John, 173; Mary, 236, 362; Mathias, 363; Ruth, 69; Sarah, 80; T. B., 228; William, 158

U

Ulap, Mary, 264
 Unfreville, Elizabeth, 307; Mary, 350; Thomas, 307
 Ungles, Charles, 345; John, 298; Sarah, 298, 345
 Ungley, Henry, 72; Margaret, 72
 Underwood, Alice, 138; Amy, 109; Ann, 137, 143, 160, 190, 273, 321; Barnard, 273; Benjamin, 136; Bet., 328; Deborah, 332; Edith, 93; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 56, 80, 84 (2), 85, 210, 263, 340; Frances, 57; Jane, 168; John, 15, 57, 85, 137, 138, 260, 332, 382; Margaret, 108, 260; Mary, 15, 49, 69, 85, 115, 136, 144, 145, 208, 234, 280, 342, 358; Joseph, 80; Robert, 358; Rose, 128; Sarah, 382; Susanna, 59, 160; Thomas, 49, 84, 115, 160, 161, 168, 208; William, 69, 210, 310
 Unwin, Sarah, 6, 263
 Upcher, Mary, 164
 Upson, Amy, 136; Ann, 167; Francis, 35; Mary, 35, 109, 193
 Urine, Avis, 65
 Usher, Frances, 335; Mary, 18
 Utten (Utton), Elizabeth, 306; John, 306; Mary, 381; Samuel, 281
 Uxshod, Lydia, 10

V

Vacher (Vachar, Vasher, Vecher), Elizabeth, 20, 171; George, 20; Hannah, 251; John, 124, 251, 263; Mary, 124, 263
 Vale (Vail, Vall), Ann, 45; John, 45; Mary, 45; Rachel, 339; Rose, 34; Sarah, 295; William, 295
 Valentine, Alice, 360; John, 360
 Vandy, Aaron, 352
 Vardy, Aaron, 148; Joshua, 336; Mary, 148, 336
 Varroe (Varo, Varongh), David, 362; Elizabeth, 362; Esther, 197; John, 197; Sarah, 383
 Vaughan, Mary, 251
 Vaux, Mary, 302
 Veal (Veale), Ann, 57; James, 31; Rachel, 31
 Vere, Suson, 90
 Veron, Edward, 24; Sarah, 24
 Vernon, Henry, 338; Jane, 338
 Verve, Margaret, 23
 Vesey (Veasy), Ann, 358; Mary, 146; Robert, 53; Theophila, 53; William, 146, 358
 Viall, Ann, 308; Thomas, 308
 Vicars, Mary, 264; William, 264
 Vice, John, 69, 254; Judith, 168; Mary, 254; William, 168
 Vicent, Elizabeth, 170; Henry, 170; Isabella, 77; William, 77
 Victorine, Elizabeth, 80
 Vime, Abraham, 357; Hannah, 357
 Vince, Anne, 350; Anthony, 30; Henry, 285; James, 365; John, 264, 357, 367; Mary, 207, 285, 335, 357; Susann, 30, 264 (2), 365, 367; Stephen, 264, 350; William, 207, 335

Vincent, Ann, 16; Anthony, 29; Basil, 29; Elizabeth, 280; Esther, 43; Frances, 94; Hannah, 15; James, 343, 368; Jonathan, 39; Judith, 39; Margaret, 180, 233; Martha, 62; Mary, 233, 247, 350; Sarah, 44, 274 (2), 275, 368; Stephen, 16; Susan, 101, 340, 343; Thomas, 101; William, 39, 94, 233 (2)
 Vine (Vynne), George, 123; Martha, 23; Mary, 123
 Viner, Elizabeth, 55; Mary, 87; William, 55
 Vinson, Mary, 140
 Vints, Elizabeth, 171; Stephen, 171
 Virgo, Henry, 284; Martha, 284
 Vivian, Elizabeth, 59
 Volume, Susanna, 258
 Voyce (Voice), Edward, 38; Elee, 50; John, 50; Margaret, 38; Martha, 52, 141; Mary, 249; Roger, 50; William, 249
 Voye, Dionysia, 92
 Vynne, see Vine

W

Wabe, Hannah, 251; William, 251
 Wace, Frances, 240 (2); Sarah, 240
 Waddelow, Susan, 26
 Wade (Wayed), Ambrose, 222; Ann, 7, 108, 206, 336; Aylward, 356; Burt, 336; Charles, 211 (2); Eleanor, 382; Elizabeth, 76, 283, 311, 312; Frances, 123; Hannah, 281, 374; Helen, 192; John, 21, 123, 281, 346; Margaret, 343; Mary, 2, 24, 45, 74, 146, 193, 222, 228, 297, 318, 316; Molly Day, 356; Rebecca, 178; Richard, 344; Robert, 34, 343, 382; Sarah, 223, 241, 316, 344; Thomas, 223, 228 (2); William, 193, 221, 223, 238 (2), 283, 311, 312, 316, 318, 374
 Wadman, Sarah, 310
 Wainford, Mary, 21
 Wainforth, Hannah, 298; Mary, 203
 Waite, Elizabeth, 54, 302
 Waits, Sarah, 312
 Wake, Ann, 295; James, 295; John, 97; Margaret, 290; Mary, 155; Sarah, 97; Stephen, 155; William, 290
 Wakefield, Ann, 198; Joan, 9; Mary, 166
 Wakeland, James, 323 (2); Mary, 323
 Wakeling (Wakelin), Catherine, 31; Daniel, 265; James, 31; John, 267, 319; Margaret, 356; Mary, 319; Sarah, 265, 267, 319
 Walaere, John, 213; Rebecca, 213
 Waldegrave, Mary, 47
 Waldingfield, Ann, 44; Christopher, 44
 Wale, Gregory, 48; Margaret, 48
 Walters, Christian, 20; Robert, 20
 Wales, Edmund, 163; Elizabeth, 163, 188; James, 284; John, 332; Mary, 70, 284, 348; Susanna, 322; William, 348
 Walford, Alexander, 371; Edith, 225; Elizabeth, 275; Mary, 371; Sarah, 288; Thomas, 225 (2), 288, 374
 Walham, Hannah, 311
 Walker, Allin, 305; Ann, 100, 133, 371, 388; Charles, 39, 311; Dorothy, 51; Edith, 92, 220; Edward, 359; Elizabeth, 23, 227, 251, 305; Frances, 59; Francis, 296; Hannah, 212, 354; James, 371; Jane, 103; Lydia, 382; Martha, 28; Mary, 14, 140, 317, 337; Robert, 23, 92, 103, 383; Samuel, 140, 212; Sarah, 311, 359; William, 28, 254, 317, 337, 354, 359

- Walledge (Wallage, Wallidge), Elizabeth, 76 ; John, 98 ; Mary, 98, 208
- Wallaker, Elizabeth, 292 ; William, 292
- Waller (Wallar), Ann, 3, 32 ; Elizabeth, 167, 170, 192, 258, 299 ; Jane, 26 ; John, 26, 170 ; Mary, 69, 334 ; Ralph, 1 ; Sammel, 3, 69 ; Stephen, 167, 334 ; Thamar, 92 ; William, 92, 192
- Wallis (Wallace, Wallace), Ann, 36 ; Elizabeth, 173 ; Golden, 368 ; James, 298 ; Jane, 14, 250 ; John, 263 ; Rachel, 298 ; Rebecca, 7 ; Sarah, 263 ; Susanna, 368 ; William, 7
- Wallocks, Elizabeth, 51 ; John, 51
- Walpole, Abraham, 101 ; Edith, 225 ; Jacob, 101 ; Sarah, 101, 213
- Walton, Abigail, 341 ; Ann, 153 ; Barbara, 351 ; Daniel, 277, 312 ; Elizabeth, 150, 200 ; George, 150, 338, 341 ; Hannah, 312 (2) ; James, 112, 250 ; Judith, 330 ; Margaret, 167 ; Martha, 90 ; Mary, 98, 112, 116, 338, 356 ; Sarah, 250, 325 ; Susan, 277 ; Thomas, 200 ; Thomas Ryder, 353 ; William, 325
- Wand, Elizabeth, 332 ; Thomas, 332
- Wann, Elizabeth, 68 ; John, 68
- Wapling, Ann, 226 ; Jonathan, 226
- Wappel, Mary, 106
- Ward (Warde), Abraham, 8 ; Alice, 22 ; Ann, 3, 12, 53, 62, 76, 81, 101, 113, 130, 222, 284, 301, 314, 320, 322 (2), 329, 340, 347, 353, 386 ; Annie, 381 ; Beatrice, 57 ; Catherine, 145, 154 ; Deborah, 92 ; Edward, 266 ; Ellen, 122 ; Elizabeth, 4, 56, 81, 106, 108, 125, 146, 177, 244 (2), 270, 296 ; Frances, 190, 249 ; Garwood, 148 ; George, 289 ; Hannah, 35 ; James, 145, 301, 355, 386 ; John, 3, 7, 62, 122, 123, 146, 158, 164, 177, 190, 203, 238 (2), 244 (2), 270, 274, 320, 347, 359, 381 ; Joseph, 56, 288 ; Lydia, 274 ; Margaret, 263 ; Mary, 148 (2), 158, 164, 190, 227, 238, 267, 288, 306, 349, 359, 370 ; May, 288 ; Nathaniel, 249 ; Ncale, 145, 284 ; Philip, 281, 288 ; Rebecca, 7, 108 ; Robert, 92, 106 ; Rose, 29, 133 ; Sarah, 203, 288, 289 ; Sukey, 349 ; Susan, 16, 165, 202, 355, 359 ; Tabitha, 295 ; Thomas, 29, 130, 154, 227 (2), 314 ; Ursula, 281 ; William, 3, 53, 222 (2), 281
- Ware, Alice, 57 ; Anamica, 139 ; Anna Maria, 269 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Richard, 215 ; Samuel, 139, 269 ; Thomas, 57
- Warfe, Ann, 213 ; John, 213
- Warford, Ann, 131
- Waring, Elizabeth, 290 ; Thomas, 290
- Warn, John, 340 ; Margaret, 340
- Warner, Ann, 71 ; Edward, 310 ; Eleanor, 310 ; Elizabeth, 14, 125 ; Henry, 295 ; John, 125 ; Joseph, 258 ; Martha, 32, 321 ; Mary, 27, 196, 258 ; Miriam, 293 ; Robert, 32 ; Sarah, 295 ; Susanna, 159 ; Thomas, 14, 159
- Warns, Mary, 124
- Warren, Abigail, 18, Abraham, 207, 218 ; Alice, 360 ; Amie, 91 ; Anne, 19, 33 (2), 46, 47, 58, 139, 218, 352, 356 ; Bridget, 31 ; Catherine, 10 ; Deborah, 81 ; Edward, 306 ; Elizabeth, 26, 45, 232, 307, 339, 373 ; Erasmus, 18, 19 ; Frances, 116, 177, 367 ; George, 118, 234 (2) ; Hannah, 79, 387 ; Henry, 373 ; James, 200, 291, 293, 352 ; John, 10, 55, 81, 113, 122, 288, 304, 325, 378 ; Margaret, 325 ; Martha, 292, 322 ; Mary, 11, 53, 55, 59, 69, 90, 105, 111, 198, 207, 217, 220 (2), 264, 288, 291, 295, 296, 306, 318, 346, 369 ; Mathew, 29 ; Matthias, 41 ; Naomi, 364 ; Peter, 45 ; Phoebe, 244 ; Priscilla, 144 ; Richard, 141, 198, 264 ; Robert, 11, 31, 59, 217, 220 (2) ; Robins, 346 ; Samuel, 352 ; Sally, 304 ; Sarah, 200, 206, 234, 260, 308, 378, 379 ; Sophia, 278 ; Susan, 118, 205 ; Thomas, 47, 105, 177, 206, 220, 278, 295, 356, 360 ; Timothy, 31 ; William, 18, 47, 53, 69, 307, 322
- Warton, Barbara, 109 ; Ester, 41 ; George, 41 ; John, 109 ; Susan, 167
- Wass, Ann, 244 (2) ; Frances, 335 ; Mary, 136, 285 ; Robert, 244 ; Sarah, 86 ; Susannah, 377
- Wash (Wassb), Elizabeth, 104, 174 ; John, 174 ; Martha, 103 ; Mary, 324 ; William, 324
- Waspe, Barnabas, 243 (2) ; Elizabeth, 243
- Wast (Wastc), Ann, 79, 128 ; Henry, 31 ; Mary, 34 ; Robert, 128
- Wastewood, Mary, 99
- Watcham, Sarah, 311 ; William, 311
- Watr, John, 300 ; Penelope, 300
- Waterbury, Alice, 1 ; John, 1 ; Rachel, 235, 275
- Waterman, Elizabeth, 210 ; Mary, 252 ; William, 252
- Waters, Christian, 67 ; Edmund, 38 ; Francis, 2 ; Mary, 2, 38
- Waterson, Mary, 274
- Watkins, Joseph, 312 ; Juliana, 312 ; Sarah, 330, 333
- Watkinson, Anna Maria, 177 ; Daniel, 293 ; Elizabeth, 51, 334 ; George, 239 (2), 331 ; Grace, 112 ; Hannah, 5 ; John, 159, 293 ; Martha, 239, 330 ; Mary, 159, 239, 258, 278, 331 ; Richard, 51 ; Rose, 22 ; Sarah, 137 ; Thomas, 330 ; William, 258 (2)
- Watling, George, 277 ; Gilbert, 277 ; Mary, 277
- Watson, Ambrose, 117 ; Alice, 131, 300 ; Ann, 30, 73, 163, 255, 366 ; Bridget, 121 ; Edward, 176, 216, 255 ; Eleanor, 283 ; Elizabeth, 151, 158, 189, 219, 220, 224, 240, 290, 336, 373 ; Ephraim, 240 (2) ; Everard, 209 ; George, 58, 336 ; Hannah, 350, 363 ; Harriet, 272 ; James, 155, 220 ; John, 189, 272, 301, 357, 359, 380 (2) ; Martha, 100, 254, 320 ; Mary, 58, 65, 117, 142, 146, 209, 225, 301, 321, 359, 380 ; Rebecca, 25 ; Richard, 85 ; Robert, 268, 283, 321 ; Sammel, 142, 176 ; Sarah, 85, 171, 176, 216, 260, 268, 315, 331, 336, 357 ; Susanna, 153 ; Thomas, 30, 146, 216, 255, 331 ; Ursula, 281 ; William, 100, 158, 260, 300, 350
- Watts, Ann, 4 ; Elizabeth, 113, 279 ; Eustace, 209 ; Francis, 275 ; Hannah, 299 ; James, 145, 209 ; John, 86 ; Mary, 209 ; Sarah, 86, 214 ; Thomas, 275
- Wayed, see Wade
- Wayford, Elizabeth, 11, 178 ; Thomas, 178
- Wayman, Rachel, 386 ; Sarah, 317 ; William, 317
- Waypole, Sarah, 151
- Weading, Jacob, 224 ; Susan, 224
- Wearge, Caroline, 224
- Weaver, Ann, 101 ; Jacob, 101
- Weavers, Sarah, 122
- Webb (Web, Webbe), Adam, 4 ; Alice, 22, 269, 289 ; Ambrose, 101, 249 ; Amy, 121, 266 ; Ann, 16, 142, 163, 195, 209, 261, 267, 282, 289, 341, 361 ; Barnabas, 323 ; Benjamin, 240 (2) ; Bridget, 48 ; Catherine, 4 ; Charles, 11, 251 ; Clare, 172 ; Daniel, 341 ; Edmund, 163, 211 ; Elizabeth, 16, 64, 72, 135, 182, 198, 221, 240, 249, 256, 271, 272, 295, 352 ; Frances, 63, 166, 368 ; George, 9, 158 ; Grace, 140 ; Grissel, 123 ; Hannah, 323 ; Henry, 142, 205, 363 ; Isaac,

- 282; Jacob, 48; James, 111, 353; Jane, 11, 315; Jeffery, 16, 67; Jemima, 274, 366; John, 26, 63, 64, 89, 135, 154, 158, 198, 256, 267, 274; Joseph Antrim, 342; Margaret, 15, 17, 26, 42, 154, 178, 193, 205, 259, 312, 334, 360; Martha, 67, 85, 158, 198, 226, 345, 349; Mary, 76, 79, 110, 251, 256, 266, 302, 312, 325, 380; Miriam, 89; Prudence, 280; Rebecca, 342; Richard, 221, 345; Rose, 11, 163; Samuel, 16; Sarah, 28, 118, 167, 182, 201, 233, 317, 319, 353, 363; Stephen, 118, 368; Susan, 101, 111, 211 (2), 279; Thomas, 22, 67, 182, 198, 282, 349; Thomazine, 9; Timothy, 313; William, 7, 110, 163, 167, 178, 182, 193, 256, 266, 272, 279, 289, 295, 302, 312, 317, 334, 380
- Webber, Elizabeth, 33
 Websill, John, 296; Sarah, 296
 Webster, Ann, 31; Elizabeth, 278; Margaret, 89; Nathan, 46, 278; Roger, 31; Sarah, 46
 Wedley, John, 53; Mary, 53
 Wedlock, Elizabeth, 174
 Weedon (Weedam, Weeden), Alice, 25; Elizabeth, 31, 273, 378; Isaac, 111; Mary, 111
 Weeks (Weekes), Margaret, 89; Robert, 10; Susan, 10
 Weemes, Ann, 131
 Weese, Edward, 228; Elizabeth, 228
 Weightman, Elizabeth, 13; Richard, 13
 Weld, Dorothy, 76; Wicksted, 76
 Weldhin, Lucy, 304; Robert, 304
 Weldon, Martha, 114
 Welham (Wellham), Eleanor, 191; Elizabeth, 23; Frances, 44; Francis, 385; Isaac, 23; James, 137, 192; John, 191, 192; Joseph, 44; Mary, 192; Robert, 15; Sarah, 15, 289; Stephen, 15; Susanna, 351, 385
 Wells (Well), Alice, 208, 372; Ann, 164, 254, 296, 326; Catherine, 298; Edmund, 136; Elizabeth, 100, 210, 357, 387; Frances, 1; George, 61, 140; Grissel, 76; Isabel, 200; John, 41, 42, 125, 164, 200, 387; Joseph, 52; Margaret, 140; Martha, 125, 126; Mary, 3, 42, 136, 330; Sarah, 18; Susan, 61; Thomas, 3; Thomasine, 52; William, 18, 254 (2), 326, 357
 Wellum, Edward, 49; John, 273; Mary, 49; Susan, 273
 Welsh, Ann, 46; Thomas, 46
 Welton, Elizabeth, 379; James, 154; Lydia, 213; Robert, 379; Stephen, 213
 Wendon, Mary, 100
 Wendover, Dorcas, 24; John, 24
 Wenlock (Wendlock), Ann, 335; Elizabeth, 143; Henry, 230 (2); Mary, 86, 230; Susan, 271; Thomas, 271
 Went (Wente), Ann, 266, 318, 336, 373; Benedict, 125; Elizabeth, 168, 244; Francis, 173; Hannah, 221; Helen, 214; Henry, 168, 221 (2), 364; John, 318; Margaret, 364; Mary, 173; Rose, 302; Sarah, 81
 Wenyewe, Christian, 113 (2); Edward, 113
 Werenam, Ann, 306
 West, Ann, 76; Charles, 62 (2); Edmund, 10, 105; Elizabeth, 45; Hannah, 50; James, 184; John, 187; Mary, 10, 62, 105, 187; Sarah, 221 (2); Susanna, 184
 Westall (Westell), Isabella, 77; Jane, 271
 Westfield, Mirable, 23
 Westhorp, Elizabeth, 186; Richard, 360; Sarah, 360
- Westley (Westly), Amy, 92; Ann, 77, 190, 339; Elizabeth, 182, 329; Francis, 339, 346; John, 61, 346; Mary, 142, 193, 308, 346 (2); Nathaniel, 182; Ralph, 190; Susanna, 61; William, 308
 Weston (Westen), Ann, 209; Elizabeth, 27, 191; John, 83; Mary, 63, 83; Nicholas, 27; Thomas, 209
 Westrup (Westrop, Westrope, Westropp, Westrupp), Abraham, 365, 381; Ann, 116; Elizabeth, 217, 381; George, 182; Godwalter, 217; John, 161, 180, 234 (2), 292; Mary, 161, 267, 382; Mary Salisbury, 182; Phillippa, 47; Ralph, 197; Rose, 180, 292, 381; Samuel, 317; Sarah, 373; Susan, 197, 234, 317, 369; Thomas, 382; William, 373
 Wetherell, Abraham, 115; Elizabeth, 29, 115; John, 29; Mary, 20; Osbert, 20
 Whackett, John, 196; Susan, 136
 Whaite, Edmund, 358; John, 117; Mary, 117; Sarah, 358
 Whaites (Whaits), Abraham, 137; Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 144, 154, 251; George, 137, 334; Margaret, 334; Mary, 261; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 144
 Whalebelly, Samuel, 266; Susan, 266
 Whales, Avis, 303; Elizabeth, 181; Martha, 143; William, 303
 Wheat, Elizabeth, 174, 370; Isaac, 370; Thomas Christian, 174
 Wheatebread, Edmund, 2; Elizabeth, 2
 Wheatley (Whately), Elizabeth, 330; Margaret, 97; Sarah, 288; William, 338
 Wheeler, Ann, 300; Martha, 7; Mary, 370; Matthias, 370; Sarah, 2, 365; Thomas, 7; William, 2, 300
 Wheely, Joseph, 158; Mary, 158
 Wheteham, Elizabeth, 113
 Whilbread, Elizabeth, 280
 Whitley, Alice, 183
 Whineopp, John, 108; Prudence, 108; Sarah, 15
 Whiphham, John, 30; Mary, 30
 Whipple, Elizabeth, 2; William, 2
 Whiskin, Ann, 197; Elizabeth, 226; Robert, 226 (2)
 Whislay (Whisley), Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 124; Robert, 124, 162
 Whistay, Jane, 342
 Whistlecroft, Ann, 369; Robert, 333, 364, 369; Sarah, 333; Susan, 364; William, 364, 369
 Whistler, Elizabeth, 379; John, 379; Thomas, 60
 Whistley, John, 60; Mary, 60
 Whitaker (Whiteacre, Whitaker), Ann, 373; Elizabeth, 148, 311, 334; Job, 373; Joseph, 311, 334; Mary Elizabeth, 378; Thomas, 378
 Whitby, Catherine, 65
 White, Ann, 143, 319, 324, 354; Bridget, 49, 382; Elizabeth, 272, 294, 320; Ezekiel, 240 (2), 294, 319; Hannah, 161; Isabella, 52; Jeremiah, 294, 320; John, 54, 127, 220; Luce, 337; Lucy, 337; Martha, 155, 244; Mary, 10, 19, 71, 80, 135, 204, 209 (2), 240; Obadiab, 71; Philip, 10; Prudence, 127; Robert, 78, 117, 272; Samuel, 155; Sarah, 78, 117, 296, 372; Susan, 97, 177; Thomas, 97, 155, 161, 296, 319, 324, 382; William, 6, 52, 161
 Whiteacre, *see* Whitaker
 Whitecake, Alice, 119; James, 119
 Whitechurch, Elizabeth, 300
 Whitehand, Mary, 31; William, 31

- Whitehead (Whithead), Ann, 376; Elizabeth, 6, 42, 133, 208; Esther, 292; John, 208, 212 (2); Judith, 212; Martha, 350; Mary, 212; Robert, 212; Sarah, 185; Thomas, 185; William, 376
- Whiteman, Frances, 200; John, 200
- Whiter, Mary, 30
- Whiterod, Ann, 347; Edward, 173; Elizabeth, 173; Hannah, 331; John, 67, 142; Mary, 142, 300; Richard, 173; Sarah, 67
- Whitfield, Elizabeth, 28; Isaac, 28
- Whiting (Whiting, Whitting), Ann, 209, 248, 250; Bridget, 72; Charles, 116, 383; Elizabeth, 78, 102, 268, 278; John, 72, 120, 268, 271, 383; Joseph, 63, 78; Margaret, 116; Mary, 120, 142, 342; Rachel, 63; Susanna, 271, 383; William, 250
- Whitley, Lina, 199
- Whitlock, Susanna, 140
- Whitloe, Charles, 168; Jane, 168
- Whitmore, Ann, 253; Sadler, 253
- Whittle (Whittell), Dorcas, 62; Edward, 64; Elizabeth, 361; George, 62, 64; John, 193; Judith, 86; Mary, 193; Susan, 64
- Whitton (Whitton, Whitten), Edward, 384; Margaret, 375, 383; Mary, 321, 384; Rachel, 128; Robert, 375, 383
- Whitworth, Mary, 251
- Whymark, John, 366; Mary, 366
- Wibrow, see Wyborough
- Wick, Sarah, 240; Thomas, 240
- Wicketton, Mary, 304
- Wicks (Wickes, Wix), Ann, 29, 50, 232, 360; Catherine, 72; Elizabeth, 56, 192, 201, 254, 317; George, 254; Isaac, 197, 201, 317; John, 67, 201, 274, 327; Mary, 92, 180, 274, 327; Rachel, 291; Sarah, 67; Stafford, 192; Stephen, 307; Susan, 307; Thomas, 29, 56, 92, 232 (2); —, 197
- Widnell, Ezekiel, 178; Rebecca, 178
- Wiffen (Wiffin), Alice, 12, 368; Ann, 194, 251, 384; Elizabeth, 54, 109; John, 368; Philip, 190; Rebecca, 190; Sarah, 257; Susan, 217; Thomas, 109, 194, 257, 384
- Wigen, Ann, 324
- Wightman, Ann, 43; Frances, 331; John, 331
- Wilby (Wilbye), Elizabeth, 43, 239; Henry, 240 (2); Margaret, 240; Thomas, 43
- Wilcock (Wilcox), Elizabeth, 191; John, 164; Mary, 164; Thomas, 191
- Wild, Mary, 5
- Wilder, Elizabeth, 30, 59; John, 30; Mary, 94
- Wilding (Wilden, Wildin), Ann, 144, 291, 360; Elizabeth, 4, 136, 177, 294, 370, 378 (2); Hannah, 9, 205, 225; John, 4, 342; Mary, 186, 194, 289, 342; Robert, 378; Susan, 385; Thomas, 291, 360; William, 205, 225
- Wilkin (Wilken, Wilkinn), Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 21, 26, 42, 51, 219, 229; Grace, 13; Joanna, 265; John, 13; Mary, 15, 79, 244, 363, 371; Richard, 219; Robert, 42, 371; Sarah, 222, 225, 294; Simon, 294; Thomas, 26, 51; William, 244 (2), 363
- Wilkins, Elizabeth, 192; Joseph, 239 (2); Sarah, 239; William, 192
- Wilkinson, Ann, 352; John, 29; Margaret, 29
- Willet (Willett), Abigail, 68; Alice, 66; Ann, 108, 126, 355; Anthony, 254, 265; Elizabeth, 232; Field, 355; Frances, 68; Francis, 58, 66, 164; Jacob, 345; John, 126; Jumper, 252; Lydia, 254; Mary, 47, 230, 252, 265; Rnth, 164; Sophia, 345; Susan, 128; Thomas, 108, 232, 254
- Williams, Ann, 63, 167, 229, 231; Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 104; James, 68, 326; John, 104, 224; Lydia, 326; Martha, 7; Mary, 68, 170, 224; Sarah, 18, 268; Thomas, 167, 331; Titus, 3; William, 268
- Williamson (Williamson), Andrew, 16; Elizabeth, 16, 105, 254; John, 284; Margaret, 370; Mary, 44, 191, 249, 284; Richard, 254; Samuel, 370
- Willing (Willan, Willin), Frances, 110; George, 28, 110; Judith, 149; Margaret, 28; Susan, 134
- Willingham, Alice, 29; Ann, 361; Christopher, 361; Edward, 190; Elizabeth, 90, 272, 310; John, 29, 90; Margaret, 190; Mary, 240, 356; Sarah, 29, 363; William, 310, 363
- Willis (Willes), Abraham, 159; Ambrose, 266; Ann, 149, 177, 195, 335; Benjamin, 188; Deborah, 173; Dorothy, 283; Elizabeth, 307, 334, 378; Ezra, 220; Grace, 322; Hannah, 221; Harrington, 149, 177, 307 (2), 334; John, 150, 322; Joseph, 127; Margaret, 63, 220; Martha, 307; Mary, 120, 127, 159, 379; Moody, 274; Rachel, 188; Sarah, 90, 150, 274, 366; Steel, 195; Susan, 266; Thomas, 65
- Willocks, Susanna, 167; Thomas, 167
- Willows, Mary, 228
- Wilshire, John, 32; Lydia, 32; Mary, 28
- Wilson (Willson), Alice, 257; Ann, 85, 107; Elizabeth, 42, 79, 150, 162, 191, 256, 290, 373; Frances, 291; Isaac, 85; Jane, 316; John, 79, 257, 360, 373; Joseph, 291 (2); Lydia, 366; Martha, 257; Mary, 21, 168, 249, 261, 296, 360, 379; Penelope, 165; Philip, 150, 290; Samuel, 290; Susanna, 385; Thomas, 165, 191, 261, 296, 366; William, 42, 107, 256
- Wimberly, Bevil, 45; Rachel, 45
- Winch, John, 332; Mary, 62, 145, 332
- Windell (Windall), John, 84; Mary, 124, 285; Robert, 285; Sarah, 84
- Winds, Sarah, 10
- Windward, Elizabeth, 88
- Wing, Abraham, 357; Alice, 68; Ann, 199, 201, 244, 346, 357; Elizabeth, 117, 172, 259; Hannah, 278; Isaac, 244 (2), 278, 315; James, 329; John, 199, 244, 270, 324, 333; Lydia, 333; Mary, 10, 270, 324, 329; Sarah, 315; Thomas, 68, 270, 346
- Wingfield, Bridget, 148
- Wink, Joseph, 341; Mary, 341
- Winn, Win, see Wynn
- Winniff (Winnif), Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 6; Thomas, 6, 104
- Winnock, Deborah, 52; John, 52
- Winnow, Elizabeth, 147
- Winy, Elizabeth, 281; Mary, 353; Thomas, 281; William, 353
- Winter, Francis, 355; John, 195; Marisca, 109; Mary, 79, 195, 222; Prudence, 14; Robert, 14; Sarah, 355
- Winterhood, Alice, 86; Ann, 223, 231; Christopher, 97, 227; Elizabeth, 220; John, 231 (2), 325; Joseph, 223 (2); Margaret, 97; Martha, 191; Mary, 227, 325; Philip, 86, 191 (2), 223; Sarah, 309; William, 325
- Winwood, Catherine, 63
- Wishye, Samuel, 204; Susan, 204
- Wise, Ann, 306; George, 306

- Wiseman (Wyseman), Ann, 37, 106; Benjamin, 106; Elizabeth, 310, 326; Hannah, 26, 101; John, 26, 250, 310, 384; Keziah, 356; Margaret, 84; Mary, 89, 179, 250, 313, 315, 384; Richard, 284; Sarah, 284; William, 37, 326, 356
- Wisnia, Mary, 234
- Wisnet (Wissett), Ann, 308; Elizabeth, 218, 290, 340; Henry, 308; John, 218; Mary, 213; Robert, 280, 290; Sarah, 280, 314
- Wistoll, Marr, 73
- Wistow (Wisto), Ann, 47; John, 47, 277; Mary, 277
- Wists, Hannah, 325
- Witham (Wittam, Wittham), Elizabeth, 278, 298; John, 298; Martha, 114; Susan, 52, 138
- Witheat, Henry, 379; Isaac, 3; Mary, 379
- Witberby (Witberie, Witbersby), Ann, 112; Elizabeth, 14; Rose, 17
- Withered, Rose, 236
- Witherel (Witherell), Elizabeth, 31, 42; John, 31
- Withers, Judith, 12
- Witton (Witten), Elizabeth, 364; John, 186; Mary, 153, 186, 215; Samuel, 364 (2); William, 364
- Wix, *see* Wicks
- Wixon, Elizabeth, 254
- Wolsey (Woolesey), Abraham, 61, 88, 156; Ann, 275; Frances, 61; Francis, 82; Lydia, 297; Sarah, 82, 237; Susan, 156, 212; Thomas, 275; William, 366
- Wolton (Wollton, Woulton), Elizabeth, 17, 341; Sarah, 250; Thomas, 341
- Womack, Elizabeth, 128; George, 128, 274; Sarah, 274
- Womsek, Mary, 127; Thomas, 127
- Wood, Ada, 231; Alice, 371; Ann, 160, 327, 331; Elizabeth, 348, 353; Esther, 85; Harriet, 142; Isaac, 142; James, 257, 378; Jane, 163; John, 142, 160, 317, 348; Jonathan, 304; Mary, 224, 251, 257, 304 (2), 317, 333, 378; Philip, 163; Robert, 221 (2), 353; Roger, 304; Samuel, 257, 362; Sarah, 132, 221 (2), 326, 333; Susan, 70, 310; Thomas, 231 (2), 333; William, 132, 333, 367
- Woodall, Charles, 38 (2); Prudence, 38
- Woodard, Margaret, 361; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 191, 361
- Woodbridge, Mary, 42
- Woodburn, Hannah, 63; John, 63
- Woodcock, Elizabeth, 80, 91; Mary, 85; Robert, 91; Susan, 368; Thomas, 80, 85
- Woodcroft, Amy, 17
- Woodgate, Elizabeth, 133, 207; Eunice, 3, 192; John, 207; Jonathan, 279; Mary, 1, 223, 279; Richard, 192; Samuel, 133, 207, 223 (2); Susan, 294, 334; Thomas, 1, 294; William, 334
- Woodger, Susan, 18
- Woodhouse, Ann, 42
- Woodrow, George, 50; John, 124; Mary, 124; Susan, 50
- Woodruffe (Woodroffe, Woodruff), Isabella, 138; John, 135, 158, 197, 363; Judith, 197; Margery, 135; Mary, 323, 363; Sarah, 250; William, 323
- Woods, Ann, 10, 128, 160, 167, 312; Anna, 57; Clark, 209; Elizabeth, 132, 191, 249, 256, 300; George, 249, 256, 312; John, 57, 159, 191, 210, 335, 362; Jonathan, 114; Joshua, 56, 300; Judith, 209; Margaret, 201; Martha, 89, 227; Mary, 114, 135, 159, 162, 210, 317, 325, 362, 365; Michael, 162; Mirable, 335; Sarah, 56, 102, 120, 197, 346, 362; Stephen, 197; Susanna, 322, 367; Thomas, 160; Thomasine, 52; William, 102, 167, 325
- Woodsett, Hester, 6
- Woodside, Esther, 2; Thomas, 2
- Woodward, Alice, 111; Amy, 163; Elizabeth, 104, 275, 342; Hannah, 314; John, 275; Joseph, 359; Martha, 134; Mary, 359; Robert, 314; Rose, 34; Samuel, 111; Sarah, 313 (2); Susan, 115; Thomas, 342; William, 34
- Woolard (Wollard, Woolard), Ann, 21, 125, 134; Elizabeth, 31, 282, 344; John, 31, 278; Martha, 216, 305; Mary, 248, 278, 343; Prudence, 253; Robert, 21; Thomas, 282, 344
- Woolfry (Woolfrey), Elias, 150, 185; Hannah, 185; Mary, 150; Sarah, 272
- Woolledge, Margaret, 309; Susan, 346
- Woolman (Wolman), Henry, 155, 168; Mary, 155, 168, 351; Sarah, 300; Susanna, 52
- Woolner (Woolnor), Elizabeth, 183; Jonas, 183; Sarah, 158
- Woodpit, Pilborowe, 43
- Woodstone, Mary, 272
- Woodward, Edward, 324; Mary, 324; William, 324
- Wooly (Wolley), Ann, 28; Mary, 28; Susan, 137
- Wordley (Wordly), James, 362; Sarah, 362; Susan, 103
- Wordwell, Ann, 160; Lusia, 76
- Worledge (Worlidge, Worlledge, Wortledge), Ann, 70; Elizabeth, 300, 370, 379; Frances, 332; John, 300, 332; Mary, 333 (2); Robert, 186 (2), 248; Sarah, 248; Susan, 186; Thomas, 370
- Worns, Elizabeth, 137
- Worth, Hannah, 15; Jane, 85; Joseph, 85, 100; Margaret, 2; Mary, 100; Thomas, 2; William, 15
- Worton, Ann, 386; Eve, 235; Mary, 125; Nathaniel, 114, 125, 235 (2); Susan, 114
- Wostop, Ellen, 109
- Wragg, Abigail, 94; Alice, 189; Elizabeth, 125; Jacob, 94, 227 (2); Mary, 227; Robert, 125, 189
- Wright (Wraight), Abigail, 215, 380; Abraham, 15; Alice, 4, 54, 96, 219, 258, 373; Ambrose, 102, 207, 373 (2); Ann, 11, 27 (2), 70, 108, 127, 130, 138, 213, 215, 241, 279, 303, 345, 346, 366, 373; Barbara, 25; Barker, 145; Bridget, 239; Catherine, 72; Charles, 314; Christian, 20, 196, 199, 309; Christopher, 122, 218; Daniel, 51, 70, 229 (2); David, 302, 359; Deborah, 332; Dorothy, 53, 58, 273; Drury, 171; Edily, 54; Edward, 215; Elizabeth, 8, 12, 28, 38, 48, 63, 67, 115, 116 (2), 118, 122 (2), 124, 127, 135, 142, 145, 194, 204 (2), 207, 215, 224, 242, 255, 273, 283, 298, 302, 312, 314, 348; Frances, 27, 57, 59, 216, 332; Francis, 3, 279; Gascoigne, 139; George, 332, 350; Giles, 4; Grace, 239; Hannah, 88; Henry, 138, 144, 309, 348; Henrietta Maria, 157; Hngh, 253; Jacob, 204; James, 15, 133, 140, 147, 196, 304, 359, 366; Jane, 26, 136, 167; Jeremiah, 326; John, 15, 27, 52, 53, 58, 68, 103, 116, 118, 136, 142, 144, 162, 163, 171, 190, 194, 208, 215, 219 (2), 227, 239 (4), 242 (2), 244 (2), 253, 276, 277 (2), 309, 346, 350, 373, 383; John Eley, 19; John Pepsy, 130; Joseph, 80, 315; Judith, 197; Kelsel, 388; Kervin, 54; Lawrence, 329, 345; Lettice, 51, 383; Lydia, 19; Margaret, 49, 53,

56, 256; Martha, 6, 350; Mark, 4; Mary, 15, 31, 63, 68, 69, 102, 105, 131, 133, 135, 140, 144, 145, 147, 161—163, 190, 194, 208, 218 (2), 222, 229, 248, 270, 276, 277, 288, 315, 352; Murrisker, 255; Penelope, 139, 171; Priscilla, 217; Rachel, 46, 388; Richard, 199, 213; Robert, 53, 96, 377; Roger, 49; Rose, 253, 287; Samuel, 184, 255, 316; Sarah, 16, 71, 184, 253, 309, 316, 331, 352, 353; Simon, 53, 56, 222 (2); Susanna, 52, 80, 165, 171, 277, 281, 304, 310, 326, 359, 377; Tabitha, 15; Timothy, 287, 353; Thomas, 6, 8, 25, 45, 57, 71, 80, 115, 124, 127, 165, 273, 287; Thomasine, 28; Virtue, 309; Waller, 255; William, 12, 63, 122, 131, 133, 217, 270, 310

Wrangle, Elizabeth, 215
 Wrighal, Hannah, 174; Robert, 174
 Wrinch, Elizabeth, 56
 Wrought (Wrout), Mary, 142; Rose, 138; Thomas, 142
 Wurrels, Mary, 203
 Wyard (Wyerd), Ann, 104, 142, 202, 362; Daniel, 347; Dorothy, 114, 198; Elizabeth, 141, 230, 328 (2), 360; George, 223 (2); Hannah, 258; James, 202, 223, 230, 328; Jane, 223; John, 114, 258, 347; Margaret, 347; Thomas, 362; Tweed, 360; William, 141 (2)
 Wyatt, Ann, 114, 252; Elizabeth, 216; Frances, 21; Hasell, 252; Thomas, 21; William, 114
 Wybrough (Wibrow, Wybrow), Ann, 296; Frances, 9; Henry, 268; Jane, 340; John, 238 (2); Mary, 9, 268; Sarah, 238, 256; Thomas, 9; William, 296 (2)
 Wychs, Jane, 21
 Wye, Alice, 28; Ann, 21; William, 21
 Myers, Elizabeth, 33, 35; John, 33; Mary, 143
 Wyles, Elizabeth, 3; John, 3, 175; Sarah, 175
 Wyman, Martha, 338; Richard, 338
 Wymark (Wymark, Wynarke), Benjamin, 226 (2); Elizabeth, 226; John, 302; Margaret, 157; Mary, 302; Robert, 157
 Wymnth, Barbara, 109
 Wyncoll, Mary, 306; William, 306
 Wynn (Winn, Win), Ann, 180; George, 64, 180; James, 251; Joseph, 224; Mary, 251; Susan, 224
 Wyseman, *see* Wiseman
 Wythe (Wyeth), Frances, 332; John, 354, 379; Margaret, 379; Miriam, 332

Y

Yallop (Yellop), Elizabeth, 88; John, 88; Sarah, 291
 Yardley (Yardly, Yordly), Ann, 140; Hannah, 246; Martha, 64, 261, 283; Sarah, 280; Susan, 98; William, 261, 280, 283
 Yarrow, Alice, 68; Margaret, 23; Mary, 23; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 322 (2)
 Yates (Yeates), Ann, 288; Eleanor, 58; Richard, 288
 Yeo, Elizabeth, 80
 Yewls (Yonels), Elizabeth, 114; Joseph, 306; Sarah, 306
 Yordly, *see* Yardley
 York, Alice, 50; Mary, 144; William, 144
 Yonels, *see* Yewls
 Yough, Satan, 87
 Young, Ann, 162; Elee, 50; Hannah, 370; James, 298; Mary, 78, 223, 298; Olive, 362; Rose, 16; Simon, 162; Thomas, 16; William, 370
 Youngman, Ann, 248, 293, 356, 379; Benjamin, 77; Charles, 119, 293; Charlotte, 310; Dickerson, 363; Edward, 310; Elizabeth, 123, 274, 291; Hannah, 313; Isaac, 364; Joseph, 77, 78, 248 (3); Martha, 143; Mary, 39, 77, 78, 89, 274; Samuel, 39, 123; Sarah, 260, 277; Susan, 119, 363; Tamasine, 364; Thomas, 89, 143, 291
 Youngs, Alice, 145; Christopher, 34; Elizabeth, 99, 166; Gaseoigne, 1; Jeremiah, 190; John, 145; Margaret, 190; Mary, 1, 34, 65; Sarah, 120; Thomas, 120, 166

OMISSIONS.

Clark, Robert, 32
 Coote, Mary, 238
 Cornill, Elizabeth, 41
 Crabbe, Sarah, 16
 Flood, John, 54
 Gardiner, Mary, 72
 Hamilton, Sarah, 13

Report for the Year 1918.

THE Council of the HARLEIAN SOCIETY wish to place on record the severe loss the Society has suffered by the death of their Chairman, Sir GEORGE JOHN ARMYTAGE, Bart., D.L., F.S.A., on the 8th of November, 1918. He was the original founder of the Society, and spared neither time nor trouble in working for its advantage and success. Commencing as co-editor in 1869, of the first volume of the Publications of the Society (the Visitation of London made in the year 1568) and other later volumes show how deep an interest he continued to have in the work. His unflinching interest remained up to the last, and only his final illness prevented the completion of a volume of pedigrees which he was then editing.

At a meeting held on the 30th November, 1918, W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A., was elected Chairman of the Council.

The Society attained its Jubilee on the 28th of May, 1919, and at the Council Meeting there were fortunately present some of the older Members of the Society. It was unanimously Resolved, on the motion of the Senior Member, J. Paul Rylands, Esq., F.S.A., seconded by Sir Edward W. Brabrook, C.B., F.S.A., to make a free gift of as many of the Society's publications as were available to the Library of the University of Louvain, so wickedly destroyed.

The Council have to report that at and since the Meeting eight new Subscribers have joined the Society (five of whom belong to the Register Section), one Subscriber has joined the Register Section, six Subscribers (five of whom belong to the Register Section) have died.

Part I of Allegations for Marriage Licences in the Archdeaconry of Sudbury, Suffolk, for the period 1684 to 1754, edited by the SECRETARY, from a transcript presented to the Society by FREDERICK A. CRISP, Esq., F.S.A., a Member of the Council, forming the sixty-ninth volume of the ordinary publications, has been issued to the Subscribers for 1918.

Part II, containing the Allegations from 1755 to 1781, with an index to both parts, to be edited by the SECRETARY, will be issued to the Subscribers for 1919.

Part II of the Marriage Registers of St. Mary le Bone, Middlesex, for the period 1754 to 1775, edited by the SECRETARY, forming the forty-eighth volume of the Register Section, has been issued to the Subscribers for 1918.

The Registers of St. Stephen, Walbrook, and St. Benet Sherehog, London, E.C., containing Baptisms, Marriages and Burials commencing in 1557, to be edited by the Secretary, will be issued to the Subscribers for 1919.

The Balance Sheet for the year, duly audited, is appended to the Report.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN,

Secretary.

The Harleian Society.

FOUNDED 1869.

INCORPORATED 1902.

ACCOUNTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER, 1918.

ORDINARY ACCOUNT.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance to 31st December, 1917...	... 113 13 6	Printing Paper bought in advance ...	... 123 13 10
Subscriptions ...	... 257 16 0	Messrs. Roworth & Co. Limited, 19, Newton Street, W.C., the Printers and Publishers to the Society:—	
Books purchased by Subscribers ...	... 15 15 0	Marriage Licences, Sudbury, Part I, 1684—1754, less proportionate cost of Printing Paper ...	... 199 0 9
Dividend, 3 per cent. Stock, Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway (£500) ...	... 10 19 4	General Account ...	... 13 12 6
Allowance off Printing Paper ...	... 6 15 0	Fire Insurance ...	... 6 5 0
		Commission on Cheques ...	... 2 2
		Auditor's Fee ...	... 1 1 0
		Secretary's Incidents ...	... 15 0 0
		Transcript—Kent Pedigrees ...	... 1 1 0
		Balance ...	... 45 2 7
			£404 18 10
			£404 18 10

REGISTER SECTION.

Dr.	£ s. d.	Cr.	£ s. d.
Balance to 31st December, 1917 ...	... 76 8 9	Messrs. Roworth & Co. Limited:—	
Subscriptions ...	... 176 8 0	For printing Part II, Marriage Registers	
Book purchased by Subscriber ...	... 1 1 0	of St. Marylebone, Middlesex, less pro-	
		portionate cost of Printing Paper ...	192 10 6
		Transcript ...	... 18 10 0
		Treasurer's Incidents ...	... 15 0 0
		Balance ...	... 27 17 3
	<u>£253 17 9</u>		<u>£253 17 9</u>

GENERAL BALANCE.

1918.	£ s. d.	1918.	£ s. d.
To Balance, Ordinary Section ...	... 45 2 7	Dec. 31. By Balance in the Bank ...	... 72 19 10
Register Section ...	... 27 17 3		
	<u>£72 19 10</u>		<u>£72 19 10</u>

Examined and approved,

M. W. KER, *Auditor.*

4th April, 1919.

W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, *Treasurer.*



The Harleian Society.

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Visitations.

Vol.

- 1.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON IN 1568, BY R. COOKE. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1869
- 2.—THE VISITATION OF LEICESTERSHIRE IN 1619, BY CAMDEN. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 3.—THE VISITATION OF RUTLAND IN 1618-19, BY CAMDEN; and other Descents of Families not in the Visitation. Edited by G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1870
- 4.—THE VISITATIONS OF NOTTINGHAMSHIRE IN 1569 AND 1614, WITH MANY OTHER DESCENTS OF THE COUNTY. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1871
- 5.—THE VISITATIONS OF OXFORDSHIRE IN 1566 BY W. HARVEY, 1574 BY R. LEE, AND 1634 BY J. PHILPOT AND W. RYLEY; WITH THE GATHERINGS OF OXFORDSHIRE, COLLECTED BY R. LEE IN 1574. Edited and Annotated by W. H. TURNER, Esq. 1871
- 6.—THE VISITATION OF DEVONSHIRE IN 1620. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.R.S. 1872
- 7.—THE VISITATION OF CUMBERLAND IN 1615, BY R. ST. GEORGE. Edited by J. FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1872
- 8.—LE NEVE'S PEDIGREES OF THE KNIGHTS MADE BY KING CHARLES II, KING JAMES II, KING WILLIAM III, AND QUEEN MARY, WILLIAM ALONE, AND QUEEN ANNE. Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1873
- 9.—THE VISITATION OF CORNWALL, 1620. Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. 1874
- 10.—THE REGISTERS OF WESTMINSTER ABBEY, 1655-1875. Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1875
- 11.—THE VISITATION OF SOMERSETSHIRE IN 1623. Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. 1876
- 12.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1619. Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1877
- 13.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX IN 1552, 1558, 1612, AND 1634. Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1878
- 14.—THE VISITATIONS OF ESSEX, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees. Part II. With General Index. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1879
- 15.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Part I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. 1880
- 16.—THE VISITATION OF YORKSHIRE IN 1564. Ed. by Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. 1881
- 17.—THE VISITATION OF LONDON, 1633-4. Part II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. 1883
- 18.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1550. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1882
- 19.—THE VISITATIONS OF BEDFORDSHIRE IN 1566, 1582, AND 1634. Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. 1884
- 20.—THE VISITATION OF DORSETSHIRE IN 1623, BY ST. GEORGE AND LENNARD AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1885
- 21.—THE VISITATION OF GLOUCESTERSHIRE IN 1623, BY CHITTING AND PHILLIPOT AS DEPUTIES TO CAMDEN. Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. 1885
- 22.—THE VISITATIONS OF HERTFORDSHIRE IN 1572 AND 1634. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. 1886
- 23.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1886
- 24.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. 1886
- 25.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Part I, 1520 to 1610. 1887
- 26.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Bishop of London, Part II, 1611 to 1828. 1887
- 27.—THE VISITATION OF WORCESTERSHIRE IN 1569. Edited by WILLIAM P. W. PHILLIMORE, Esq., M.A., B.C.L. 1888
- 28.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part I. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889
- 29.—THE VISITATION OF SHROPSHIRE, 1623; with Additions. Part II. Edited by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, Esq., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1889
- 30.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1679 to 1687. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1890
- 31.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-Gen. of Archbishop of Canterbury, 1687 to 1694. 1890
- 32.—THE VISITATIONS OF NORFOLK IN 1563, 1589, AND 1613. Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq. 1891

VISITATIONS—*continued.*

- vol.
- 33.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Part I, 1660 to 1668. Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. 1892
- 34.—MARRIAGE LICENCES: Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury. Part II, 1669 to 1679. 1892
- [N.B.—Vols. 33 and 34 contain the entries not extracted by Colonel CHESTER: see Vol. 23.]
- 35.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Part I. Edited by W. J. C. MOENS, Esq., F.S.A. 1893
- 36.—HAMPSHIRE ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES ISSUED BY THE BISHOP OF WINCHESTER, 1689—1837. Part II. 1893
- 37.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Part I. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1894
- 38.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Part II. 1895
- 39.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Part III. 1895
- 40.—HUNTER'S FAMILIÆ MINORUM GENTIUM. Part IV, with INDEX to the whole. 1896
- 41.—THE VISITATIONS OF CAMBRIDGESHIRE IN 1575 AND 1619. Edited by JOHN W. CLAY, Esq., F.S.A. 1897
- 42.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1619. Ed. by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq., F.S.A. 1898
- 43.—THE VISITATIONS OF SURREY IN 1530, 1572, AND 1623. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1899
- 44.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Edited by SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. Part I. 1899
- 45.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Part II. 1900
- 46.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Part III. 1900
- 47.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Part IV. 1900
- 48.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Part V. 1901
- 49.—MUSGRAVE'S GENERAL NOMENCLATOR AND OBITUARY. Part VI. 1901
- 50.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Part I. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1902
- 51.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Part II. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1903
- 52.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Part III. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1904
- 53.—THE VISITATIONS OF SUSSEX IN 1530 AND 1633-4. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A. 1905
- 54.—THE VISITATION OF KENT IN 1663—1668 BY SIR EDWARD BYSSHE, KNT., CLARENCEUX. Edited by SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. 1906
- 55.—LINCOLNSHIRE PEDIGREES. Part IV, with INDEX to the whole. Edited by the Rev. A. R. MADDISON, M.A., F.S.A. 1906
- 56.—THE VISITATION OF BERKSHIRE IN 1532, 1566, 1623, AND 1664-66. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Part I. 1907
- 57.—THE VISITATION OF BERKSHIRE. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Part II. 1908
- 58.—THE VISITATION OF BUCKINGHAMSHIRE IN 1634. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1908
- 59.—THE VISITATION OF CHESHIRE IN 1613. Edited by SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., and J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1909
- 60.—THE VISITATION OF SURREY IN 1662—1668. Edited by SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. 1910
- 61.—THE VISITATION OF SUFFOLK IN 1664—1668. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1910
- 62.—THE VISITATION OF WARWICKSHIRE IN 1682—1683. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1911
- 63.—STAFFORDSHIRE PEDIGREES, 1664—1700. Edited by SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., and W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1912
- 64.—THE VISITATIONS OF HAMPSHIRE AND THE ISLE OF WIGHT, 1530, 1575, AND 1622—1634. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. 1913
- 65.—MIDDLESEX PEDIGREES. Edited by SIR GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A. 1914
- 66.—GRANTEES OF ARMS NAMED IN DOCQUETS AND PATENTS TO THE END OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. I. 1915
- 67.—GRANTEES OF ARMS, 1687 to 1898. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. II, Part 1, A—J. 1916
- 68.—GRANTEES OF ARMS, 1687 to 1898. Edited by W. HARRY RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. II, Part 2, K—Z. 1917
- 69.—ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES, SUDBURY, SUFFOLK, 1684—1754. Part I. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., and Capt. G. G. BRUCE BANNERMAN. 1918
- 70.—ALLEGATIONS FOR MARRIAGE LICENCES, SUDBURY, SUFFOLK, 1755—1781. Part II. Edited by W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq., F.S.A., and G. G. BRUCE BANNERMAN, Esq. 1919



**Do Not
Circulate**



Date Due

All library items are subject to recall at any time.

APR 27 2010

